FOOTBALL in Baltimore

2nd EDITION

History & Memorabilia from Colts to Ravens

TURKEY BOWL
2000
THE OFFICIAL GAME PROGRAM
SUPER BOWL XXXV
AFC VS. NFC FOR THE NFL CHAMPIONSHIP
XXXV
RAVENS 34, GIANTS 7
PURPLE REIGN
WHEATIES
The Breakfast of Champions
SUPER BOWL XLVII
CHAMPIONS
SUPER BOWL XLVII
RAVENS

RAVENS
XXXV
Champions

TED PATTERSON

With Contributions by Dean Smith
Photographs by Edwin H. Remsberg
Forewords by Michael Gibbons and Raymond Berry

VISIT…

LANZAROTE
Caliente.COM

FOOTBALL IN BALTIMORE

This page intentionally left blank

Football in Baltimore

HISTORY AND MEMORABILIA FROM COLTS TO RAVENS

Second Edition

Ted Patterson

With contributions by Dean Smith
Photographs by Edwin H. Remsberg
Forewords by Michael Gibbons and Raymond Berry

The Johns Hopkins University Press Baltimore

© 2000, 2013 The Johns Hopkins University Press
All rights reserved. Published 2013
Printed in the United States of America on acid-free paper
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

First edition published as *Football in Baltimore: History and Memorabilia*
Black-and-white images for chapters 7 and 8 courtesy of Phil Hoffmann. Color images from the collection of Ted Patterson, except where otherwise noted.

The Johns Hopkins University Press
2715 North Charles Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21218-4363
www.press.jhu.edu

Library of Congress Control Number: 2013939522

A catalog record for this book is available from the British Library.

Special discounts are available for bulk purchases of this book. For more information, please contact Special Sales at 410-516-6936 or specialsales@press.jhu.edu.

The Johns Hopkins University Press uses environmentally friendly book materials, including recycled text paper that is composed of at least 30 percent post-consumer waste, whenever possible.

To my friend and colleague JOHN STEADMAN,
who has carried the torch for football in Baltimore,
on all levels, as its chronicler and its conscience,
for over half a century

This page intentionally left blank

CONTENTS

Foreword to the Second Edition
by Michael Gibbons *ix*
Foreword by Raymond Berry *xiii*
Preface *xv*
Acknowledgments *xvii*

ONE
The Early Years *1*

TWO
Here Come the Colts 55

THREE
Back to Stay 93

FOUR
The Sixties: The Bridesmaid Decade *167*

FIVE
The Decline and Fall *201*

SIX
The Long, Hard Journey Back *231*

SEVEN
A Ravens Renaissance, by Dean Smith *243*

EIGHT
The Second Coming, by Dean Smith *267*

Sources *295*
Index *297*
Color galleries follow pages 74, 202, and 250.

FOREWORD TO THE SECOND EDITION

My father took me to my first football game in 1957. It was the Colts' home opener against the defending champion Detroit Lions. It was also Johnny Unitas's first home opener as a starter. The roar inside bowl-shaped Memorial Stadium, on its way to being dubbed the "World's Largest Outdoor Insane Asylum," was almost more than a ten-year-old could comprehend. Unitas and his horseshoes won, and, that day, I was hooked.

And so I became one of a legion of Baltimore fans that has enjoyed a century's-old love affair with the gridiron game that is as unique and passionate as anywhere in America.

This football tradition of ours—featuring a galaxy of big-time games, championship teams, and star-studded players and coaches—came up from the amateur ranks of collegiate and high school play, Navy (1879) and Johns Hopkins (1881), and City versus Poly, a rivalry started in 1889, the longest-standing high school competition in the country.

It started on the hardscrabble fields of Druid Hill and Clifton parks, and then began the climb to greater notoriety and larger crowds at Homewood Field, old Oriole Park and Baltimore's Municipal Stadium on 33rd Street, where, on November 29, 1924, Army beat Navy, 12-0 before 80,000, the largest crowd to watch an East Coast football game to that point. Navy–Notre Dame, one of the amateur game's great rivalries, got its start in Municipal's giant "earthen bowl" in 1927, with legendary Knute Rockne's Fighting Irish prevailing, 19-6.

The many machinations of the University of Maryland football team, originally nicknamed the Aggies, then the Old-Liners, and now the Terrapins, all passed through Baltimore, where, from 1984 to 1991, Maryland played seven ranked teams at Memorial Stadium. The school's long-standing Baltimore connection remains active today at M&T Bank Stadium.

Baltimore's magnificent football legacy is also bolstered by the Loyola–Calvert Hall high school rivalry, among others, and by Earl Banks's Morgan State Bears, whose teams produced some of the greatest stars in the NFL back in the sixties and seventies, including Willie Lanier, Roosevelt Brown, and Raymond Chester.

But while the amateur game stands as the foundation of Baltimore's football tradition, it is the pro game, specifically our Colts and Ravens, that ignited the "almost religion" passion we have for the sport here in Charm City.

Here's why. From 1956—Unitas's first year with the team—through 1971, his last year as a starter, the Colts never had a losing season. In fact, they were the winningest team in the NFL during that stretch, with a better overall mark than even Lombardi's Packers. But it wasn't just that the Colts were winning that made them uniquely endearing, it was how they were winning.

In 1958 they captured their first NFL championship, beating the Giants, in overtime, at Yankee Stadium, a contest that put the league on America's entertainment map and that earned the moniker, the "Greatest Game Ever Played." With the clock winding down and his team trailing, Unitas drove the Colts to a game-tying field goal, a drive that forced overtime and, in effect, served as the genesis of the two-minute drill.

I think part of the city's love affair with that team stems from that fact that they gave Baltimore its first professional championship at a time when the city was badly run down, considered merely a rest stop between Philadelphia and Washington. The Colts helped foster a new sense of community pride. They also, as individuals, became part of the fabric of that community. John Unitas could be found in a neighborhood hardware store, unassumingly helping a woman who had no idea who he was understand how to wallpaper her living room. Colts players held down local jobs in the off-season, selling cars, hawking insurance, working at the plant, tending bar. And when they retired from the game, many made Baltimore their permanent residence. Hometown heroes all, and in the truest sense.

When the Colts left for Indianapolis in 1984, Baltimore was knocked down, but not out. A concentrated effort, inspired by Governor William Donald Schaefer and orchestrated by business and civic leaders and the Maryland Stadium Authority, brought the NFL "home" in 1996, as a record Memorial Stadium crowd of 64,000 cheered our Baltimore Ravens to victory over visiting Oakland.

Almost immediately, local fans took to their new hometown team, the old Cleveland Browns of Art Modell and Ozzie Newsome. Spurred by the hall-of-fame play of Jonathan Ogden, and maybe the best inside linebacker ever, Ray Lewis, and his record-setting defense, the Ravens restored our city to championship status in 2000, the franchise's fifth year in the league, by capturing Super Bowl XXXV.

Today, as Baltimore fans bask in the fresh glory of the team's Super Bowl XLVII triumph, fully aware that their Ravens hold the all-time winning playoff percentage (.666), the town's pigskin tradition is fully restored to its rightful place atop the pro football world.

Ted Patterson's meticulously researched *Football in Baltimore*, now featuring Dean Smith's championship update, perfectly captures the magical tour-de-force of Baltimore football, as played and celebrated along the shores of Chesapeake.

Michael Gibbons
Executive Director
Sports Legends Museum

This page intentionally left blank

FOREWORD

It was July 1955 when I reported to the Baltimore Colts training camp for my first year in professional football. There was no way I could know what the coming years were going to bring. None of us—players, coaches, owner Carroll Rosenbloom, the people of Baltimore and Maryland—none of us realized we were all going to experience a rare and unforgettable era, and we were going to experience it together. I don't think any of us could then have foreseen the bond that would form between this team and its fans—a bond that would cross all lines whether economic, racial, cultural—and would be a powerful unifying force for an entire state.

The perspective of years has made it clearer to me how fortunate I was to arrive in Baltimore when I did. Mr. Rosenbloom was a people person. Don Kellett, the general manager, was the perfect man to head the effort to reach out to the people of Baltimore. The Colts organization did a masterful job of public relations. Mr. Rosenbloom's decision to hire Weeb Ewbank put the football operations in the hands of a man who not only would get the players he needed but give them a winning system of football—a combination that is very difficult to find. Weeb's masterstroke was recognizing the potential of John Unitas and signing him as a free agent. I have told myself over the years, "You were in the right place at the right time with the right people." Now I realize all of us who were a part of this special time can make that statement.

Very few people ever get a chance to be part of something like all of us did during those days. It is something to really be grateful for.

Raymond Berry

This page intentionally left blank

PREFACE

In my 27 years in Baltimore I don't know how many times I've heard the phrase, "Baltimore is really a football town"—this despite the Orioles' unparalleled success at the gate. Unfortunately, the very same month I arrived in Baltimore to become sports director of WBAL Radio, January 1973, Johnny Unitas was sent packing for San Diego. So, except for the three year play-off span of 1975, 1976, and 1977, I didn't get a chance to see firsthand Baltimore's love affair with football and the Colts. What I unfortunately experienced was the erosion of Colt football under the ownership of Bob Irsay, which of course culminated with the team's midnight Mayflower ride to Indianapolis in March 1984.

Needless to say, I didn't have to be here in person to know about the Colts' popularity not only in Baltimore but across the country. They had an appealing group of players who were impossible not to like. Johnny Unitas, Lenny Moore, Raymond Berry, Gino Marchetti, Big Daddy Lipscomb, and Art Donovan were part of a great collection of talented athletes who stayed together over a long period of time, preceding the Dallas Cowboys as "America's Team."

We saw the kind of idolatry that surrounded the love affair with the Colts in the 1982 movie *Diner*, directed by Baltimore native Barry Levinson. Colts fan Eddie Simmons made his bride-to-be, Elise, pass a test on Colt trivia before he'd marry her. The "diner guys" talked Colt football as they ate their french fries and gravy. And when Simmons got married, the organ played a slower version of the Colt fight song while the decor, from the dresses of the bridesmaids to the flower arrangements, was dominated by the blue and white colors of their beloved pro football team.

As first the voice of Morgan State football in 1978 and then the U.S. Naval Academy in 1983, beginning a 14-year stint, I saw the great tradition of college football perpetuated in the Baltimore area. In telecasting the Loyola–Calvert Hall game on Thanksgiving, I saw the fervor of high school football and the thrill the players got in playing on the hallowed turf of Memorial Stadium. It was the high schools that helped start it all in the waning years of the last century, joined by Johns Hopkins, Navy, Western Maryland, and the University of Baltimore. Navy–Notre Dame became a basic staple every other year in Baltimore. So did regular visits from the University of Maryland.

Baltimore has experienced it all when it comes to football. No other town can boast of championships in three leagues: the National Football League, the United States Football League, and the Canadian Football League. Now the Ravens hope to carry on the tradition in their new Camden Yards stadium. The Army-Navy game, college football's ultimate rivalry, has been played in Baltimore twice and a third meeting will ensue in 2000.

Football in Baltimore has had a proud history; in the pages that follow, this history will come alive thanks in part to both posed and action photographs as well as the myriad pieces of memorabilia that have survived the ages. Sit back and enjoy. It's time for the kickoff.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

A book of this magnitude could not have been possible without the efforts of many dedicated people, from fans to front office officials, coaches, the media, and the players themselves. First and foremost, I'd like to thank Baltimore's premier football historian, John Steadman, for his cooperation, his knowledge, and his generous support of this project. John helped on several fronts, from the college game to the pros. Vince Bagli also helped out with his recollections of Loyola–Calvert Hall, his affection for college football and the Naval Academy, and his well-known love of the Baltimore Colts.

Bob Lumsden, "Mr. Poly," who spanned the ages as a player and coach at his alma mater, was a key contributor to the City-Poly section, as well as to the history of other high school teams. Bob's vast collection of material on Poly and its rivalry with City was of great help in writing that chapter. The remarkable Howard "Dutch" Eyth, now in his 90s and a walking tribute to the joys of a clean life in athletics, reminisced about his 43 years at McDonogh. Local author and historian Paul Baker recalled his memories of playing for Mount St. Joseph in the late 1940s, the matchups with Patterson, and games at Baltimore Stadium.

Thanks go to former Navy sports information director Tom Bates and associate athletic director Eric Ruden; Maryland sports information director Chuck Walsh and his assistant Kevin Messenger; longtime Morgan State sports information director and friend Joe McIver; Johns Hopkins athletic director Tom Calder and sports information director Ernie LaRossa; Ravens public relations director

Kevin Byrne; former Baltimore Stallions publicist Mike Gathigan; sportscaster-historian Phil Wood; Ed Hargadan Jr., who recalled his high school years playing for his father at Loyola; and archivists Frayda Salkin of McDonogh and Liz Dausch of Gilman, who were extremely helpful in unearthing material on the 80-plus-year rivalry of Gilman and McDonogh. Thanks also to Ernie Accorsi, former Colts public relations director and assistant general manager, for his support, interest, and friendship.

Several collectors, all good friends, helped supplement the memorabilia sections with some spectacular pieces of Baltimore's football past. Dr. Richard Cohen, Blair Jett, Wayne Johnson, Ron Menchine, and Charles Winner all gave us peeks at their fabulous collections. Photographer Edwin Remsberg took the many memorabilia pictures and Naval Academy photographer Phil Hoffman provided photos of the Midshipmen. Michael Patterson deserves kudos for his proofreading and computer talents.

Over the past 20 years I have had an opportunity to interview many of the great figures from Baltimore's football history. The following individuals have generously shared their remembrances: Earl Banks, Johnny Unitas, Lenny Moore, Gino Marchetti, John Mackey, Arthur Donovan, Raymond Berry, Alex Sandusky, Johnny Sample, Tom Matte, Bert Jones, Stan White, Bruce Laird, Earl Morrall, Weeb Ewbank, Don Shula, Ordell Braase, Jim Parker, Alan Ameche, Glenn Davis, Joe Namath, Don Joyce, L. G. Dupre, Milt Davis, Ted Hendricks, Jim O'Brien, Art DeCarlo, Ted Marchibroda, Robert Irsay, Dick Modzelewski, Buddy Young, John Steadman, Vince Bagli, Paul Baker, and Dutch Eyth. Unless otherwise noted, all quotations from these individuals are from my interviews with them.

Last but not least, I'd like to thank Bob Brugger of the Johns Hopkins University Press for his encouragement, his support, and his unwavering belief in this project.

Ted Patterson

This new edition would not have been possible without the outstanding expertise and assistance of my colleagues at the Johns Hopkins University Press. I want to give a special thank-you to Kathleen Keane for her willingness to support this exciting project and for her excellent stewardship and vision for the Press over the past ten years. Specifically, I want to recognize the efforts of Greg Britton, Bob Brugger, Becky Brasington Clark, Michele Callaghan, John Cronin, Phil Hearn, and Melissa Solarz.

Dean Smith

This page intentionally left blank

FOOTBALL IN BALTIMORE

This page intentionally left blank

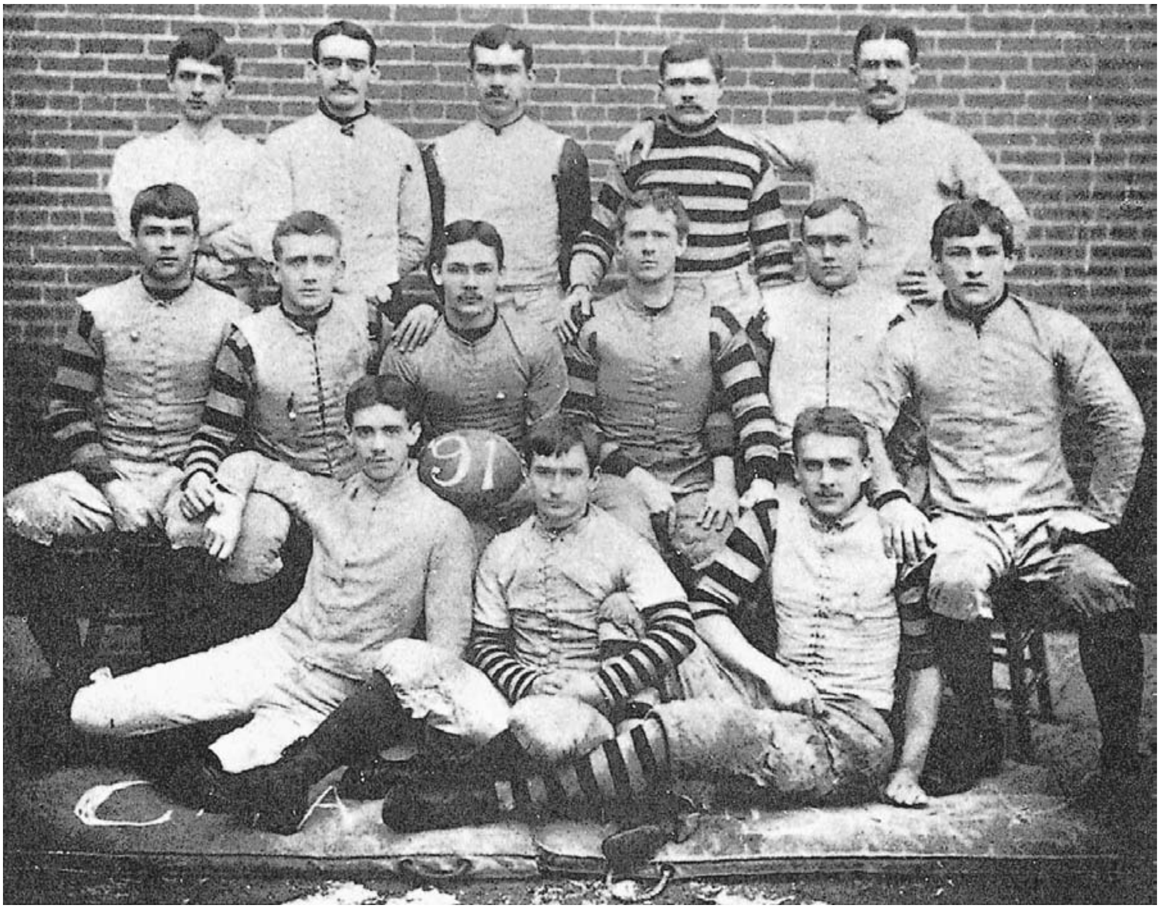
ONE

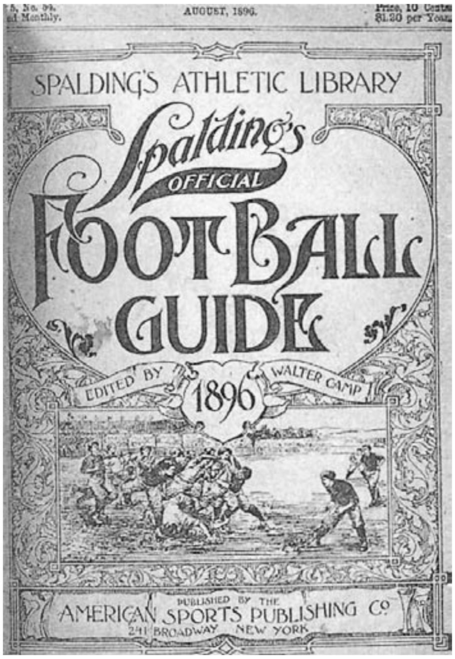
The Early Years

Baltimore is of course known for its contributions in professional football with the fabled Colts of the 1950s, '60s and '70s. But almost 40 years before the National Football League was formed in an auto showroom in Canton, Ohio, on a hot summer's night in 1920, and over 65 years before the Colts made their debut in the All-America Football Conference in 1947, the city was playing and enjoying the game of football. Of course, the game that was played then bore no resemblance to the game of today. It is Great Britain that began the modern versions of football as an offshoot of rugby, and in the 1890s the game wasn't much more than a pushing-and-shoving match. Colleges like Princeton, Rutgers, Columbia, Harvard, and Yale fielded the first teams. The legendary Walter Camp helped refine the game at Yale and for over 30 years, from 1878 until his death in 1925, was a dominant force as a coach and rule-maker. It was Camp who devised a system of downs: If a team could gain five yards on three tries, it could keep the ball. This idea, along with the introduction of the scrimmage, earned Camp the title of "father of American football."

The game took hold for several reasons. First and foremost was its ruggedness and the thrill of bodily contact. It was also a game of surprises and deception which brought both delight and despair in quick order. The fact that it was played in the colorful and brisk fall season was another lure.

The roots of football in Baltimore are to be found at Johns Hopkins University, Mount Washington, the Baltimore Medical College,





5, No. 54.
d Monthly.

AUGUST, 1896.

Price, 10 Cent
$1.20 per Yea

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Spalding's OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE

EDITED BY WALTER CAMP

1896

PUBLISHED BY THE
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING Co
241 BROADWAY NEW YORK

at the Naval Academy and nearby St. John's College in Annapolis, and at a few prestigious high schools, headed by Baltimore Polytechnic Institute and Baltimore City College (which had its thirteen-member team pictured in the 1906 edition of the *Spalding Official Football Guide*, a first for a local high school). City College, however, was fielding a competitive team long before that, playing the Naval Academy as early as 1894. The City boys lost 30-6, but that was no disgrace, considering Penn State mustered only six points in playing the Mids to a 6-6 tie the week before.

Johns Hopkins organized its first football team in 1881, playing in Druid Hill Park and later Clifton Park and using rules more akin to rugby than the game that we know today. After a year of learning the game, Hopkins met the Baltimore Athletic Club on October 7, 1882. The BAC won 4-0. Undaunted, Hopkins hosted Navy on Thanksgiving with snow on the ground. Navy, wearing canvas jackets, broke a scoreless tie with two second-half touchdowns to defeat the boys from Hopkins. A year later, on Thanksgiving Day 1883, Hopkins knocked off the Midshipmen for their first-ever football win. By 1888, playing at Oriole Park on Greenmount Avenue and Sixth Street, Johns Hopkins was beating the likes of Princeton, Navy, and the University of Virginia.

In 1896, former 1888 Johns Hopkins captain and halfback Paul J. Dashiell received a full-page picture in the Spalding *Official Football Guide* as a member of the National Football Rules Committee. The guide was edited by Walter Camp, who spent a large portion of the contents trying to justify the physical nature of the sport, which was under attack by many as being too violent. In fact, President Teddy Roosevelt, in a February 1907 speech at Harvard (reprinted in the 1908 Spalding *Guide*), defended the new game.

> There is no justification for stopping a thoroughly manly sport because it is sometimes abused. We cannot afford to turn out college men who shrink from physical effort or from a little physical pain. Courage is a prime necessity for the average citizen if he is to be a good citizen. Athletics are good, especially in their rougher forms, because they tend to develop such courage. They are good also because they encourage a true democratic spirit: for on the athletic

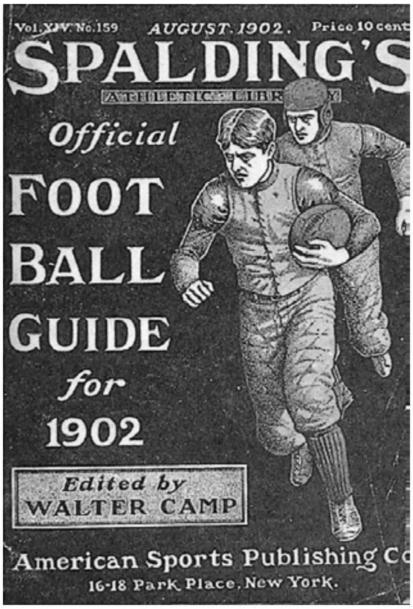
opposite page

An early Johns Hopkins eleven, the team of 1891, perched comfortably on wrestling mats.

Paul Dashiell, who helped bring football to both Johns Hopkins and the Naval Academy, is pictured in the 1896 Spalding *Football Guide*.

Cover of 1896 Spalding *Guide*.

> field the man must be judged, not with reference to outside and accidental attributes, but to that combination of bodily vigor and moral quality which go to make up prowess.



Cover of 1902 Spalding *Guide.*

Johns Hopkins finally cracked the team photo portion of the Spalding *Guide* in 1902.

In 1888 Dashiell moved on to the Naval Academy, where he became chairman of the Rules Committee and became known as the father of Navy football. He would remain on the committee for nearly three decades. In 1904, Dashiell began a three-year run as Navy head coach, posting a glittering 25-5-4 record, including 10-1-1 in 1905. (Also in 1904, Hopkins blanked its bigger neighbor to the south, the University of Maryland, 23-0.) Dashiell cut quite a swath across the early fabric of college football in the state of Maryland. For one thing, he played ten years of college football at St. John's College in Annapolis, Johns Hopkins, and Lehigh. Besides playing and coaching, Dashiell was a member of the Rules Committee for 27 years and helped outlaw the dangerous flying wedge in 1894. In 1904, he helped make the forward pass legal.

For a long period of time, the Hopkins Blue Jays more than held their own against Maryland in football. Football fell on hard times at Hopkins during World War I, however, with most able-bodied men in military uniforms, not football gear. In 1918, further hampered by a flu epidemic, the Blue Jays played only three games, beating St. John's of Annapolis, losing to Western Maryland, and playing Maryland to a scoreless tie. A highly respected coach, Dr. Ray Van Orman, was hired away from Cornell after the 1919 season to rebuild Hopkins football. Van Orman, who would coach from 1920 through 1933, brought Hopkins back to the big time, playing schools like Syracuse, Georgetown, and Virginia.

In 1921, Hopkins won the mythical state championship, defeating in-state opponents Mount St. Mary's and Western Maryland. One of the reasons was versatile Bill Wood, who transferred to West Point after the 1921 season and became one of Army's all-time greats, on and off the field. Reaching the rank of general, Wood later returned to coach the Cadets.

In 1922, the Blue Jays played Maryland on Thanksgiving Day at Baltimore Stadium. In 1923, the game ended in a tie as did the next two Turkey Day games with Maryland. In 1924, Hopkins, led by Doug Turnbull, Tom Magill, and Walker Taylor, played Maryland to a 0-0 tie. They tied again at 7-7 in 1925, as underdog Hopkins held down the favored Terrapins. Then came a 17-14 win for Maryland in 1926, followed in 1927 by a 14-13 victory for Hopkins. It was a closely fought series that brought the Hopkins campus to a fever pitch every season. "All Maryland" great Gardner Mallonee anchored the line in that golden era of Hopkins football, playing both ways. Another standout was quarterback Bobby Lyons, who kept Maryland off balance with his passing and his place-kicking. Hopkins' fortunes began falling in the late 1920s, however, with Western Maryland, Maryland, and Navy coming to the forefront. Hopkins was becoming more noted for its dominance in lacrosse although Mallonee, assisted by Jack McNally, rekindled interest in Hopkins football in the late 1930s. In his book *Recreation and Athletics at Johns Hopkins*, published in 1977, G. Wilson Shaffer wrote about a letter sent to *Sunpapers* sports editor Jesse Linthicum from a fan in 1937. Wrote Jesse:

> He came down from New York Saturday to see Navy and Notre Dame play in one of the standout games of the day. Figuring he would be able to obtain a ticket at the box office, this fan had made no reservation. Much to his surprise the Stadium was sold out. He drove out to Homewood to watch Johns Hopkins and here's the impression he took back to New York: "Arriving in Baltimore yesterday and not being able to secure even a fair seat for the Navy–Notre Dame show, I decided to drive out to Johns Hopkins and take a gander at their famous simon-pure athletic setup. I saw a peppy, scrappy, clean-looking bunch of youngsters play a good game of ball. But I also saw something else. I saw a boy named (Charley) Rudo, Jesse. That game should have been called 'Swarthmore versus Rudo.' He must have averaged four yards a try on the offensive and he was in on nine out of every ten tackles on the defense. Pound for pound he's as good as any back I've seen this year. Send one of your boys out there next week and see if I'm not right. Aside from Rudo, the thing that impressed me most was the sight of people walking

> right into the stadium without any semblance of a ticket—and not looking guilty about it. If Johns Hopkins University is a good sample of the simon-pure in athletics, then I'm all for it."

Rudo, who went on to manage a successful sporting goods operation, had starred for City College before enrolling at Hopkins. Thanks largely to the efforts of Rudo, Bill Vickers, Bill Day, John Milligan, and other mainstays, Hopkins put together five straight winning seasons leading into World War II, from 1937 through 1941. Longtime Baltimore sports columnist and football historian John Steadman says that some of his earliest recollections were of going to Johns Hopkins games, because it didn't cost anything to get into Homewood Field. "If you wrote a postcard to Hopkins early in the year, they'd send you a complimentary ticket that was gratis for all events played at Hopkins," recalls the dean of Baltimore sportswriters. "I remember watching Hopkins play a great Drexel team, coached by Walter Halas, the brother of Chicago Bears owner and coach George Halas. Drexel hammered Hopkins pretty good. Anchoring the Drexel line was Cameron Snyder, who grew up about three blocks from the Homewood campus and who would later cover the Baltimore Colts for the *Sunpapers* for over 30 years."

By 1906, City College was playing an 11-game schedule against college teams such as the Maryland Agricultural College in College Park, as well as local high school rivals such as Poly, Mount St. Joseph's, and Sparrows Point. Poly, then known as the Baltimore Manual Training School, began fielding teams against the wishes of faculty and administration and was not even allowed to use the school name, for fear it would discredit them. Although Poly's renowned rivalry with City dates back to 1889, poor record-keeping makes it hard to trace the exact scores. In fact, game programs throughout the years state that before 1903, when scores began to be officially recorded, City won all the games. That's because City was playing several college teams and considered Poly nothing but a practice game.

The first recorded score between City and Poly was from the 1901 game, won by City 5-0 at Union Park. Poly's first win over City wasn't until an 11-0 shutout in 1908. The game was witnessed by 2,000 fans at Oriole Park on November 20, 1908, and the win gave Poly the Interscholastic Championship of the East. Except for those early years and a tough stretch in the late '30s and early '40s, Poly has more than held its own. The Poly-City rivalry precedes such famous rivalries as Army-Navy (1890), Ohio State–Michigan (1897), and Penn-Cornell (1892). Only Boston English and Boston Latin have maintained a high school series for the same length of time. Only Princeton-Rutgers and Harvard-Yale have gone on longer in the college ranks. All that's known of the first game in 1889 is that the City JV team played Poly at Clifton Park and won the first of six unreported games. By 1895, City was playing a 16-game schedule against mostly college teams and once again had their scrubs play Poly to a scoreless tie.

One of the most famous Poly-City games was on November 20, 1926, at the Baltimore Stadium on 33rd Street. With over 20,000 fans in the stands, the game was scoreless heading into the fourth quarter. Poly's Harry Lawrence, who had already missed two dropkicks, tried a third from the 30 yard line and split the uprights for a 3-0 win. Lawrence later, after a stellar career at Bucknell, became a legendary coach at City College. One of Lawrence's protégés at Bucknell, George Young, coached City in the '60s and later coached as an assistant for the Colts and headed the front office of the New York Giants. When City lost its city-wide status and became a zoned school in the '70s, the Black Knights' fortunes fell. They dropped 17 straight to Poly from 1970 to 1986 and were outscored 464-71 before George Petrides brought City back to prominence. Game programs and tickets for City-Poly, as well as Loyola–Calvert Hall, were comparable to the college programs of the era. In many years they were oversized magazines packed with photos of the players, coaches, bands, and administrators. Mayors such as Theodore McKeldin and Thomas D'Alesandro Jr. sent greetings and welcomed fans to the annual clashes of Baltimore's football might.

Advertisers ranged from Koontz Creamery to Glenn L. Martin Aircraft to Brandau's Clothing on Greenmount Avenue. Tickets were

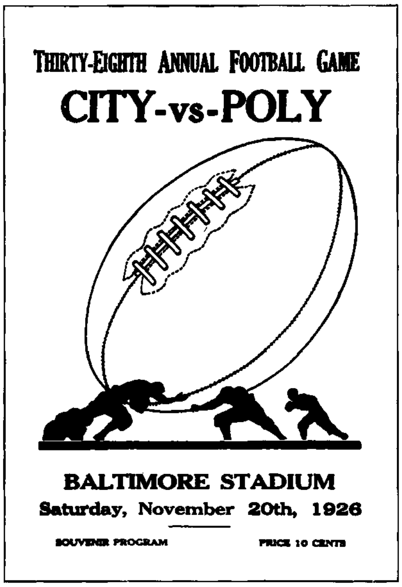
opposite page

Team photos from City-Poly program, 1926.

printed on heavy stock and were more impressive than those of most of the colleges and practically all of the pro teams.

Former player and coach Bob Lumsden has been on the field, the sidelines, or in the stands for over 60 City-Poly games since 1932, when he watched from the stands as his older brother Milt played for Poly. Lumsden began playing at Poly in 1938 as a sophomore tailback and coached several sports, including football and baseball, before retiring as athletic director in 1980. He served as head football coach from 1949 through 1966. "In my years as coach we used to draw over 30,000 fans at Memorial Stadium for City-Poly," he remembers. "There were only eight public high schools and most kids went to either Poly, City, Forest Park, or Southern. There were 3,000 boys at Poly and 3,000 boys at City and the fervor for the schools was community wide, not just East Baltimore or in the county." The game became a tradition on Thanksgiving Day, a tradition that Lumsden says began by accident. "We had to move the game from a Saturday because the Naval Academy wanted to play the Army-Navy game in 1944 on the same date. Loyola and Calvert Hall, the other great rivalry, who played on Thanksgiving, were kind enough to let us follow them on Thanksgiving afternoon and it stayed that way for the next 50 years." That 1944 game ended in a 7-7 tie with crowd estimate anywhere from 27,000 to 35,000.

Lumsden, now 79 and living in retirement in Baltimore County, lost his first game to City as head coach, 26-12 in 1949, but starting in 1950 won five straight and nine of ten. His overall record against City was 11-7. He wishes, like all coaches, that he could have done better. "Coaches create their own pressure but when you're attached to a school as much as I've been attached to Poly, it was like life and death when we played City." Dubbed "Mr. Poly" because of his longevity and devotion to Poly, Lumsden has some particularly vivid City-Poly memories. "The 1950 win, 12-0, which broke a four-game losing streak, was great and so was the 1959 win, also 12-0, because that team was one of the greatest in Poly history, when you look at speed, size, and ability," recalls Lumsden. "The 1962 team, which later that year played a team from Miami in the Orange Bowl, was also a favorite."



THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL FOOTBALL GAME

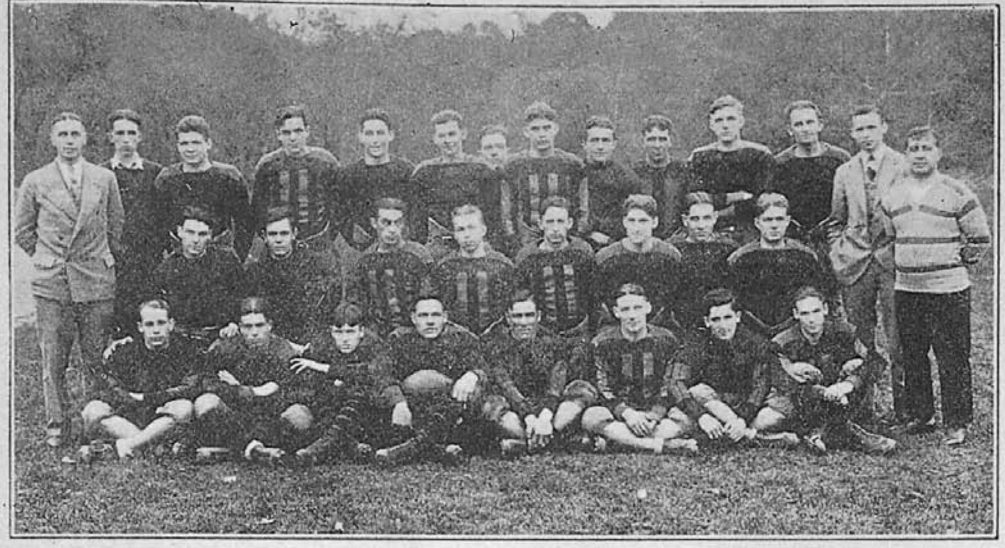
CITY-vs-POLY

BALTIMORE STADIUM
Saturday, November 20th, 1926

SOUVENIR PROGRAM PRICE 10 CENTS

City-Poly program, 1926.

BALTIMORE CITY COLLEGE FOOTBALL SQUAD, 1926



FRONT ROW (Sitting)

No.	Name	Pos.
33	Wilbourne, H. M.	R. E.
14	Mallard, G. B.	R. E.
28	Parker, Wm.	R. H.
15	Morris, J. D. Capt.	L. G.
34	Noonan, M. F.	L. H.
5	Lloyd, F.	Q.
35	Feldman, M. B.	L. E.
9	Kircher, F.	L. E.

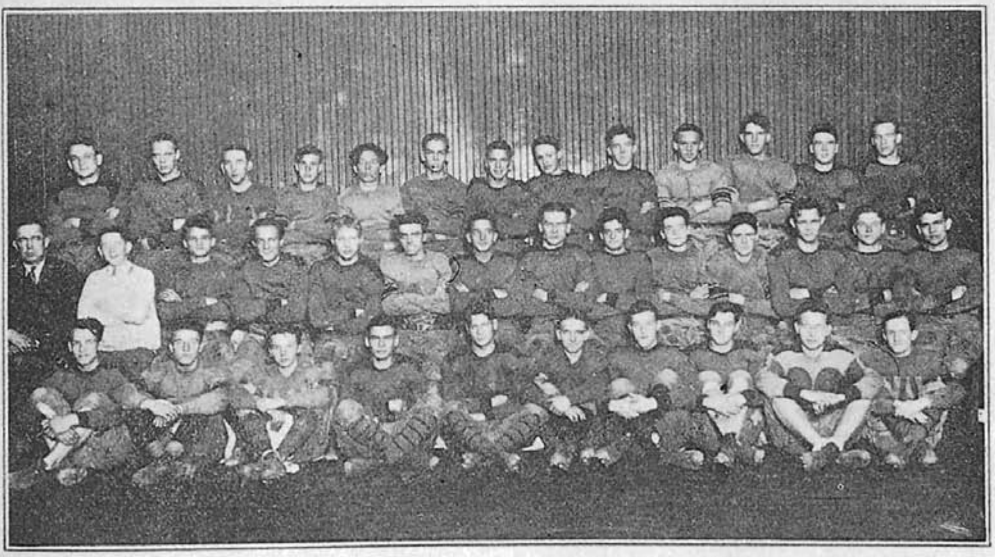
MIDDLE ROW

No.	Name	Pos.
..	Baker, Wm.	R. G.
31	Gibson, A. R.	R. G.
17	Hipp, Wm.	F. B.
3	Proffitt,	L. H.
13	Green, L.	Q.
2	Helm, O.	R. T.
..	Bower,	L. G.
20	Borchers, H.	C.

BACK ROW (Standing)

No.	Name	Pos.			
..	Armstrong, H. E.	Asst. C.	12	Dummer, R.	L. E.
..	Streett, C.	Asst. Mgr.	..	Carter	
8	Benson, H. H.	L. T.	..	Stevenson, A. F.	F. B.
19	Warlow, F. W.	R. T.	23	Robertson, J.	L. G.
..	Klein, B.	L. G.	..	Leidig, F.	L. T.
4	Thomas, S.	C.	..	Laudeman, W.	Mgr.
32	Gordy, L.		..	Goddard, H.	Coach

BALTIMORE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE FOOTBALL SQUAD, 1926



TOP ROW (Left to Right)

No.	Name	Pos.
4	Fisher	T.
10	Keyes	T.
20	Uhrig	G.
28	Limpert	H. B.
7	Kamphaus	E.
2	Pearce	E.
4	Pugh	H. B.
14	Parks	C.
10	Carvel	T.
12	Grondell	G.
6	Besore	H. B.

2ND ROW (Left to Right)

No.	Name	Pos.
..	Geo. Hoban	Coach
..	Boone	Asst. Coach
27	Miller	C.
12	Doernerberg	G.
3	Boyd	T. & G.
6	Di Massia	T. & G.
6	Rosenberg	E.
7	Bledsoe	H. B. & C.
11	Turnbull	Q. B.
1	Stayer	H. B.
5	Henderson	H. B.
310	Usinger, Capt.	T.
33	Pollard	F. B.
2	Powell	C.

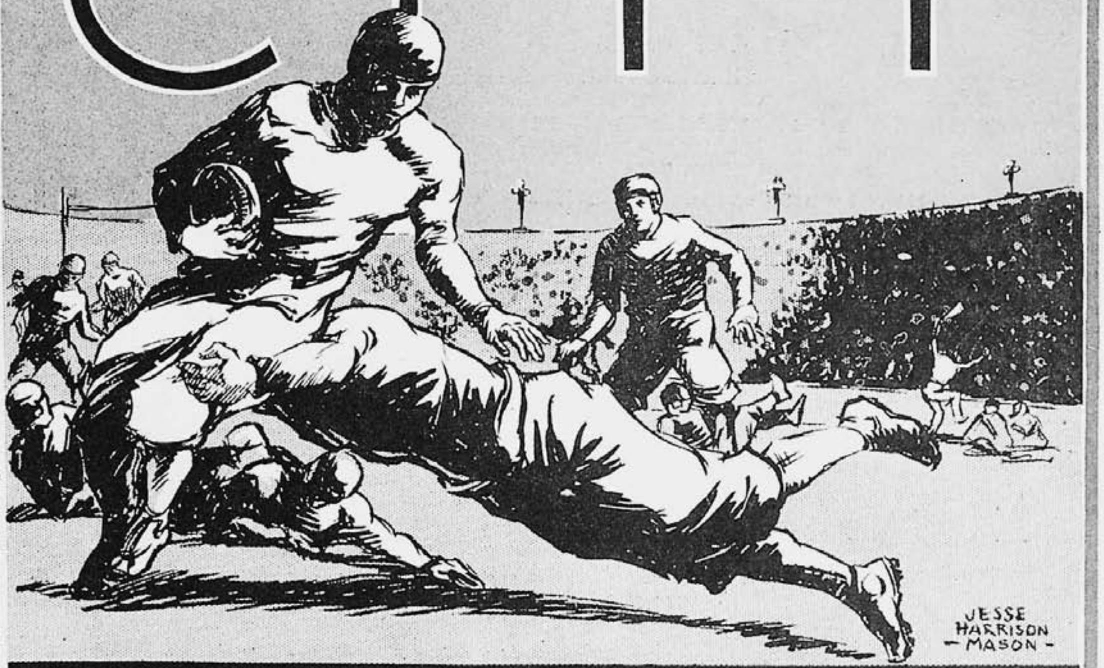
3RD ROW (Left to Right)

No.	Name	Pos.
8	Hoffert	T.
..	Sullivan	
..	Heffner	
1	Lawrence	H. B. & Q. B.
35	Bishop	H. B.
16	MacCubbin	C.
13	Kirby	T. & G.
8	Linck	E.
32	Mitchell	Q. B.

OTHER PLAYERS

No.	Name	Po
..	McClaskey	Lir
..	Magill	"
..	Taliaferro	[illegible]
..	Bialoskorski	[illegible]
..	Kantman	Lir
17	Johnson	
5	Porter	[illegible]
..	Young	H. [illegible]
7	Kamphaus	[illegible]
22	Hoffstetter	"
4	Weitzel	[illegible]

POLY
CITY


JESSE
HARRISON
- MASON -

IN THE STADIUM AT
BALTIMORE

SATURDAY - NOVEMBER - 19 - 1927

PRICE 15 CENTS

High school football was at its zenith in Baltimore in the years after World War II and into the 1950s. "We'd play night games at Memorial Stadium against Calvert Hall, Loyola, and others and draw 15,000 or more," says Lumsden. "It was a town thing, a family thing, and a community thing because the schools were all closely associated. The kids knew the kids on the other teams, the families knew the families, and they were just big, fun events."

Lumsden had an effect on many of the young men he coached. For every great player there were eight or ten who had limited ability but were made better players and human beings because of their association with "Mr. Poly." Some of the great ones that come to mind: "The play of Roland Savage, the play of Ernie Torain, the play of competitors like Ed Stuckrath, the Spangler brothers Bill and John, Jack Scarbath, and Harry Olszewski, was something I'll never forget," says a wistful Lumsden. In the mid-1940s, a 125-pound kid from the Hamilton section of Baltimore came out for football. He played center. The next year he weighed 145 pounds as a sophomore and still played center. One day in practice, Lumsden, then an assistant coach, saw the kid pick up a ball and throw it. "I told Bill McLean, the head coach, 'I don't think that kid's going to be a center.'" Lumsden was right. The kid from Hamilton was Jack Scarbath, who became a star quarterback at Poly and went on to become an All-American first-team quarterback at Maryland under Jim Tatum.

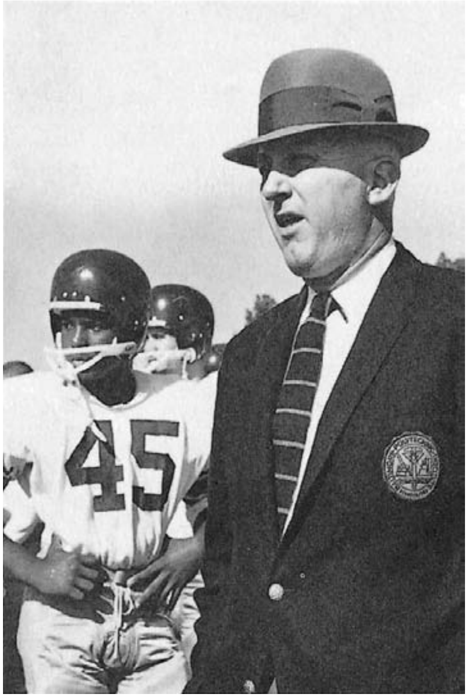
"To this day," says Lumsden, who retired in 1980, "many kids going back to 1945 and 1946 stop by to visit, call me, send me letters, take me places." Former Lumsden stars include Tubby Smith, the first black ball player at Lumsden's alma mater, High Point College. When Smith left Georgia to take over as head basketball coach at the University of Kentucky, his successor, Ron Jersa, was the son of Lumsden's all-scholastic pitcher at Poly in 1949. "So what goes around, comes around." Lumsden picked Augie Waibel to follow him. Waibel coached at Poly for thirty-one years, compiling 280 wins and a 22-4 advantage over City.

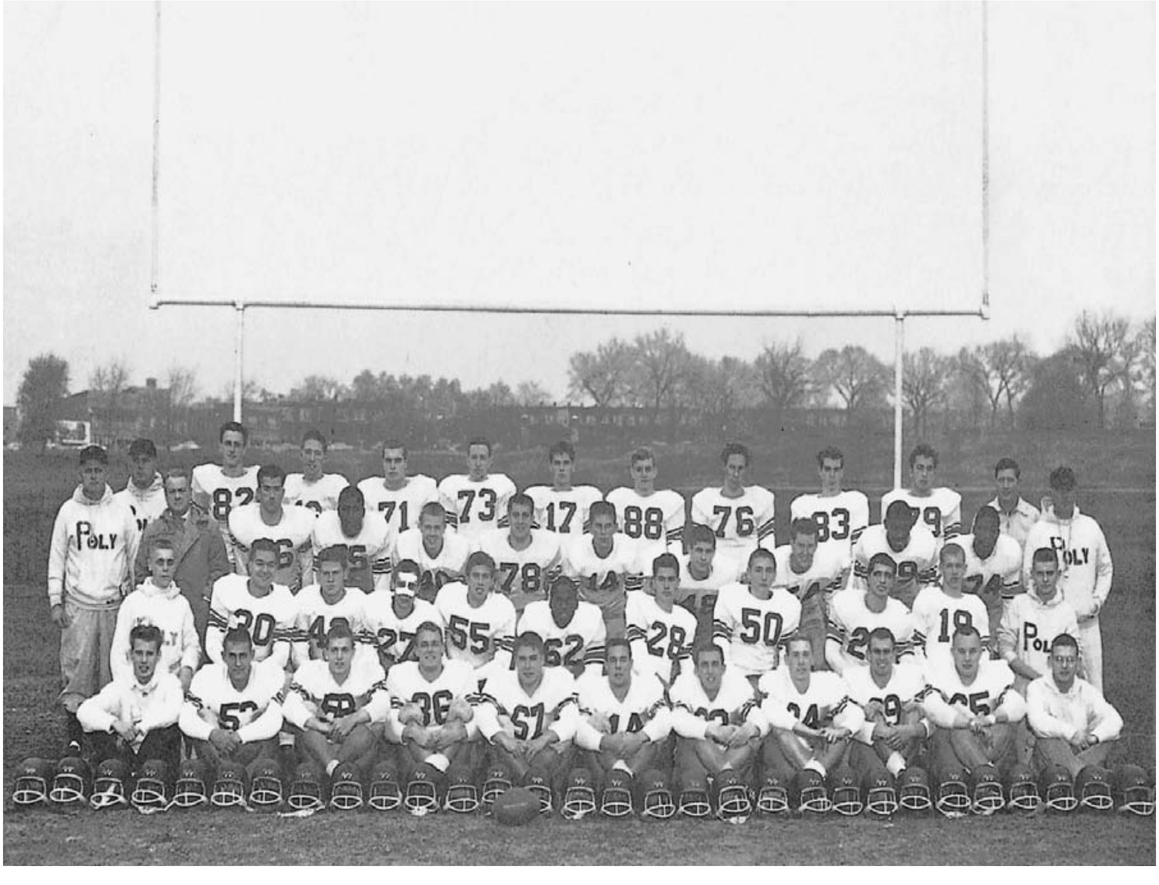
Another great rivalry in Baltimore is Loyola–Calvert Hall, played on Thanksgiving at either Municipal Stadium, Homewood Field, Ori-

opposite page

Poly-City program, 1927.

84
16


45


POLY
POLY
POLY
POLY

ole Park, Memorial Stadium, or, in 1998, the Ravens' new stadium at Camden Yards. It began in 1920 with Calvert Hall winning 9-3, and after Loyola's 40-6 conquest at the Ravens Stadium in 1999, which was their 11th straight win and 14th out of 15 in the series, the Dons lead the overall series 42-30, with eight ties. In that first game on November 12, 1920, Calvert Hall fullback Louis Walker, who formerly played for Loyola, scored all his team's points on a first quarter field goal and fourth quarter touchdown. The game was tied 3-3 with five minutes left when Loyola fumbled on the Calvert Hall 5 yard line. Calvert Hall marched upfield when, from his own 40, Walker caught a pass from Ray Brooks and raced 35 yards for the winning score.

In 1925, Loyola had one of its greatest seasons, blanking unbeaten City College 25-0, and, after scoreless ties with the Hall in both 1923 and 1924, Loyola shut out Calvert Hall in 1925, 7-0.

In 1940, Loyola and Calvert Hall played another memorable game. The teams were scoreless at halftime. At the beginning of the second half, the Cardinals blocked one of Len Kelly's kicks deep in Loyola territory. Three plays later Dick Waldt, whose son Jobie also quarterbacked Calvert Hall, heaved a 28-yard pass to Bob Filippeli in the end zone for the score. The try for the point after was blocked, making the score Calvert Hall 6, Loyola 0. From this point on, the Cardinals never threatened while the Blue and Gold (Dons didn't become the Loyola nickname until 1944) had the ball in Calvert Hall territory several times but couldn't dent the goal line, tossing two interceptions. They did muster a safety but lost to the Hall 6-2. Fans leaving this Thanksgiving morning game got on the streetcar and made their way home; within an hour they would have an early edition of the *News-Post* or the *Evening Sun* with the first quarter score of the Poly-City game. Those were magic times.

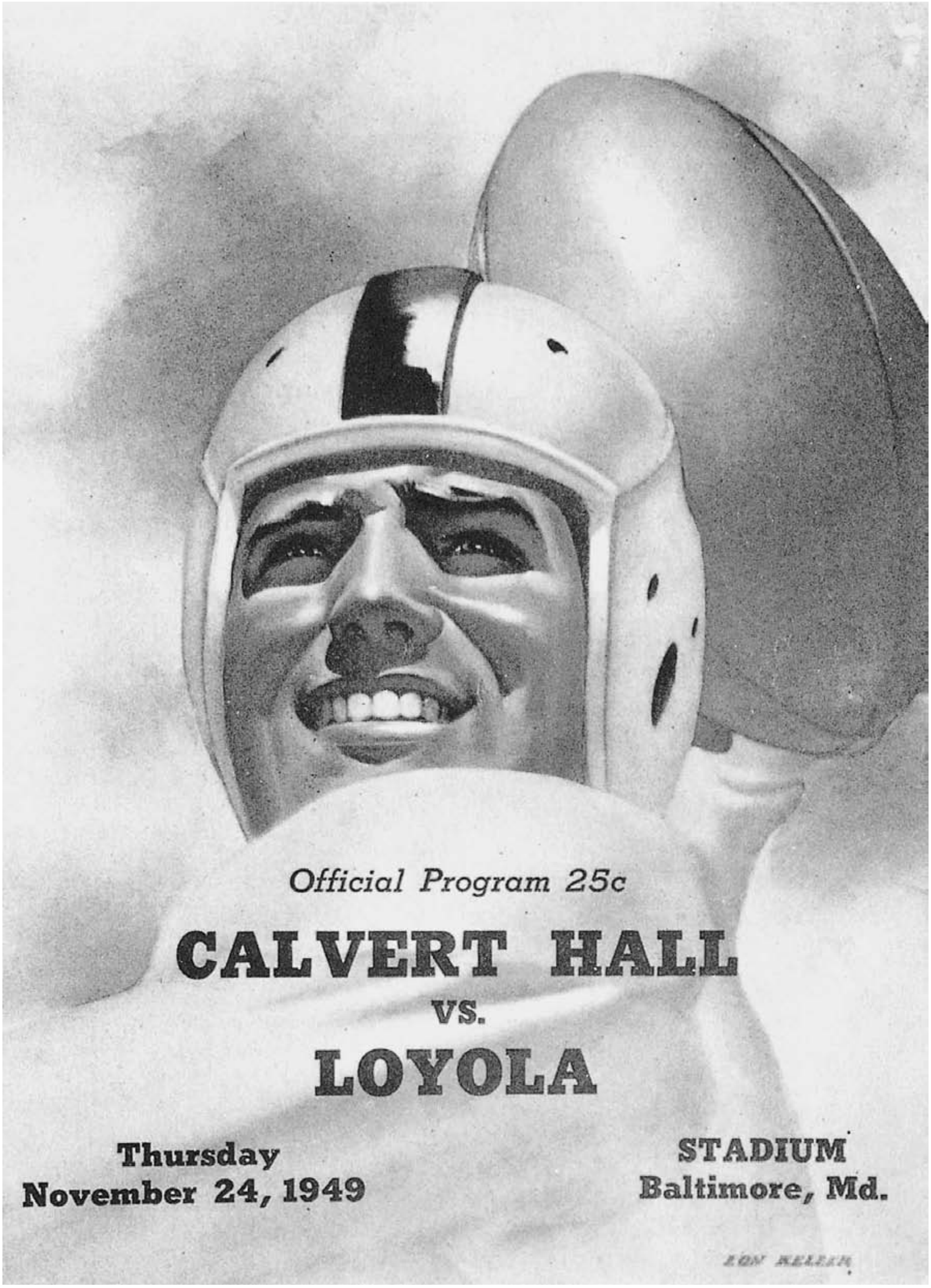
Loyola dominated the series from the state championship season of 1943 through 1963, winning 18 of 21 games. Ed Hargaden began a 15-year association with Loyola in 1942, coaching the legendary Bob Williams, who quarterbacked the Notre Dame Fighting Irish and became an All-American in 1950. Another great Hargaden product was his son Ed Jr., who had been in the locker room as a young boy, a player in 1953 through 1955, and then an alumnus. He re-

opposite page

Running back John Spangler helped lead Poly to a 14-6 win over City in 1962.

Legendary Poly coach Bob Lumsden on sideline, 1964.

Poly's 1959 team shut out City 12-0.



Official Program 25c

CALVERT HALL
VS.
LOYOLA

Thursday
November 24, 1949

STADIUM
Baltimore, Md.

membered his father giving the same speech every year before the big game with Calvert Hall. "He would gather the players together and after some quick comments about the game plan, would get deadly serious and address the seniors playing their last game for him. 'Boys,' he would say, 'there is only one thing I wish for today. I wish that when this game is over, that you can walk off this field with pleasant memories.' The coach then explained what pleasant memories meant," continued Ed Jr. "It meant that you played your last game with reckless abandon, holding nothing back, playing like your last breath of air depended on it, trying to perform things that you never dreamed could happen. The coach then promised that if you could do that, you would be assured of pleasant memories and that they would last a lifetime." Against Calvert Hall Ed Jr. played on three Loyola winners, and after the last one in 1955, a 32-7 trouncing that enabled the Dons to win the MSA championship, the emotion of it hit him in the locker room. "All I could do is quietly slip into the men's room and lock myself into a stall where I wept quietly. I knew I would have pleasant memories, but I also knew that it was OVER. I would never be able to wear a Loyola football uniform again—only in my memories."

Loyola played the highly touted Boys Town team of Nebraska and Father Flanagan fame in 1945, hosting the 8-0 team from Omaha at Baltimore Stadium before 20,000 fans. Led by flashy African American halfback Ken Morris, who dashed 88 and 99 yards for touchdowns, Boys Town won 26-0.

Tracy Mehr took over from Hargaden in 1957, and during his six-year tenure, his teams never fell to Calvert Hall. Loyola's Henry Blaha was the league's star runner in the early 1960s. In 1961 he scored 118 points—32 on Thanksgiving morning in a 38-12 win. Joe Brune, who played tackle at Loyola in the early 1950s, took over as coach at Loyola in 1967 and is still at the helm, 33 years later. He coached the Dons in the Golden Anniversary game and in the Diamond Anniversary showdown in 1994.

Calvert Hall has also had its share of coaching legends. "Dutch" Lentz coached during the 1920s and also coached the basketball team to 59 straight wins. Nick Burtscher coached undefeated teams in

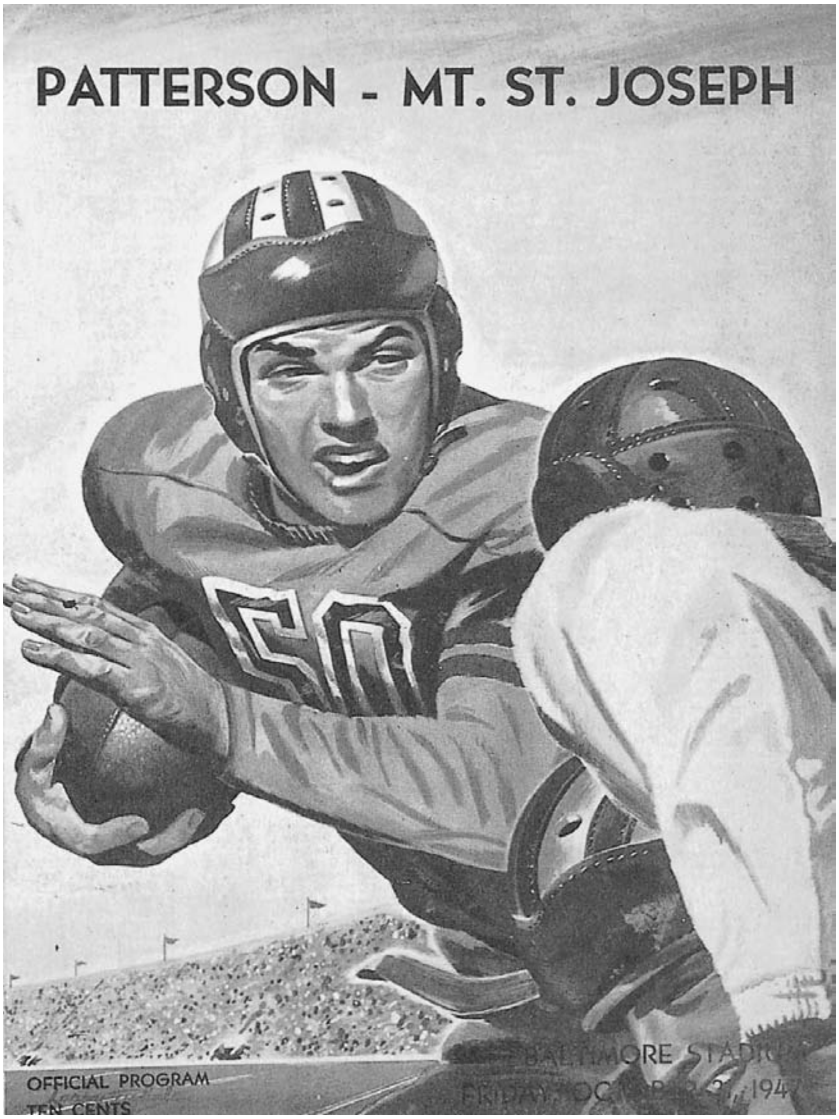
opposite page

Noted illustrator Lon Keller drew the cover of the 1949 Loyola–Calvert Hall program.

1932 and 1934. Joe Mellendick played for Loyola in the 1930s and then coached George Young, Tom Scott, Joe Carroll, and Frank O'Brien to win the 1948 game 13-0 over the Dons. Former Colt Bob Nowaskey coached in the early 1950s, and George Young from 1954 to 1958. Augie Miceli won 101 games from 1974 through 1987 and beat the Dons seven straight times. Bill Mackley and Lou Eckerl have carried on the tradition in recent years. Perhaps the strangest game in the series was in 1989 when Loyola won 15-12 without benefit of a first down. They had two long runs for touchdowns.

In 1949, as a high school freshman at Mount St. Joe, Paul Baker watched his alma mater rout favored Patterson 24-0 before over 20,000 fans at Baltimore Stadium. In 1944 as a nine-year-old, Baker, who would go on to play for the Mount and later coach several area high school and college basketball teams, watched in awe with his dad as Army beat Navy. "It was freezing cold and we collected several splinters on the stadium bleachers," remembers Baker, "but it didn't matter as we sipped our hot chocolate and dined on corned beef sandwiches from Nate's and Leon's on North Avenue. The whole scene, from the cadets and midshipmen marching on, to watching Glenn Davis and Doc Blanchard lead Army to victory, was spellbinding."

Baker talks about the 1949 Patterson–Mount St. Joe's clash as if it were yesterday. "Patterson was a juggernaut in those years under Irv Biasi," remembers Paul. "They had a 29-game win streak heading into their game with Mount St. Joe's, who had their best team ever. Like Patterson, they were kids from East Baltimore, so it was literally a neighborhood game. It was scheduled for a Friday night but a huge Nor'easter storm forced postponement until Monday afternoon. There would have been 30,000 there on Friday night." Baker remembers St. Joe blocking a kick on the opening series and running it in for a touchdown. Over a dozen players in the game went on to play major college football. "St. Joe's had it all that year," says Baker. "They had two backs who ran the 100-yard dash in 10 flat. In fact one ran it in 9.8 and neither of them were the leading ball carriers on the team. The coach was Vic Wojcihovski, who had played for



Patterson–Mount St. Joseph program cover, 1949.

Notre Dame in the mid-1930s as a running back. He was a mean, tough guy. Not a great coach, but he had the persona of a leader of men. All his players respected him greatly." Baker went on to play for Mount St. Joe's as a 140-pounder and played a half dozen games at Baltimore Stadium. The next year, 1950, Patterson again played Mount St. Joe's in the stadium and the game finished in a 7-7 tie. Patterson's Dick Bielski, who went on to a great career at Maryland and played with the NFL Colts, Cowboys, and Eagles, ran 50 yards for a touchdown with Bobby Benzing, the Mount's best all-around player, on his back unsuccessfully trying to wrestle him down over the last 20 yards.

Gilman and McDonogh have waged war on the gridiron since 1914. In 84 meetings the Greyhounds of Gilman hold the advantage, 50 wins to 29 losses with five ties. No games were played in 1916 or in 1918 during World War I. McDonogh, founded in 1873 in rural Pikesville as a military school for boys from poor backgrounds, began playing football in 1887. With colors of orange and black, they played their first game on December 7, 1889, hosting Carey School. McDonogh was leading 19-4 when the game was "called" because Carey had to catch a train home.

Gilman opened its doors in the fall of 1897 in Roland Park and in 1914 hosted McDonogh in the first game of the series, winning 35-0. The average weight of the Gilman players was 148 pounds, to 133 for the "Pikesvillians," as McDonogh was then known. Gilman dominated the first 16 games of the series, winning 14, 13 by shutouts. There was also a 0-0 tie in 1919, with the lone McDonogh win, 6-0, coming in 1927. John Joh recovered a fumble for the only touchdown of the game and McDonogh's first win in the series. It also capped an unbeaten season for the 225-boy school that included a 20-0 win over City and its 3,500 boys.

One of the reasons Gilman dominated in the early years was that every boy was required to play football. Led by runner-kickers Tripp Haxall and Ray Scarlett, Gilman beat Poly at Homewood Field to go unbeaten and win the 1917 city championship. The 1921 Gilman squad, quarterbacked by all-time great Jake Slagle, rolled to a perfect 8-0 season that featured a 45-0 trouncing of McDonogh. In 1931, Gilman blanked the Cadets 27-0 on their way to the state championship. In 1940 at Homewood Field, Gilman blanked McDonogh 25-0 on a muddy field as the one-two punch of captain George Franke and Joe Moore accounted for three touchdowns. The Gilman defense didn't allow McDonogh inside the 30 yard line all day.

In 1962, Gilman, coached by Reddy Finney, knocked off unbeaten McDonogh 21-6 to go unbeaten for the first time in 41 years.

Gilman captain John Claster gained 128 yards on 31 carries and scored 14 points to give him 116 for the season.

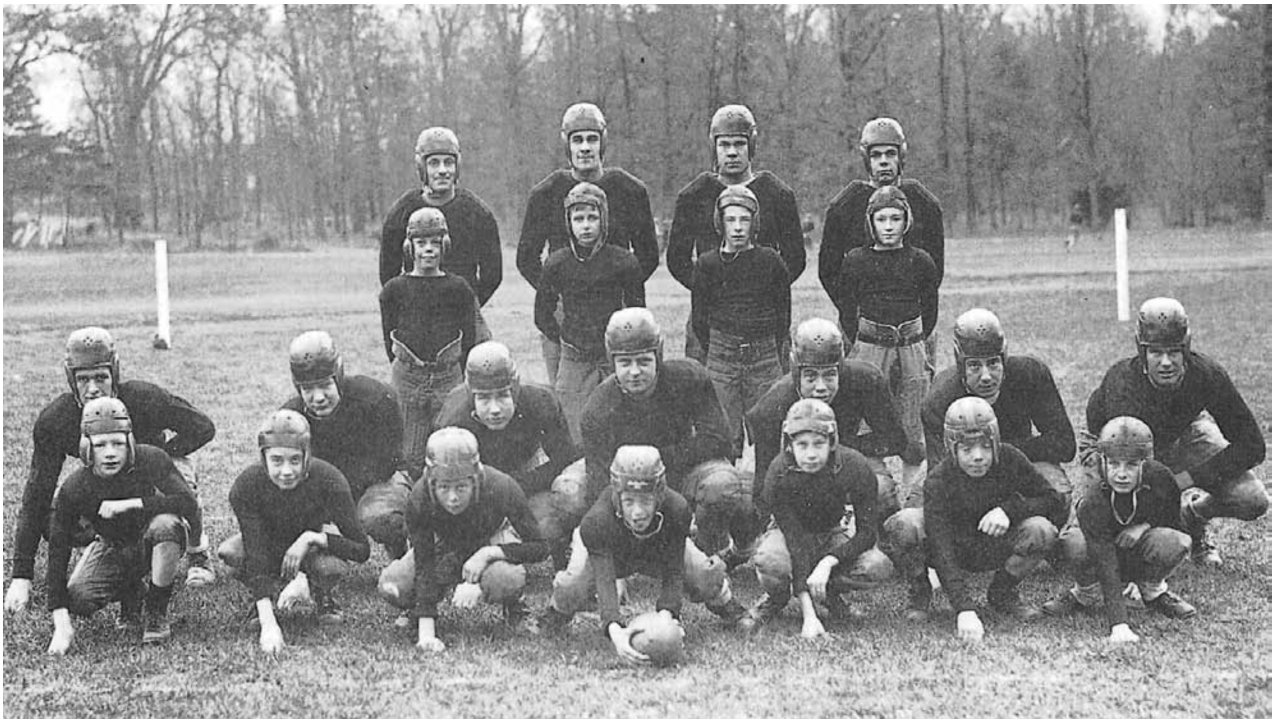
The 1967 Greyhounds, Finney's last team before he became headmaster, rolled over all nine opponents by an average score of 41-9. Assistant coach Nick Schloeder then took over as head coach.

McDonogh fielded seven teams in weight classes of 65, 75, 85, 95, 105, 118, and 130 pounds, as well as the varsity. McDonogh's fortunes began to pick up in 1932 when Herb Armstrong and Howard C. "Dutch" Eyth took over as varsity coaches. Armstrong had played professional baseball and became a top college football official. Eyth had played football at Carnegie Tech, and in 1927 helped Tech upset Knute Rockne's Notre Dame Fighting Irish, 27-7. In 1930, Rockne's last season before perishing in a plane crash, Notre Dame went a perfect 10-0, including a 21-6 win over Carngie Tech in the new Notre Dame stadium. Tech's only touchdown was scored on a 75-yard run by "Dutch" Eyth.

The Depression was gripping the country in 1931, and nearing graduation Dutch had sent out over 100 resumes, without much luck. He got a tip that McDonogh in Baltimore was looking for a teacher, preferably with experience in athletics. "I jumped at it," recalls Eyth, now an amazingly spry 92. "I ended up staying for 43 years, 29 as athletic director and living right on the grounds."

McDonogh followed its 1932 win over Gilman with a 33-0 win in 1933, going unbeaten for the second year in a row and topping the 1932 season by going unscored upon. In 1938, 6,000 fans watched as the Cadets blanked Gilman 13-0 in the newly dedicated John McDonogh Stadium. Dutch remembers taking all the different teams—the 65-, 75-, 85-, 95-, 105-, 118-, and 130-pound teams—along with the JV and varsity over to Episcopal School in Alexandria, Virginia at nine o'clock in the morning; they'd play all day, ending with the varsity game at 3 P.M.

"We had a nice rivalry with Gilman," remembers Dutch, who also refereed college games for 33 years. "It's always been a good rivalry. At first the two schools genuinely disliked each other but once I became athletic director, with help from Reddy Finney, I tried to help civilize the relationship." Dutch's final team in 1953 beat Gilman



19-7 to go unbeaten and win the MSA championship for the first time since 1936. They outscored the opposition 217 points to 7.

Navy and Maryland have enjoyed rich football associations with the city of Baltimore. Navy's first-ever game, on December 11, 1879, was a 0-0 tie with the Baltimore Athletic Club on the Academy superintendent's cow pasture. The game resembled soccer more than football and was organized by William John Maxwell of the class of 1881. From his experience with sails Maxwell knew that canvas was extremely slippery when wet, and so he designed a sleeveless canvas jacket for the players that would make them difficult to grasp when they began to sweat. His ingenuity was hailed by Walter Camp, who dubbed Maxwell the designer of the first football uniform. On this first football game in Annapolis, the *Baltimore American and Chronicle* newspaper reported in its December 12 edition:

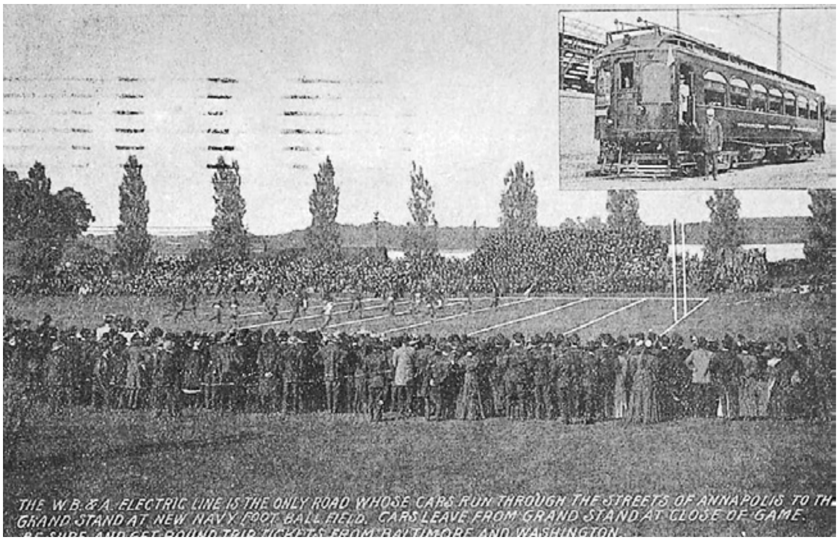
> The game, played under Rugby rules, was a battle from beginning to end—a regular knock down and drag out fight. Both sides became immediately excited and the audience was aroused to the highest pitch of enthusiasm by the spirited contest. The ball oscillated backward and forward over the ground without any material result.
>
> The scrimmages were something awful to witness—living, kicking, scrambling masses of humanity surging to and fro, each individual after the leather oval. If a Baltimorean got the ball and started for a run he was unfailingly caught by one of the brawny Cadets and dashed to earth with five or six men falling on him. The Middies were never allowed to get hold of the ball at all.

When Maxwell graduated in 1880, there was nobody at the Academy to keep the football flame burning until 1882 when Navy's first coach, Vaulx Carter, put a team together and challenged the Clifton Football Club of Baltimore to a game on a snowy Thanksgiving Day, November 28. The Middies won the game 8-0 and the "Cliftons" really were the boys from Johns Hopkins, who played under a club name because of the coldness of the Hopkins authorities toward foot-

opposite page

Pepper Constable, captain of the 1931 Gilman team, has the ball at left while the McDonogh defender does a pirouette in midair. Constable was named All-State in 1930 and 1931.

The McDonogh varsity lines up with their future replacements and younger classmates, circa mid-1930s.


THE W.B.&A. ELECTRIC LINE IS THE ONLY ROAD WHOSE CARS RUN THROUGH THE STREETS OF ANNAPOLIS TO TH
GRAND STAND AT NEW NAVY FOOT BALL FIELD. CARS LEAVE FROM GRAND STAND AT CLOSE OF GAME.
BE SURE AND GET ROUND TRIP TICKETS FROM BALTIMORE AND WASHINGTON.

Postcard shows game action in Annapolis with an inset of the Baltimore and Annapolis Railway, 1911.

ball. A midshipman named George Washington Street from Wisconsin had the distinction of making the first Navy score in football history. The November 29, 1882, *Baltimore American* talked about the second half, saying the rest period had apparently "stiffened the Cliftons, for the Academy, making a vigorous spurt, got the ball through them and Street scored a touchdown." In the first half the ball reportedly sailed over the seawall at one point and had to be retrieved by boat before the game could continue. The November 29 *Baltimore Sun* reported that Hopkins wore worsted jerseys with black and light blue stripes, white knee pants, and long blue stockings. Navy wore maroon stockings, white canvas pants, and jackets with maroon lacings. Headgear had not been developed, but both teams wore a strip of leather nailed on their soles to prevent slipping.

On Thanksgiving Day 1883, Navy once again played Johns Hopkins, who by now had the blessing of their faculty, and the Blue Jays won 2-0 on a pair of one-point safeties. As in 1882, as well as in the following year, it was Navy's only game of the season. The November 23, 1883, *Baltimore American* reported that "the game began in heat and discussion and ended in quarrel and wrangle. At one point matters grew so hot that the Hopkins team was about to stop playing. The Hopkins team had the skill and light weight; the Academy team the endurance and muscle." Navy turned the tables in 1884 with a 9-0 win, but lost again to Hopkins 12-8 in 1885. Hopkins and Navy played twice in 1886, the Mids winning by 6-0 and 15-14 scores. Hopkins dominated Navy in 1888, winning 25-12. The "Hoppies" uncovered something new in the game—a cheering section which gave the team yell in unison.

Navy's gridiron fortunes began to change for the better in 1889 when the Mids won four of six games and tied another, blanking Johns Hopkins 36-0 and dominating Virginia 26-6. The Mids stopped playing Hopkins after that year and except for a pair of games against the surprising Baltimore Medical College in 1900 and 1903, didn't play a Baltimore team again until 1911 when they opened with Johns Hopkins after a hiatus of 22 years. Navy beat the Medical College 6-0 in 1900, as the future doctors turned what was supposed to be a breather into a battle royal. Nobody took the Baltimore Medics seriously in 1903 either, but the Mids were fortunate to escape with a 0-0 tie. Future Admiral "Bull" Halsey was the big gun on the Navy team in '03.

College football reached a crisis in 1909 forcing the liberalization of passing rules to open up the game. A first down would be achieved in ten yards and not five, and the downs allowed to make it went from three to four. Several players were killed in 1909, including Navy quarterback Earl Wilson, who broke his neck in the Villanova game and died six months later. Wilson had also starred in baseball, basketball, gymnastics, boxing, pole vaulting, and tennis. Cadet Eugene Byrne of Army was killed in the Harvard game and Archer Christian of Virginia was fatally injured in the Georgetown game. The Army-Navy game was cancelled, as the game came under siege for its roughness.

Johns Hopkins found Navy to be a much more formidable opponent when they resumed play in 1911, with the Mids winning 27-5, the first points allowed by Navy in two years. Seven more Navy shutouts followed, including a 3-0 win over Army. The next year, 1912, was much different, as the Mids barely escaped with a 7-3 win over Hopkins. In 1919, Navy played Johns Hopkins for the last time, rolling over the Blue Jays 66-0.

Navy's days of playing teams from Baltimore were almost over, but their days of playing games in Baltimore were just beginning. The

his Issue Of The Photogravure Section Consists Of Twelve Pages In Two Parts

Part Two

Luck To The Navy Eleven Of 1919

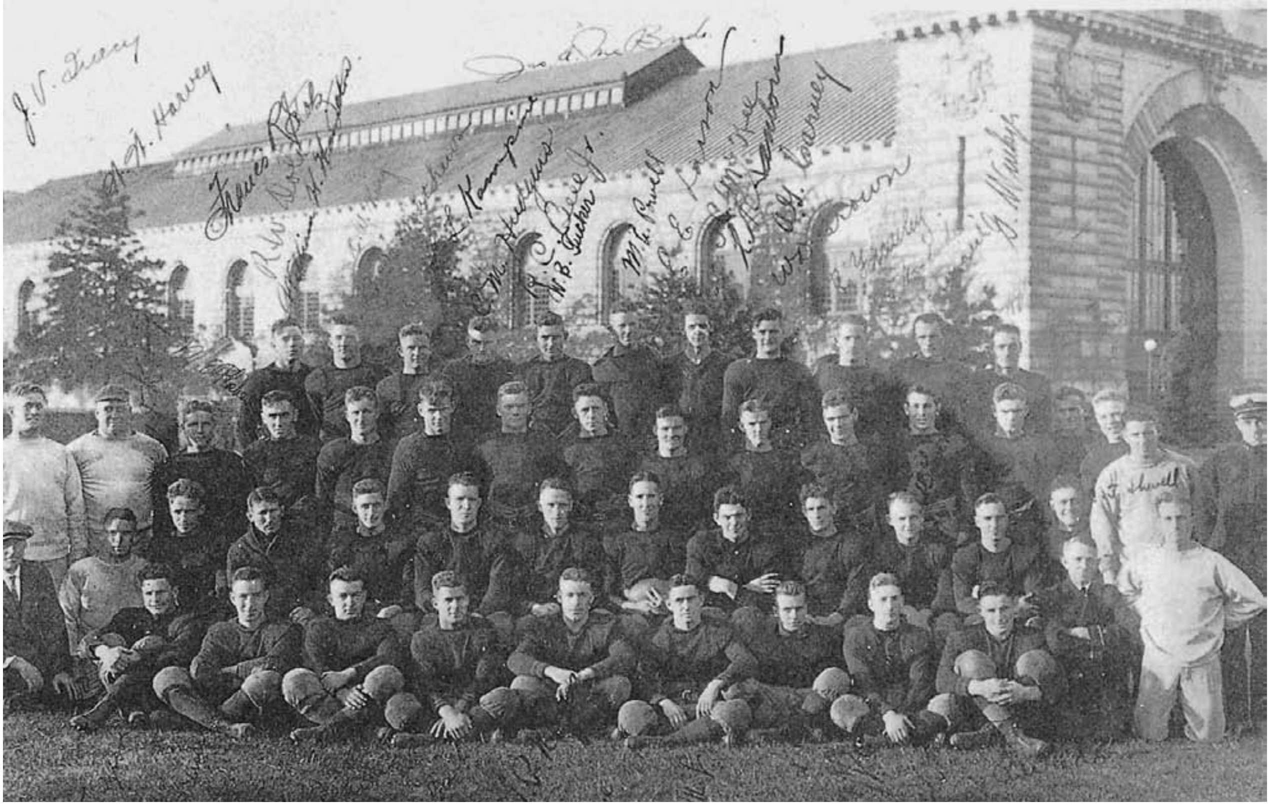
Next Week
he Sun's Own
Selections
For The
All-Maryland
Eleven

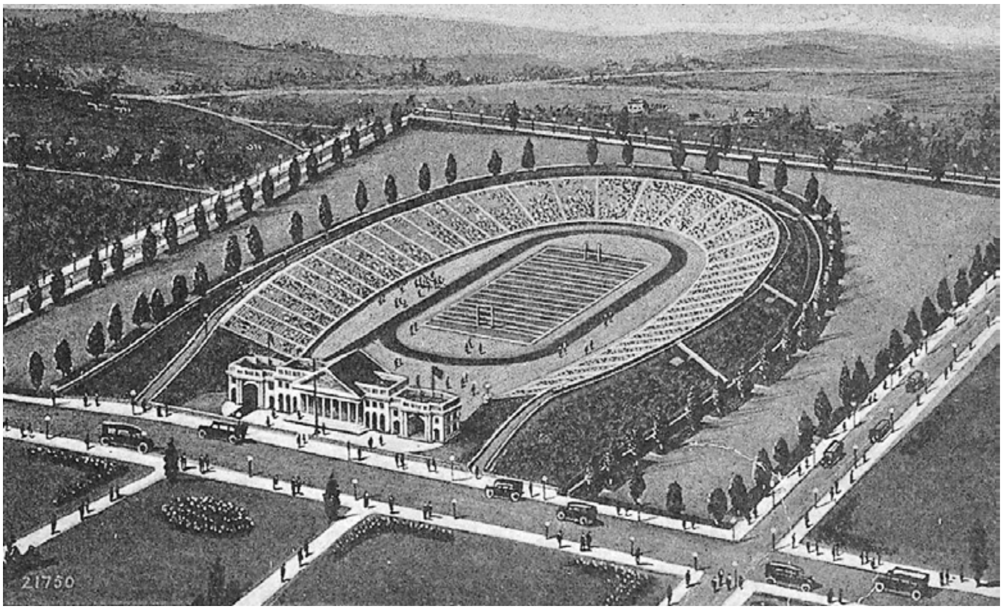
A newspaper rotogravure of the 1919 Naval Academy football team.

reason was a brand new stadium constructed on 33rd Street in Northeast Baltimore on the same spot where Memorial Stadium now sits. At the urging of Mayor William Broening in the fall of 1921, the stadium was built in only seven months after a site was selected. Sites considered included Clifton Park, Druid Hill Park, Wyman Park, the abandoned Mount Royal Reservoir at North and Mount Royal Avenues, and historic locales near Federal Hill and Fort McHenry. In the end, Venable Park, surrounded by newly constructed residential neighborhoods, was selected. In order to save on steel costs, the stadium was dug out of the ground in the form of a giant horseshoe with the open end pointed toward 33rd Street, where an administration building was constructed. Wooden planks were erected for seating over the earthen sides. Only a limited number of chair seats were installed over concrete, with most of them nearer the playing field. The wooden bleachers were at the mercy of the weather and often needed replacing. The cost to build the stadium: a thrifty $458,000.

Municipal Stadium opened on December 2, 1922, when 50,000 fans turned out to see the Army's 3rd Corps Area play the Quantico Marines. Before the game, a procession of 12,000 soldiers and Marines marched to the stadium from the Mount Royal Railroad Station. There was much ballyhoo surrounding the game, with several cabinet officials on hand from Washington. A special phone hookup was installed so that President Warren Harding and first lady Florence could get a play-by-play account of the game. Although Army's Gene Vidal scored the first points on a field goal, the Quantico team, which included several former Army Cadets and Navy Midshipmen, won the game 13-12. (The Army had suffered a similar fate the year before at Homewood Field, when they were coached by future Allied commander and president of the United States, Dwight D. Eisenhower.)

Sun correspondent Raymond Tompkins wrote about the Baltimore Stadium inaugural game in a December 3 front-page story: "United States Marines, fighting by land and air, beat the United States Army, 13-12, at football yesterday in Venable Stadium, Baltimore's mighty outdoor arena. It was a new stadium, dedicated just before the game. The crowd of over 50,000 people, who sat and stood in and around it, was seeing it in use for the first time. It is not a new stadium now. It has lived and suffered, if a giant of concrete and earth can do that. It knows the blackest depths of despair and the most golden heights of triumph, ending with a struggle that should have rocked a mountain." The crowd included over 43,000 in permanent seats, 10,000 standing along the sidelines, and 7,000 on the outside, eager to get a glimpse of the goings-on inside.


J. V. Dreeny
H. H. Harvey
Jno. A. McBride
W. B. Tucker
M. L. Powell
C. E. Larson
W. A. Brown


21750

Within two years the seating capacity was almost doubled, enabling the city to host the annual Army-Navy game. The new stadium was awesome in size, encompassing some 20 acres with the playing field alone covering 7 acres. Erecting the stadium was the first big step needed to get Baltimore into baseball's and football's big leagues.

Navy wasted no time in scheduling a game in the new stadium, playing Princeton to a 3-3 tie on October 27, 1923. It was one of three ties played by the Mids in 1923, including a 14-14 standoff against Washington in the 1924 Rose Bowl and the only tie in the Army-Navy series, 0-0. Over 45,000 fans turned out at the Venable Municipal Stadium to see the underdog Mids play favored Princeton. Said the *Baltimore Sun* the next morning: "The noise cannot be described . . . like 10 tempests with a boiler factory and a couple dozen airship motors thrown in." Navy's points came from Herb Ballinger's 25-yard field goal that tied the game in the final two minutes. With the brigade of Midshipmen looking on, Princeton stopped the Mids three times inside the 5-yard line.

Navy struggled in 1924, winning just two games with a dozen new faces from the Bowl team the year before. The Mids were 30-point underdogs against Army in the annual game which was played at the new stadium in Baltimore on November 29. With President and Mrs. Calvin Coolidge looking on, Army could muster only 12 points on four field goals by captain Ed Garbisch, who missed three field goals in the first six minutes. The game ended up as a moral victory for the outmanned Midshipmen, even though they lost 12-0. Famed *New York Tribune* sportswriter Grantland Rice eloquently described the All-American Garbisch's one-man blitz of the Midshipmen in the next day's editions:

> Ed Garbisch, the big Army Captain, used his big right toe as a flaming howitzer today in the Baltimore Stadium and beat the Navy singlehanded as 80,000 people looked down upon the field of war. Probably the greatest gathering that ever saw a football battle in the East surrounded the Maryland plain as the brilliant Army center drop-kicked four field goals and came within one shot of tying the five-goal record which Brickley and Eckersall had established in

opposite page

The 1921 Navy team, captained by "Swede" Larson, came within a touchdown of winning the national championship.

An early postcard shows an artist's rendering of the new Baltimore Stadium, ca. 1924.

PRICE, 50 CENTS

OFFICIAL PROGRAM
1924

27TH ANNUAL
ARMY NAVY
GAME

BALTIMORE
MARYLAND

> other years. For it was Garbisch 12 and Navy 0, as the game ended under a gray, shadowy sky with a shrill wind singing its song of winter from the north. He had, after the early misses, been adjusting his famous toe to the proper range with care and coolness. He was getting nearer and nearer to his mark and when the alert Fraser blocked a Navy kick around midfield the proud citizens of Washington, Pa., where Garbisch lives, were about ready to light the old home bonfire in honor of the gallant deeds of a native son. When the Navy braced and repelled the next attack, Garbisch, from the 32-yard line, sent a dropkick spinning on its way to Army glory.
>
> By this time the Army mule was beginning to look with envy upon a right foot of such power and precision, and the demonstration which broke out among the 1,200 Cadets came near shaking the big stadium loose from its mooring and caving down the concrete walls.

opposite page

Army-Navy game program, 1924.

The official program for the 27th Army-Navy game featured a full-page photograph of the nation's commander-in-chief, President Calvin Coolidge, with advertisers from all over the country. On page 12, there was an advertisement for Stewart & Co., Baltimore's premier department store at Howard and Lexington Streets, "the store where you can get what you like and like what you get." Beneath the Stewart's ad was one for the Emerson Hotel, where a person could get a room with a bath for $3 and up. O'Neill's at Charles at Lexington, "where quality rules the whims of fashion," was a proud advertiser, as was Isaac Hamburger and Sons on Baltimore at Hanover Streets, "where you can score with style." The Southern Hotel proudly called itself "Army and Navy Headquarters" in its one-page ad which proudly recounted a tradition going back to George Washington and the Old Fountain Inn of colonial days on the same spot. Alex Brown & Sons of Baltimore, the oldest banking house in the United States; Baker, Watts & Co.; Hochschild Kohn; Hutzler Brothers; and Koester's honey bread were also advertisers, in amidst photos of the players, coaches, and scenes of West Point and Annapolis. Inside the front cover was a color ad for Camel cigarettes and on the back cover a Norman Rockwell–type advertisement for Black Jack chewing gum. At a cost of 50 cents, the game program was a classy keepsake.

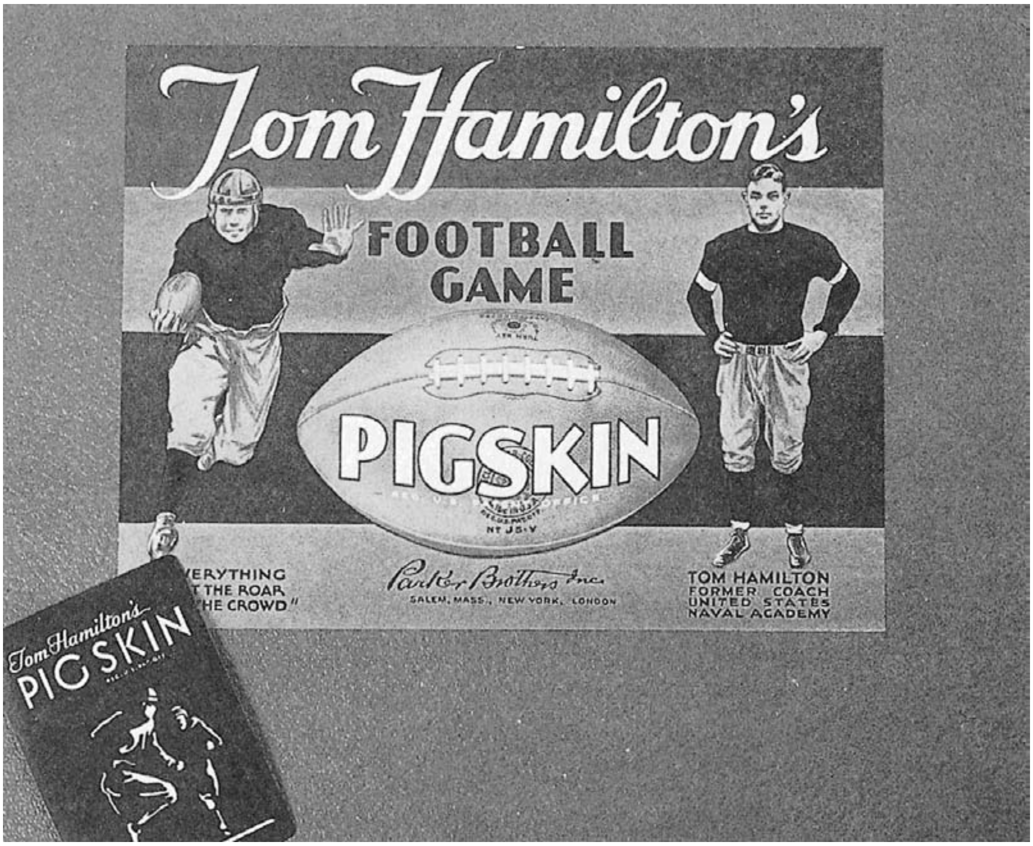
After the 1924 Army-Navy game, the Naval Academy brass decided to play one game a season in the cavernous horseshoe in Baltimore, representing a huge payday when compared to tiny Thompson Stadium on the Academy grounds. In 1925 a heavily favored Princeton eleven, en route to the Ivy League title, came down to play Navy in Baltimore. The Tigers were badly mauled and were lucky to escape with a 10-10 tie, as the Mids played their best game of the year. Fifty-five thousand fans cheered as Navy came back in the last period to tie on Tom Hamilton's 35-yard pass to Alan Shapley.

Navy posted one of its greatest seasons ever in 1926, winning nine straight games before being tied by Army 21-21 in a classic. Sparked by quadruple threat Tom Hamilton, the Mids were recognized as the top football team in the land. Hamilton, who excelled at running, passing, punting, and dropkicking, led the Mids to five straight wins before an October 30 game against powerful Michigan, a team that had dealt the Mids their worst defeat ever the year before, 54-0, in Baltimore. Despite Michigan's being laden with All-Americans such as Benny Friedman and Benny Oosterbaan and sporting a 17-game win streak, Navy rose up and blanked the Wolverines 10-0. Howard Caldwell scored the first touchdown against Michigan in 13 games. W. Wilson Wingate wrote the next day in the *Baltimore Sun*: "Only a brilliant football team could have beaten Michigan yesterday and this is the type of team Navy sent on the field with the 1925 score of 54 to 0 still silhouetted against the skyline of memory."

Later in the season, the Mids played little Loyola College of Baltimore, which stunned the Mids by taking a 13-0 lead early in the game. Navy quickly regrouped, however, and coasted to a 35-13 victory. The Army-Navy game of 1926 was played before 110,000 fans at the dedication of Chicago's Soldier Field. Army, led by "Light Horse" Harry Wilson and Chris Cagle, hung on to a 21-14 lead late in the game when Navy mounted a final drive. Facing a fourth and five on the 8-yard line, Alan Shapley scored on a naked reverse in the final minute. Tom Hamilton, who would win the Bronze Star and the Legion of Merit for his achievements in World War II and who would

opposite page

Parker Brothers thought so much of Navy Captain Tom Hamilton they created a board game in his honor.


Tom Hamilton's
FOOTBALL GAME
PIGSKIN
ERYTHING
T THE ROAR
HE CROWD"
Parker Brothers Inc.
SALEM, MASS., NEW YORK, LONDON
TOM HAMILTON
FORMER COACH
UNITED STATES
NAVAL ACADEMY
Tom Hamilton's
PIGSKIN

later coach the Navy football team, dropkicked the ball through the uprights for the tying point in the 21-21 standoff. There were some anxious moments at the end as Army drove to the Navy 16 but sure-footed Harry Wilson missed the field goal attempt from the 25 yard line with seconds to go, thus ending one of the greatest games in college football history. The game etched such a deep impression in the nation's sports consciousness that Parker Brothers released a board game commemorating the classic. The game was called "Tom Hamilton's Pigskin."

In 1927, Navy and Notre Dame began a tradition of yearly play that continues to the present day. The brothers Ingram, Navy athletic director Jonas and head football coach Bill, had enjoyed a great friendship with Notre Dame coach and athletic director Knute Rockne. The Irish had played Army every year since 1913; now they would play Navy as well. The fact that one of Rockne's great players, Edgar "Rip" Miller, one of the fabled "Seven Mules" on the line that featured the "Four Horsemen" backfield, was now the Navy offensive line coach, was also a plus in cementing the relationship. Rockne was interested in making Notre Dame into a national attraction, having also worked out a home-and-home series with the University of Southern California.

The longest intersectional rivalry in college football history kicked off in Baltimore on the afternoon of October 15, 1927, before over 53,000 fans, including trainloads of rooters from Chicago and South Bend. Navy grabbed an early 6-0 lead against the favorite Irish that lasted until the third quarter, but Notre Dame rallied behind Christy Flanagan's two touchdowns in the second half to win 19-6. Since that first game in 1927 the Irish have dominated the series with Navy, winning 63 games, losing nine, and tying one. Unlike the 1924 Army-Navy game program, the first Navy–Notre Dame game program had no advertising at all containing photos of school officials, coaches, and players; team pictures; lineups; records; and songs and yells.

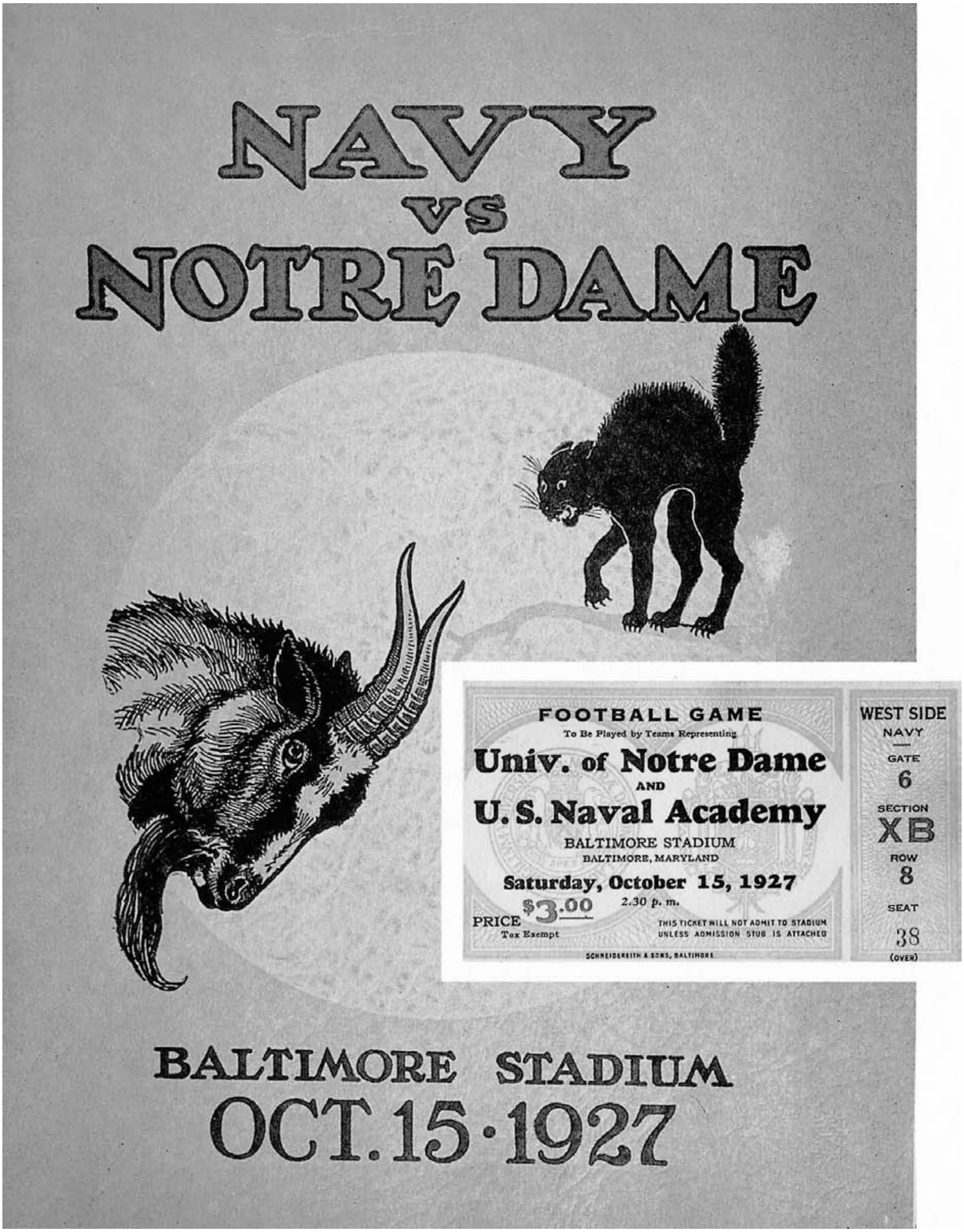
opposite page

The first Navy–Notre Dame game, October 15, 1927. Program cover and ticket.

The following year, after losing to Notre Dame 7-0 in Chicago before the largest crowd ever to witness a football game in the United States (117,000 at Soldier Field), the Mids played powerful Michigan in Baltimore and tied the Wolverines 6-6. Johnny Gannon's 75-yard touchdown run had given the Mids the lead but Michigan pulled even in the final quarter. Navy didn't rest on its laurels, crushing Loyola of Baltimore 57-0 the following week.

Notre Dame, en route to a national championship and an unbeaten season in 1929, came to Baltimore and barely got by Navy 14-7 before 80,000 fans. In 1930, the Mids played Ohio State and Southern Methodist in Baltimore, and with Rip Miller as head coach notched their first win over Notre Dame on November 4, 1933, by a score of 7-0; legendary Navy back Fred "Buzz" Borries scored the only touchdown of the game. On a defense that blanked the Irish was a big tackle named Slade Cutter, who was destined the following year to sink Army with a field goal in a 3-0 game.

With Navy playing Notre Dame every other year in Baltimore and other college powers coming to town at least once and oftentimes



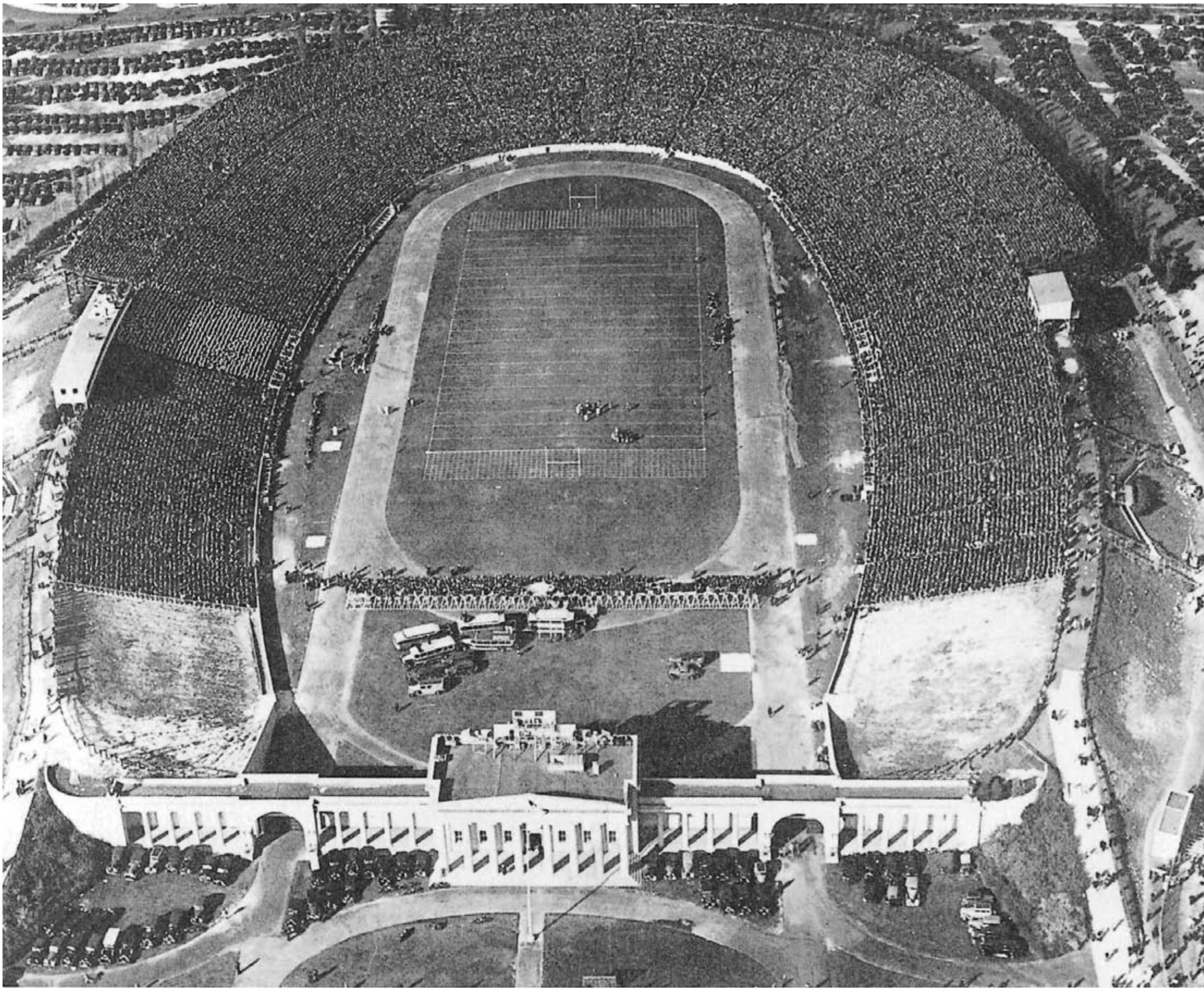
NAVY
vs
NOTRE DAME

BALTIMORE STADIUM
OCT. 15 · 1927

FOOTBALL GAME
To Be Played by Teams Representing
Univ. of Notre Dame
AND
U. S. Naval Academy
BALTIMORE STADIUM
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND
Saturday, October 15, 1927
2.30 p. m.
PRICE $3.00
Tax Exempt
THIS TICKET WILL NOT ADMIT TO STADIUM
UNLESS ADMISSION STUB IS ATTACHED
SCHNEIDEREITH & SONS, BALTIMORE

WEST SIDE
NAVY
GATE
6
SECTION
XB
ROW
8
SEAT
38
(OVER)

twice a season, the city was starting to grow in prominence as a major league town. Up until Navy began playing Army, Notre Dame, Michigan, and other national opponents, Baltimore's only moment in the national limelight had been the Preakness Stakes in May. Navy was an excellent drawing card and the relationship between the Academy and the Baltimore Park Board was a warm one for several decades. Navy scheduled its glamour opponents for play in Baltimore because of the bigger gates. Ohio State, Michigan, Notre Dame, North Car-



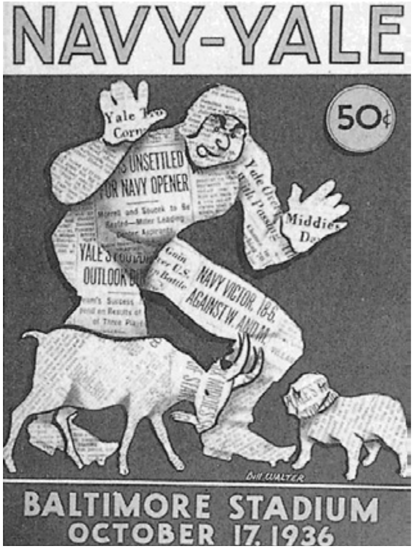
olina, Maryland, Cornell, Penn State, Southern Cal, Duke, Yale, Georgia Tech, Northwestern, and many others came to Baltimore.

Yale and Navy played in a classic at Municipal Stadium on October 17, 1936. Navy lost 12-7 before 53,000 fans in a game that featured a controversial play by that year's Heisman Trophy winner, Larry Kelley. Navy led 7-6 in the third quarter, and after a Navy punt and fumble a mad scramble for the football ensued. Just as Navy's Sneed Schmidt was about to fall on the ball, Kelley kicked it toward the Navy goal line and then fell on the ball at the Navy 2. Despite Navy's protestations, Kelley's kick was ruled inadvertent and Clint Frank, who would win the Heisman in 1937, scored the winning touchdown.

Many local businesses got into the spirit of having big-time college football in its own backyard, running different promotions for ticket discounts or just wanting to be part of the pomp and color. Miller Brothers, called "The Place to Eat" and a longtime restaurant fixture on West Fayette Street in Baltimore, would change its menu covers to commemorate a big Navy game. On November 7, 1936, it was Navy–Notre Dame, and the menu cover featured a football action scene with a diagonal blue and gold stripe. Inside was the regular menu featuring full meals for less than a dollar. Navy blanked the Irish 3-0 in 1936 as Bill Ingram, son of Jonas, dropkicked a 25-yard field goal in the third quarter to account for the only points of the game. At halftime, coach Tom Hamilton, in his third season as Navy coach (he would leave after 1936, but return in 1946 and 1947), fired up his team at halftime by telling his team, "Remember, there are 12 of you out there—John Paul Jones is out there with you, the entire Navy is out there with you. They're watching you. Don't let them down."

In 1937, Navy and Harvard played to a 0-0 tie and again Miller Brothers printed a colorful souvenir menu, replete with an action game photo and blue and crimson pennants in tribute to each school.

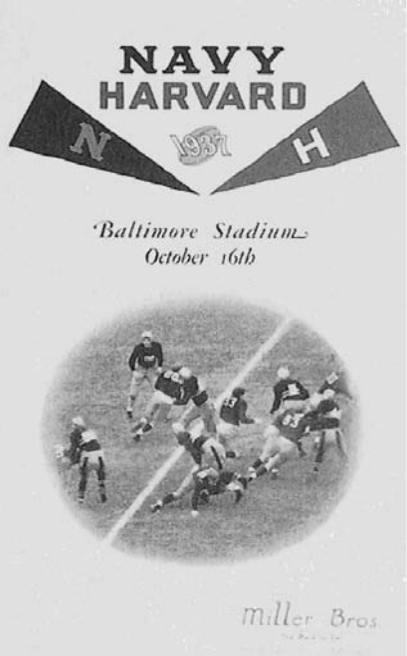
Emory "Swede" Larson, who had played on four teams that never lost to Army, took over as Navy coach in 1939 and one of the great eras in Navy history was launched, a six-year period in which the Mids sported numerous All-Americans and vied for national champi-



Navy-Yale program, 1936.

opposite page

The 1935 Navy–Notre Dame game, won by the Irish 14-0, seen in overhead view of jam-packed Baltimore Stadium. Thirteen members of the Navy team were later killed in action during World War II.



Miller Brothers restaurant issued colorful souvenir menus of important Navy games in Baltimore.

onships. They blanked Army in both 1939 and 1940 and, after beating them 14-6 in 1941, just a week before Pearl Harbor, shut them out again in both 1942 and 1943. In 1943, only a loss to Notre Dame kept the Mids from an unbeaten season.

The 1941 Navy–Notre Dame game in Baltimore was another classic in the series. Many of the Navy players were just months away from entering military service and would become war heroes. But in 1941 they were concerned with football and coach Larson called the game with Notre Dame in Baltimore "the best played and most thrilling" of all the games he had coached. Actor Pat O'Brien was in attendance at the game, having just portrayed legendary Notre Dame coach Knute Rockne on the silver screen. Navy was hard-pressed to stop the all-around brilliance of Heisman winner Angelo Bertelli, but a drive for the tying touchdown ended at the Army 6 yard line with time running out. Because of the urgency in getting the seniors into the war effort as soon as possible, Navy turned down an invitation to play in the Cotton Bowl.

In 1944, Navy played five games in Baltimore, blanking Duke on October 14, beating Notre Dame for one of the few times, 32-13 (knocking the Irish from the unbeaten ranks in the process), and shutting out both Cornell and Purdue before hosting rival Army. In 1942, because of war restrictions, President Franklin Roosevelt ordered the Army-Navy game played in Annapolis with attendance limited to no more than 10,000 to 12,000 fans who lived within ten miles of the Maryland State House. The Office of Price Administration checked all vehicles at the game and anybody not from the Annapolis vicinity was barred from entry. Wartime gas rationing limited car travel, and travel by train was discouraged because space was needed for military personnel. Because the Corps of Cadets was unable to travel to the game, half of the Brigade of Midshipmen were ordered to cheer for Army, which added to the bizarre circumstances surrounding the game. In 1943 the game was played in similar circumstances before 15,000 at Michie Stadium at West Point with Hal Hamberg and the Mids blanking the Cadets 13-0. Army had wanted to move the game to Yankee Stadium, where earlier that season the Cadets played Notre Dame before 70,000 fans. But their pleas went unanswered and Navy, anchored by All-America linemen Don Whitmire and George Brown, upset the favored Cadets on their home turf.

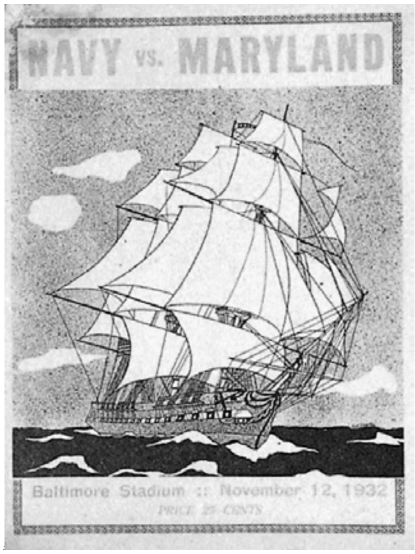
In 1944, Navy lost its opener to North Carolina Pre-Flight 21-14, led by future pro great Otto Graham, before thrashing Penn State the following week 55-14. They outscored Penn, Cornell, and Purdue by a combined 106-0. Led by Hal Hamberg, Ben Martin, Clyde "Smack-over" Scott, Don Whitmire, Bobby Jenkins, and Jack Martin, Navy buried Notre Dame 32-13 in Baltimore. The following week Army clobbered Notre Dame and it was evident that the top-ranked Cadets and second-ranked Mids would decide the national championship.

The collision of the nation's two best teams had one hitch. It was slated to be played in Annapolis at Thompson Stadium, which could hold only 19,000 fans, as part of President Roosevelt's decision to alternate the game during the war between the two military schools. A campaign from press, fans, and politicians urged that the game be moved to a larger stadium. Naval officials settled upon Baltimore because the Brigade could go to the game by boat or bus and the Cadets could come down the Hudson and the East Coast by boat.

The Brigade arrived for the December 2, 1944, game by boats sailing up the Chesapeake Bay and Army came by troopships that were escorted by four Navy destroyers. After arriving in the harbor, "The Long Gray Line" marched up Charles Street to the stadium on 33rd Street. One of the stipulations for buying tickets to the game was that fans had to live within ten miles of Baltimore and each had to purchase a war bond to promote the war effort. All of the 71,000 tickets were sold in one day. Fifteen private boxes, each with just six seats, were sold to major businesses for a million dollars each. The total war bond figure was over $58 million. For John Steadman, the game represented one of his greatest disappointments. "I went down to the stadium the morning of the game, not having the money to buy a ticket," he remembers, painfully. "I walked around casing the joint and there was so much security there was just no way to get in. Usually we'd go over a fence, or under one, or climb a poplar tree outside. It was a bitter cold day, so I went home and listened to the game on radio. My brother had more tenacity than I did and he got in and saw the game."

As it turned out, the game was probably the most important sports event held during the war. Navy lost two of its greatest stars, Don Whitmire and Bobby Jenkins, to early injuries while Army was led by its famed backfield of the "Touchdown Twins," Mr. Inside (Doc Blanchard) and Mr. Outside (Glenn Davis) and completed its first undefeated season since 1914 with a 23-7 win. Davis, who ran for a 50-yard touchdown, called it his greatest career moment. "We had lost five straight to Navy and scored only one touchdown in the five games. Navy was the only team standing in the way of an unbeaten season and a national championship. Before the game Coach [Red] Blaik read a wire from an Army general in the South Pacific, which said 'Win for all the soldiers . . . fighting for us.' A chill went up and down our spines, and we charged out fighting mad." Later that night in Baltimore, while the Cadets celebrated their victory, Coach Blaik received another wire, this one from General Douglas MacArthur in the Pacific Headquarters. It read: "The greatest of all Army teams. We have stopped the war to celebrate your magnificent success. Signed, MacArthur." Blaik later called the win and the telegram from MacArthur the high points of his coaching career. After the season, a booklet was given to each player on the Army team and in it was inscribed the following message: "Seldom in a lifetime's experience is one permitted the complete satisfaction of being part of a perfect performance. To all the coaches, the 23-7 is enough."

That 1944 Army-Navy game wasn't the last great Navy appearance in Baltimore. The Mids continued to play several games every season in the cavernous 33rd Street stadium. In 1945 alone they beat Georgia Tech 20-6 in a night game, Michigan, and Wisconsin in Baltimore. Admiral William "Bull" Halsey, hero of the Pacific and of Navy's 1902 and 1903 football teams, attended the Michigan game, won by the Mids 33-7.



Maryland and Navy played several times in Baltimore before their rivalry ended.

Navy fell on hard times after the war as several star players left for other less demanding schools. They managed only five wins against 28 losses and three ties from 1946 through 1949. Still, the Mids were a fixture in Baltimore. The procession of the Brigade of Midshipmen marching from Clifton Park up the Alameda to 33rd Street and through the main gates of the stadium became an important fall ritual. In '49, the stadium, renamed Babe Ruth Stadium for one year, was beginning a transformation into what eventually became Memorial Stadium. The rotting wooden seats were gradually being replaced by concrete and steel in a process that took several years to complete.

In 1950, Navy hired Eddie Erdelatz as coach and things began to improve. The Mids beat Southern Cal in Baltimore in 1950. By 1954 Navy was playing in the Sugar Bowl and beating Ole Miss. One of their last great Baltimore wins was achieved in 1956 when they crushed Notre Dame 33-7. Erdelatz coached Navy to a 40-14 win over Maryland at Memorial Stadium in 1958 and Wayne Hardin did the same against the Terps in his first season at the helm in 1959 with Joe Bellino running roughshod. Navy's last game at Memorial Stadium for over 25 years was a 35-3 win over Air Force in 1960. There was a brief return to Baltimore in 1986 and 1988 when popular mayor (and later Maryland governor) William Donald Schaefer teamed with local promoter Lou Grasmick to bring the Navy–Notre Dame game back to town. Navy, quarterbacked by the late Alton Grizzard, lost to the Irish 33-14 in '86 and 22-7 in '88. Beginning in October 1923, Navy has played 67 times in Baltimore and has compiled a 28-30-9 record. On June 4, 1999, Navy and Army held a joint press conference at the new PSINet Stadium to announce that the 101st Army-Navy game would be played in Baltimore in 2000. Fifty of the past 54 games had been played in Philadelphia; for the first time in 56 years the classic would be returning to Baltimore.

The third official game the University of Maryland football team ever played took place at Clifton Park in Baltimore on November 5, 1892. Johns Hopkins proved a rude host, winning 62-0. Then known as the Maryland Agricultural College, the Aggies were no match for the seasoned Hopkins team. By the next season, however, the Farmers, as they were also called, were posting a 6-0 record including an 18-0 win over Baltimore City College, which would be the only high school team in the Maryland Intercollegiate Football Association (formed in 1894). In the ensuing early years of Maryland football, the Aggies played Johns Hopkins, the Baltimore Medical College, and

Navy's Joe Bellino won the 1960 Heisman Trophy.

To Ted — my pleasure — Best Wishes
Joe Bellino
27

the University of Maryland at Baltimore on a fairly regular basis. In 1899, the Hoppies of Johns Hopkins routed the Aggies in Baltimore 40-0. Hopkins blanked the Aggies again in 1901 and 1902 at Oriole Park. In 1905, Maryland opened with a 20-0 win over Baltimore Polytechnic Institute but in 1906 the Mount Washington Athletic Club, a sandlot team comprised of former stars, surprised the Farmers 29-0 on a muddy field in Baltimore.

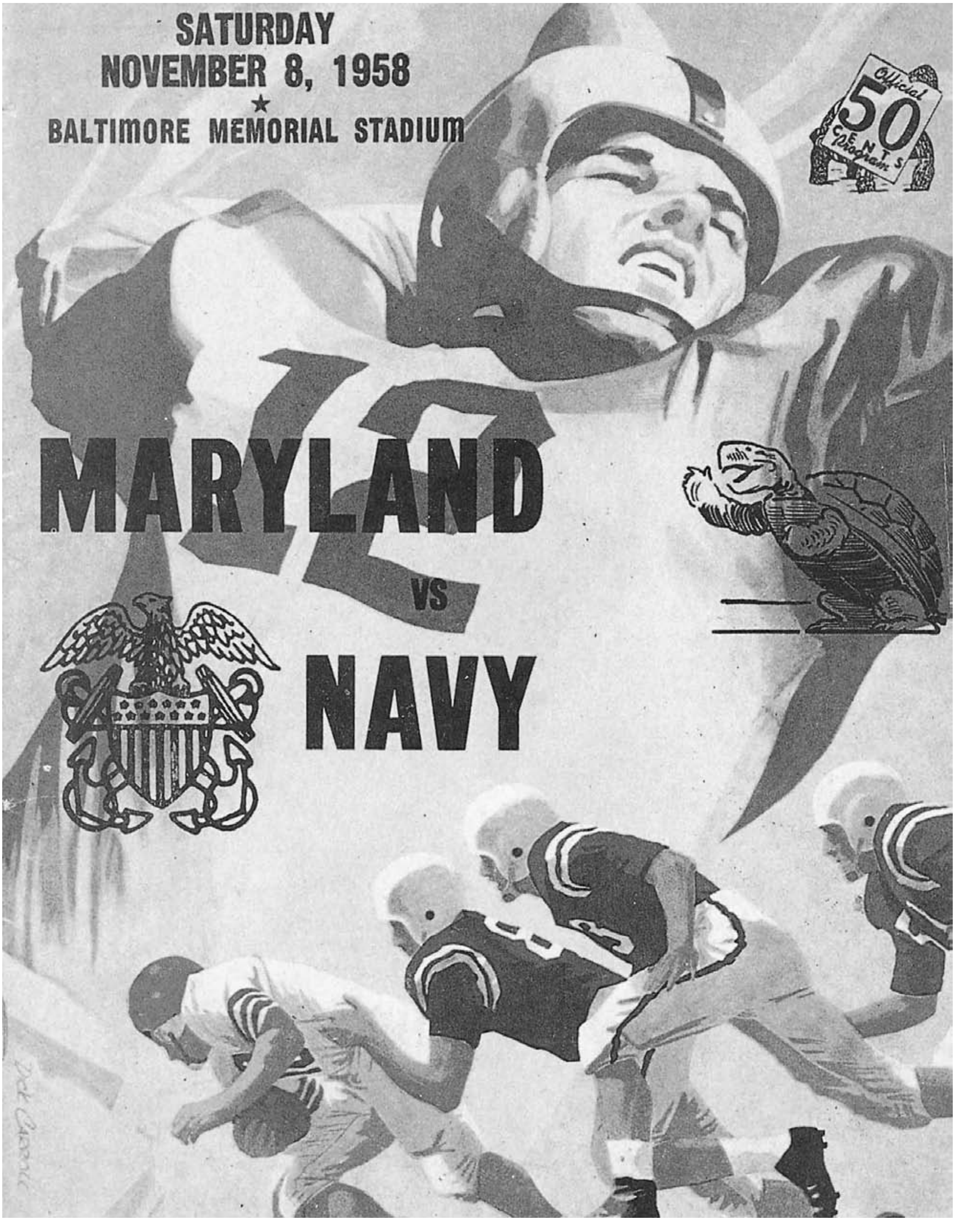
Johns Hopkins again posted shutouts over Maryland in '08 and '09 at Clifton Park before the Aggies tied the Hoppies in 1910. A displaced tooth figured in the outcome. In the waning moments of the game Hopkins was driving on the Maryland 8 yard line. They faced a second down and two yards when suddenly a Hopkins guard named Schrieber dashed for the bench to drop off a tooth he had lost during the preceding play. The referee penalized Hopkins ten yards and they were unable to regain the yardage. A field goal attempt was blocked and the game ended 11-11. From 1892, when they first began playing, until 1934, when Maryland blanked Hopkins at Baltimore Stadium, the Terrapins and Blue Jays would play 32 games, 11 of them at the vast Baltimore Stadium, with Maryland having the edge, 16-11-5. The game between Maryland and John Hopkins became a Thanksgiving tradition. Sixteen times the two teams played on Thanksgiving, with 11 of the last 12 games in the series at Baltimore Municipal Stadium. After Thanksgiving Day ties at Baltimore Stadium in '23, '24, and '25, and a Hopkins win at Homewood Field in 1927, the Terrapins, under famed coach Harry "Curley" Byrd, won the last seven games of the series before it came to a merciful end.

One of the classic games in the series occurred on Thanksgiving Day 1915, when 13,000 fans, the biggest crowd in Homewood Field history, watched the Hoppies of Johns Hopkins post a 3-0 win. Neither team could move the ball, but the Hoppies prevailed when a halfback named Hoffman kicked a field goal from the Maryland 15 yard line after having missed his previous eight field goal attempts in succession.

Like the Naval Academy, Maryland scheduled other opponents for games in Baltimore. Byrd, who coached Maryland from 1911 through 1934 and who helped develop the forward pass when he quarterbacked Georgetown in 1909, while in pursuit of his law degree, began his long career at Maryland when the school had only 300 students. He knew that Baltimore was loaded with talent and began scheduling either City or Poly for reasons other than the game at hand. Maryland blanked City College in 1913, 27-10. The Engineers' best player was a squat Dutchman named Ridgeley Wilson Axt. Axt would later star for Byrd at Maryland, so Curley got an early glimpse of his future talent by playing Baltimore's best high schools. Poly blanked the Aggies 6-0 in 1914, but Maryland returned the favor the next year 31-0.

SATURDAY
NOVEMBER 8, 1958
★
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM

MARYLAND
VS
NAVY


Official
50
CENTS
Program

Western Maryland College, which began playing Maryland back in 1893, also began scheduling games in Baltimore, often against the Aggies. Reduced to a six-game schedule in 1918 because of World War I, Maryland shut out Western Maryland 19-0 in Baltimore. A few weeks later, on November 23, Maryland and Western Maryland both played in Baltimore, but not against each other. In a rare doubleheader at Homewood Field, the Aggies, now known as Maryland State, beat a stubborn St. John's of Annapolis team 19-14, while the Green Terrors cruised over Hopkins 28-0. Just five days later on Thanksgiving, Maryland and Hopkins played to a 0-0 tie at Homewood Field. In 1919, every nook and cranny of Homewood was occupied as over 15,000 watched Maryland blank Hopkins 14-0, the eighth straight season in which Hopkins failed to score a point on Maryland.

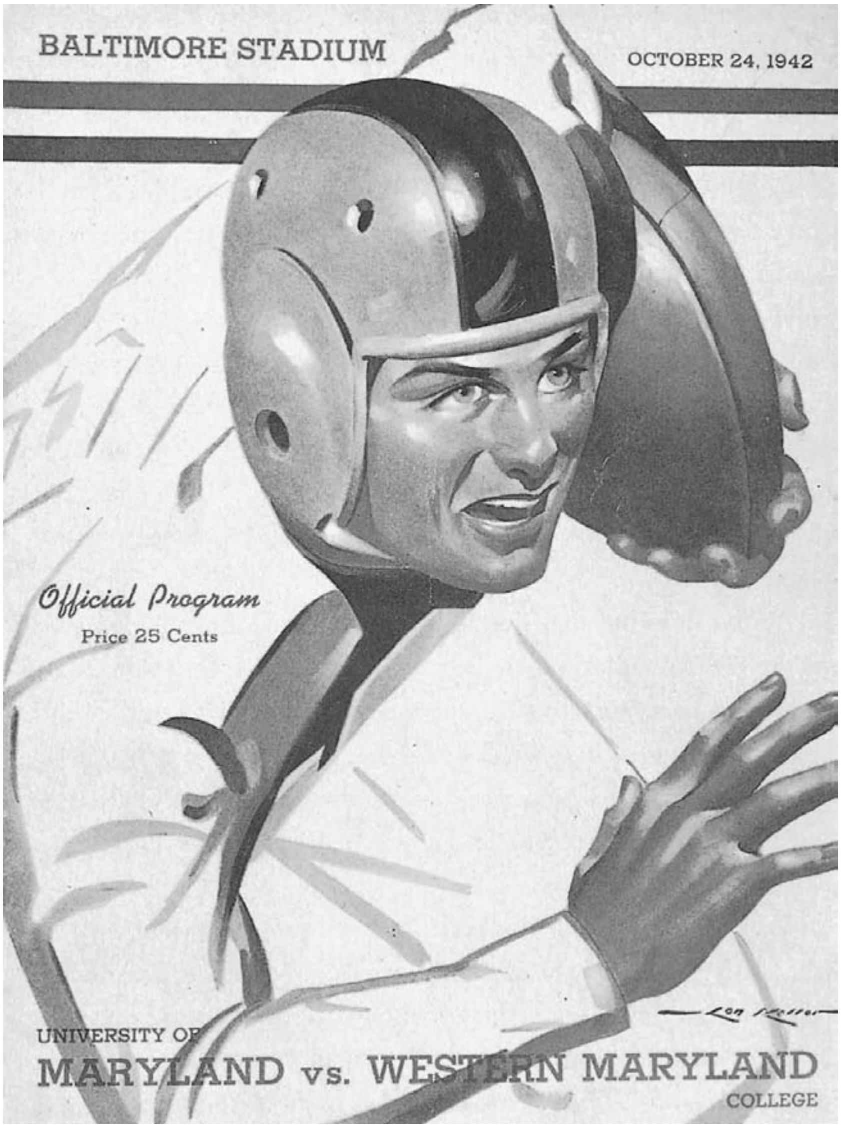
While the new stadium was being erected a few blocks to the north, Maryland played twice in 1921 down the street at Oriole Park. The Old Liners lost 16-7 to North Carolina and then, because of Hopkins' unwillingness to play Maryland (because of a dispute over the eligibility of a Maryland player), took on North Carolina State in a driving rainstorm at Oriole Park with the game ending in a 6-6 Thanksgiving Day tie.

In 1922, Maryland opened their season at Homewood Field against the 3rd Army from Baltimore, a collection of former West Pointers who outweighed the Old Liners by 20 pounds a man. Nevertheless, Maryland prevailed 7-0. Their first stadium appearance was the final game of the 1923 season, in which they tied Hopkins 6-6 on Thanksgiving Day. The game, on November 29, came just five days after Byrd Stadium was dedicated in College Park.

Beginning in 1924, Maryland began playing at least once, and oftentimes twice a year, in the 33rd Street stadium. They lost to North Carolina 16-0 on a rainy Halloween Day in 1925 and later tied Hopkins on Thanksgiving. In 1927, Hopkins won its first game over Maryland since 1915 before over 18,000 jubilant fans at Homewood Field. The win was achieved when Hopkins blocked a try for the point after on Maryland's second touchdown.

opposite page

Navy and Maryland used to play on an annual basis in Baltimore before the series ceased.


BALTIMORE STADIUM
OCTOBER 24, 1942
Official Program
Price 25 Cents
UNIVERSITY OF
MARYLAND vs. WESTERN MARYLAND
COLLEGE

Maryland and Western Maryland clashed often in Baltimore.

Maryland played back-to-back games at Baltimore Stadium in 1929, beating Johns Hopkins 39-8 on Thanksgiving and then losing 12-0 to Western Maryland (capping a brilliant 11-0 campaign for coach Dick Harlow and the Green Terrors). Maryland followed the same format in 1930, with similar results. They shut out Hopkins on Thanksgiving but lost to Western Maryland again on a late touchdown 7-0, as Harlow's powerhouse completed a 9-0-1 season that included wins over St. John's and Loyola at Municipal Stadium.

The 1931 Maryland team was one of Byrd's best, losing only at Vanderbilt and tying Kentucky while winning eight games as "Shorty" Chalmers and "Bozie" Berger led the Old Liners to easy wins over Johns Hopkins (35-14) and Western Maryland (41-6) at Municipal Stadium. In 1932, Maryland played three times at the Stadium, losing to the Buzz Borries–led Navy team 28-7, blanking Johns Hopkins 23-0, but losing to Western Maryland and its greatest ever player, All-American Bill Shepherd, 39-7. In 1934, Byrd's last year as coach as he began his ascendency to president of the University, Maryland shut out three opponents in Baltimore. The first to bow was Florida (21-0), followed by Virginia Military (23-0) and, in the final game of the series, Johns Hopkins (19-0).

A busy year at the Stadium was 1935, as Maryland played five games there and Western Maryland four. Maryland beat Virginia Tech 7-0, lost to North Carolina 33-0, lost to Indiana 13-7, tied Syracuse on Thanksgiving 0-0 in a sea of mud, and got some measure of revenge against Western Maryland by winning 22-7.

Western Maryland began a new era in 1935 without the legendary Bill Shepherd and with new coach Charlie Havens replacing the departed Dick Harlow. The Green Terror had gone 8-0-1 in 1934, Shepherd's and Harlow's last year, including a 40-0 shellacking of Boston College at Baltimore Municipal Stadium. In 1935, the Green Terror lost to Bucknell, but beat North Dakota and Georgetown before losing the finale to Maryland at the Stadium. In 1936, Western Maryland played twice at the Stadium, including a 12-0 whitewash of Maryland to end the season. On October 24 of that year, Western Maryland played St. Mary's of Texas at the Stadium, a game attended by young John Steadman. "St. Mary's of Texas had been the subject of a cover story in either the *Saturday Evening Post* or *Collier's*," recalls Steadman. "The coach was a fabled character by the name of Mo Sims, who dressed the team in red, white, and blue uniforms. The team was like a barnstorming team that traveled in a red, white, and blue bus. It turned out that most of the players had exhausted their eligibility in other places. Sims changed the players' names. They were playing under phony transcripts. He had convinced the order of Catholic priests and brothers that ran the college in San Antonio that he could make St. Mary's the Notre Dame of Texas. It never happened, of course. Western Maryland won the game 32-12."

The next week, St. Mary's played out in North and South Dakota as they played all road games. Tex Maule, who later covered the NFL for *Sports Illustrated* magazine, played on that team and Steadman once asked him about that season. He said on the way to the next game they'd find a flat area along the road, a farmer's field, stop the bus, have a short workout and go back on the bus without showering and keep riding into the night. St. Mary's soon drifted into college football oblivion, never to be heard from again.

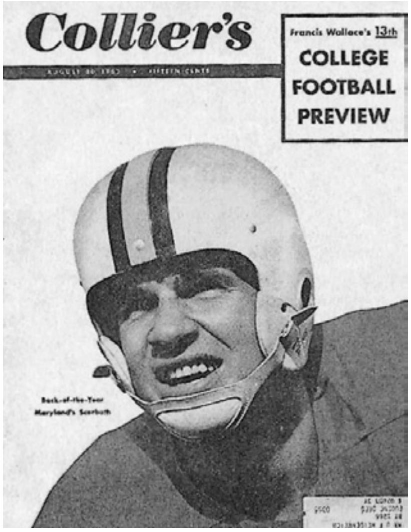
Maryland played Washington and Lee on Thanksgiving Day at the stadium in 1936, 1937, and 1938, winning all three in close, hard-fought fashion. The 1938 game, won by Maryland 19-13, was waged in a driving sleet storm that held the attendance below 1,000. 1937 saw one of the great upsets of the year when the Terrapins blanked 17th-ranked Syracuse 13-0 at the Stadium, sending the Orangemen to their first loss of the season. The Terrapins rolled to an 8-2 record that year. Municipal Stadium hosted Maryland's 14-7 Thanksgiving Day win over Rutgers in 1940 and a 50-0 bombardment by number fourth-ranked Duke over the Terps early in the 1941 season. That same season the Terps tied Western Maryland 6-6 and barely beat Washington and Lee on Thanksgiving 6-0.

Clark Shaughnessy, developer of the "T" formation, was hired to coach the 1942 Terps and they rolled to a 7-2 season that included a 51-0 pasting of Western Maryland in what turned out to be the Green Terror's final appearance at Municipal Stadium. That was also their final game with Maryland. The Green Terror continued its series with Johns Hopkins and the two teams continue to play each other in the traditional last game of the season.

In 1943 at Municipal Stadium against Wake Forest, a last-second pass from 17-year-old quarterback Johnny Makar from his own end zone was hauled in by Dick Tuschak at his own 35, and behind great blocking Tuschak scooted down the sideline for the winning touchdown as the gun sounded in a 13-7 Maryland victory.

After a two-year hiatus, Maryland returned to Baltimore in 1946, and led by former Baltimore schoolboy stars Lu Gambino and Vern Siebert, outclassed Washington and Lee at Municipal Stadium, 24-7. It wasn't until 1951, during the fabulous era of Jim Tatum, that Maryland next played in Baltimore. En route to a perfect 10-0 season and a 28-13 victory over Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, the Terps, who would finish ranked third in the nation, easily outdistanced Navy 40-21 behind the quarterbacking of Baltimore product and Heisman hopeful Jack Scarbath. The only Mid highlight was a 100-yard punt return for a touchdown by Frank Brady that set a Navy record.

With a refurbished 45,000-seat Byrd Stadium on their campus at College Park, Maryland didn't venture north that often after 1950. They lost to Navy 40-14 in 1958 in what was by then Memorial Stadium, and in 1959 lost again in Baltimore to the Middies, led by 1960 Heisman Trophy winner Joe Bellino, 22-14. Maryland didn't play again in Baltimore until 1984, when they beat 20th-ranked Clemson 41-23 en route to a 9-3 season, ACC championship and Sun Bowl victory over Tennessee under the direction of coach Bobby Ross. From 1984 through 1991, Maryland played seven nationally ranked teams at Memorial Stadium, including number eight Miami in 1985, a game the Hurricanes won 29-22 behind Vinny Testaverde. There was also a 13-13 tie with 13th-ranked nemesis Penn State in 1989. The Terrapins returned to Baltimore in 1998, playing another ranked team, Georgia Tech, at the Ravens' new downtown stadium, losing to the Yellow Jackets 30-14.



Late August 1952 and Collier's—by no means a sports magazine—got so caught up in the college game that it featured Maryland's Jack Scarbath on its cover (bright red jersey, gold-in-black helmet stripe) as "Back-of-the-Year." Next year Scarbath finished second in Heisman Trophy balloting.

Another proud Baltimore football tradition is housed on the campus of Morgan State University, where coaching legends Eddie Hurt, Talmadge Hill, and Earl Banks put together some memorable seasons and teams. After coming to Morgan in 1929, Hurt won 14 Central Intercollegiate Athletic Association championships and several national titles among the nation's black colleges before retiring after the 1959 season. In 31 seasons, Hurt's teams won 175 games, lost 52 and tied 18. From 1932 through 1939, his teams played 54 games without a defeat, one of the longest unbroken strings on record. Hurt, who retired from the faculty in 1970, also coached basketball and track and field, where he produced eight individual NCAA champions and one Olympic champion.

A native of East Orange, New Jersey, Talmadge "Marse" Hill played football at Morgan in the mid-1920s. He never left, assisting Eddie Hurt in football and taking over the basketball reins in 1947. In 1925, playing favored Lincoln University of Pennsylvania at the old Black Sox Park in Westport, Morgan was trailing when Hill caught a pass and began streaking for the Lion goal. Julie Martin of Lincoln suddenly sprang from the Lion bench and tackled Hill. Pandemonium reigned, but Hill was given the touchdown and Morgan had won its first major victory in football. Hill went on to coach the Morgan lines for Eddie Hurt, producing the likes of New York Giant Hall of Famer Roosevelt Brown and former Baltimore Colt Charlie Robinson. Hill retired from active coaching in 1964 and from the Morgan faculty in 1972 after 42 years on the job.

When Eddie Hurt retired from coaching Morgan football after the 1959 season, Earl Banks, an assistant at Maryland State for nine seasons, took over the head coaching job. Former Colt running great Buddy Young had recommended Banks and was instrumental in his being hired. Their friendship dated back to the 1940s when they were teammates at Wendell Phillips High School in Chicago. Banks had grown up in rough circumstances in Chicago. He often went to bed hungry and said he must have lived in every apartment building in South Chicago. The family couldn't pay the rent, so they'd pack up and move on. While other kids would steal money and go to a movie, Earl went to school and eventually enrolled at Iowa, where he became an All-American player. He would later obtain a master's degree from NYU while playing for the New York Yankees of the All-America Football Conference. An injury cut Banks' career short after one year. The man they called "Papa Bear" carved out a legendary coaching career at Morgan, winning 96 games and losing 31 with a pair of ties over a 13-year span. His .839 winning percentage ranked him number one among college coaches. He posted a 31-game winning streak at one point—fourth longest in college history—had three unbeaten regular seasons, won five CIAA titles, and played in four bowl games. Twice under his tutelage the Bears led the nation in total

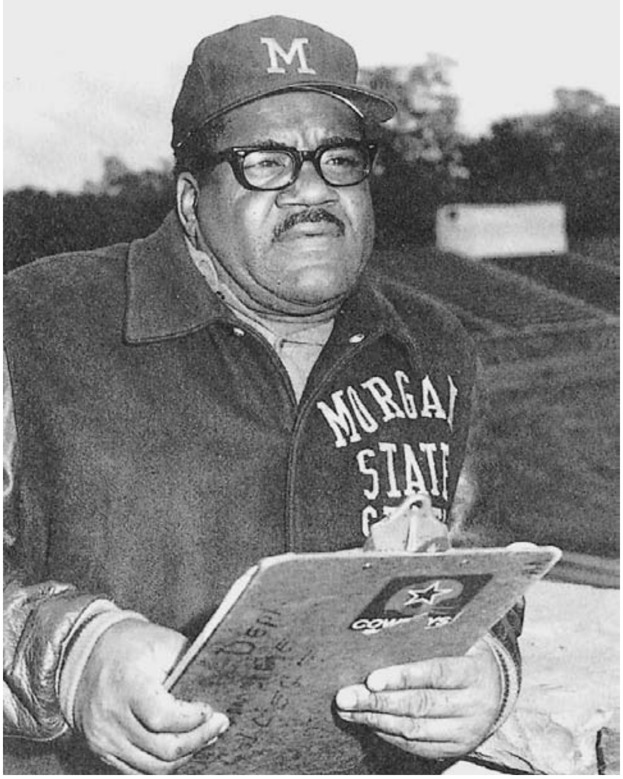
Renowned Morgan coach Eddie Hurt is honored for his 25 years with the college, receiving a silver football from alumnus Dr. Eugene D. Byrd, 1953.

defense. In his third year as coach, Banks' team compiled an 8-1 record and the rest, as they say, is history. In 1970, Banks' Bears won eight straight games after an opening loss to Grambling and met the University of Delaware in the Boardwalk Bowl in Atlantic City. His teams had post-season success in the 1965 Orange Blossom Classic, a 36-7 win over Florida A & M, and the 1966 Tangerine Bowl, a 14-6 triumph over West Chester State.

A large photo gallery in the coach's office was a testament to the coach's prowess. It was a "Who's Who" of pro football stars. The former All-American lineman at the University of Iowa coached Willie Lanier, who became a Hall of Fame linebacker with the Kansas City Chiefs, and Leroy Kelly of the Cleveland Browns, also enshrined in

24
44
24
65
85

GIANTS
STAFF


M
MORGAN
STATE
COWBOYS

Canton. Then there was Raymond Chester of the Raiders and Colts, Frenchy Fuqua of the Steelers, and George Nock of the Redskins. In a lesser category were Mark Washington, Willie Germany, Daryl Johnson, Jeff Queen, Ron Mayo, Maurice Tyler, and Ara Person.

Sitting down and talking with his players was one of Banks' strong suits. He communicated with them, instilling within each man a desire to perform at peak performance and to be great no matter what the odds. "About two days a week I talk life, not football, to my boys," said Banks, who passed away on October 27, 1993. "I tell it like it is and they know that. They know they'll hear it straight from the shoulder, with no frills or fancy talk. I tell them if they act like a man they'll be treated like one. They may come to us as boys, but they leave as men. Good men with a purpose in life." It was a tribute to Banks that he was able to recruit some of the athletes that he did, many of whom developed under his coaching. "We can't go after the real big names and recruit them like the large universities do," said Banks, while still a coach. "We can't offer them what the big schools offer. We have to tell them that they're gonna be scholars first and football players second. So they know ahead of time that they're coming to Morgan for an education. There's no doubt about it, Morgan is one of the top schools in the country, and I'm not just talking black!"

As for Banks' coaching philosophy: "I want to develop a good citizen, a man who can contribute something—give something back to society. I try to treat a boy like he's my son. I want him to tell me his troubles. At least 99% of my guys get their degrees and that's not physical education majors either. I'm talking pre-law, pre-med, business administration, etc."

Players like Lanier and Kelly didn't come to Morgan with glamour and ballyhoo. Remembered Banks, after Lanier's Hall of Fame induction,

> Willie called me two weeks before we started practice and said he wanted to come to Morgan. If others knew that he was going to become the best linebacker in football he wouldn't have come here. The big schools would have grabbed him.

opposite page

All-time Morgan State great and future Pro Football Hall of Famer Willie Lanier, number 65, standing next to coach Earl Banks, with glasses, in 1965 game. Former Colt Jesse Thomas, a Banks assistant, is at left.

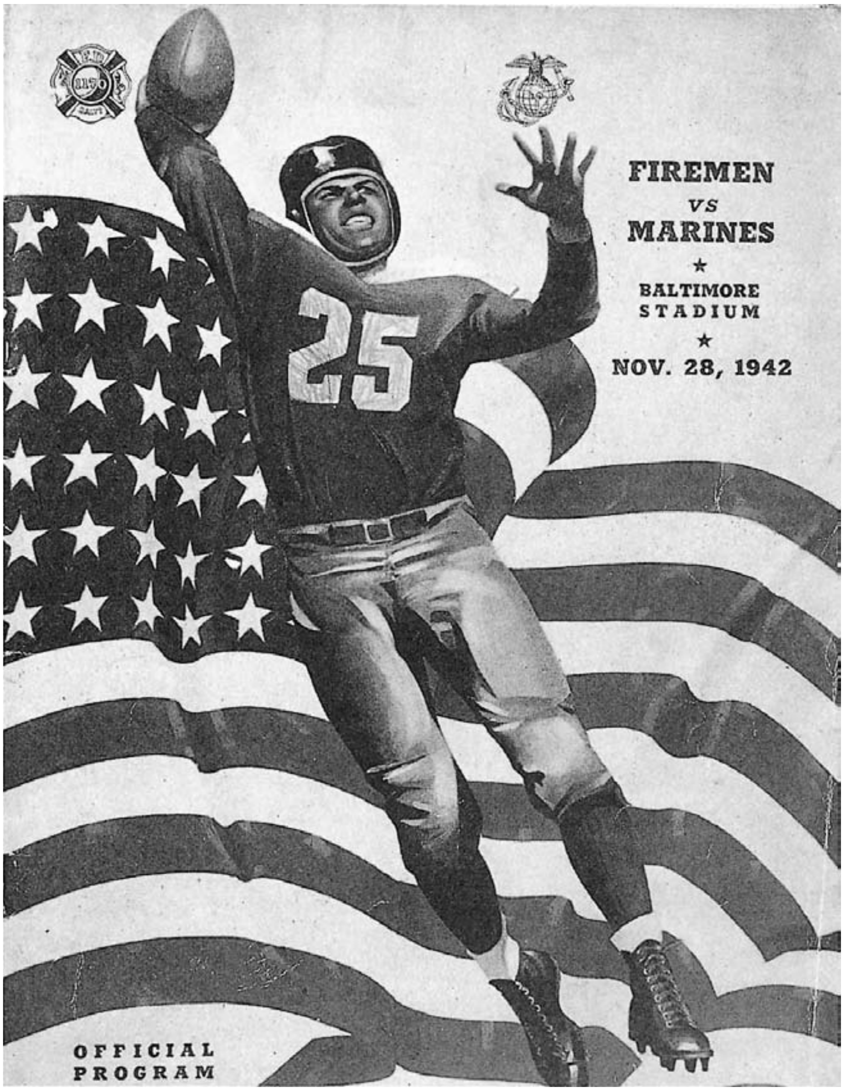
Roosevelt Brown was one of Morgan's all-time greats who made the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

Morgan's "Poppa Bear," Earl Banks.

> Leroy Kelly was a quarterback in high school the same year that I was looking for a good signal caller. All I could offer him was $600 in scholarship funds. He had to pay the other $600 that it cost to go here. But Kelly didn't work out too well at quarterback so I moved him to the halfback slot. He didn't like it, but he accepted the move and became my number one back as a freshman. He had a lot of natural talent that we channeled and helped to refine.

Coach Banks had a motto that he often repeated to his players: "I shall rise from that whence I came." In the long-hair era of the late 1960s, when discipline seemed to disappear and chaos reigned supreme at our nation's colleges, Banks let his players know there would be no Afro hairdos on his team. "I wanted their attention . . . and I wanted to capture their minds," said Earl. "Cutting their hair was a symbol of sacrifice, a discipline, a direction. Long hair was something these kids really wanted, and I wanted to see if they would do without it, sacrifice it to play football. They did it, so I knew they really wanted to play. It was the beginning of a direction. I guess there are times when I want more for them than they want for themselves. That drives me to read them . . . to help them achieve greatness." Banks kidded that he had the longest hair on the team in those years. He relied on two philosophies—hard work and patience. "Football players want to become superstars overnight. They must realize that hard work and patience are necessary to get to the top." Banks preached that members of minority groups, more than anyone else, have to stand up and face life head to head. "Only the biggest, the fastest, the toughest, and the smartest will be chosen for any given job. And all the skills you have must be developed to the nth degree in order to succeed." Earl Banks became a coaching legend in his adopted city of Baltimore.

A few miles north of the Baltimore city line on York Road, Towson University has a football tradition of only 30 years, but has been successful on three different levels. There have been 16 winning seasons, post-season play-offs, and a program known for producing top quarterbacks. Over the course of 20 seasons, Phil Albert coached the Tigers to a 10-0 record in 1974, 10-3 in 1976, 9-1 in 1979, and 10-1



The Firemen and the Marines established a heated rivalry at Baltimore Stadium.

in 1983. Albert's record was an impressive 117-91-3. Many Tiger fans consider the 1983 team the best in school history. They blanked Morgan State 48-0, beat always tough Delaware 13-4 and held opponents to 5.8 points per game. Gordie Combs replaced Albert in 1992 and has brought the Tigers back to prominence. The Towson–Morgan State game has become a great rivalry for city-county bragging rights. Towson has produced several pro players, including punter Sean Landetta, running back Dave Meggett and fullback Tony Vinson.

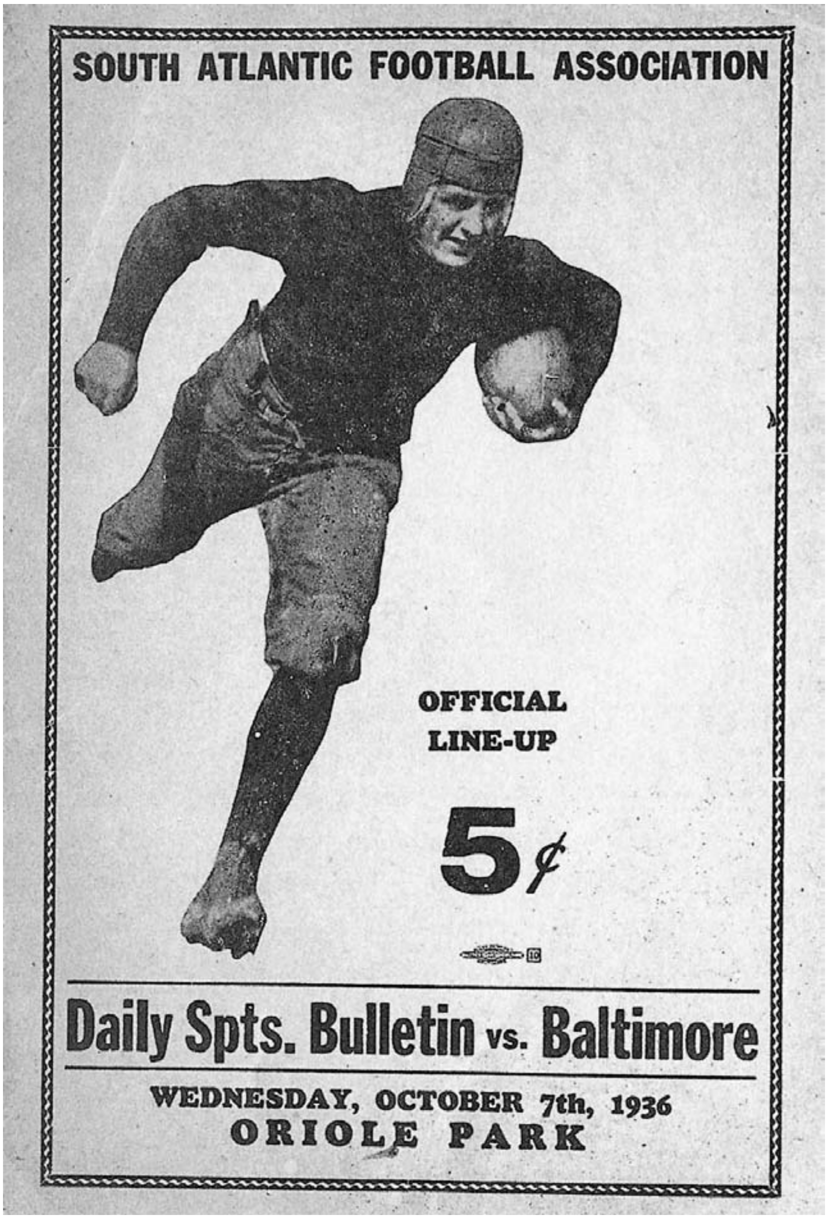
For over 50 years, from Johns Hopkins and City College to Navy–Notre Dame to the annual rivalry of the Baltimore Firemen playing the Marines of Quantico (the firemen led by the incomparable "Reds" DuVall, who never went to college, and his brother Buddy), football in Baltimore was strictly played on the amateur level. After World War II, however, pro football, which had struggled for years in the shadow of the more popular college game, was about to explode onto the national scene, and nowhere would the love affair be as intense as in Baltimore. The courtship was a rocky one in the early years, but the marriage of the Colts and the city of Baltimore would be one of the great human interest stories in the history of sports.

TWO

Here Come the Colts

World War II dealt the National Football League and all of professional sports a severe blow. Pro and college football teams were decimated as players left their shoulder pads and helmets behind, donning the uniforms of the various armed services. To illustrate the slippage in attendance at NFL games, over 43,000 fans were in the stands at Wrigley Field to see the Bears win a 33-14 divisional playoff game against the Packers on the day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941. One week later, with the Bears and Giants playing for the NFL championship just 13,341 turned out at Wrigley Field to see Chicago take its fifth championship, 39-7.

The next year, Bears owner and coach George Halas reported in mid-season for Navy duty, as did many of his players. In 1943, the Cleveland Rams had to suspend operations because the team's owners, Dan Reeves and Fred Levy, were in the service. Pittsburgh, in similar straits, combined forces with the Eagles and became the Phil-Pitt Eagles. With rosters depleted, Bronko Nagurski came out of a six-year retirement to lead the Bears to a championship. In 1944, the Steelers changed wartime partners again, this time teaming with the Chicago Cardinals to play as Card-Pitt. The Brooklyn Dodgers ceased operations permanently. By the time hostilities ended in 1945, 638 NFL players had served their country, 355 as commissioned officers. Sixty-six were decorated and 21 lost their lives, including Giants tackle Al Blozis, who was killed by machine gun fire in France just six weeks after playing in the 1944 NFL championship game.



SOUTH ATLANTIC FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

OFFICIAL
LINE-UP

5¢

Daily Spts. Bulletin vs. Baltimore

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 7th, 1936
ORIOLE PARK

A program from a long-ago Baltimore league and team that played semipro football at old Oriole Park. Pictured is the fabled Red Grange.

While Baltimore was hosting top college games, such as the 1944 Army-Navy game, its involvement with professional football was sporadic. In the late 1930s Baltimore had a team in the lower-level Dixie League. The team played three seasons from 1936 through 1938 and was known as the Blue Jays. The coaches were Bull Draper and Jack McNally, with former Western Maryland coach Charlie Havens an adviser. They played at old Oriole Park on Greenmount Avenue and 29th Street and had a total payroll of $1,000 a week. The semipro Blue Jays faded away after the 1938 season. The NFL Redskins had moved from Boston to Washington by that time, and they drew the interest of Baltimore fans. Then came Pearl Harbor and World War II.

Ironically, the city's biggest enemy in acquiring a team, Redskins owner George Preston Marshall, helped bring Baltimore some notice in NFL circles. On September 30, 1945, the Redskins played the first Variety Club benefit game at Municipal Stadium, drawing 27,911 fans. On February 19, 1946, the Redskins signed a six-year contract to play an annual Variety Club game in Baltimore. On September 22, 1946, the Redskins played the Bears in Baltimore, losing 20-14, but raising over $55,000 for boys' club activities in Washington and Baltimore. In 1947, Baltimore's first season in the All-America Football Conference, the Redskins played the Packers and trailed 31-0 entering the fourth quarter. The legendary Redskins quarterback, Sammy Baugh, entered the game for the first time in the fourth quarter and rallied Washington to three touchdowns but could not prevent his team from losing 31-21.

By 1944, the NFL had been in business for 23 years. There were ten teams in the league and there was some pressure to add more, but the NFL's old guard was wary because only 4 of the franchises had ever shown a profit; more than 40 franchises had folded since the league had been formed in 1920, 12 of them in one season after a premature attempt at expansion. The answer was no, they would not expand.

In San Francisco, lumberman Tony Morabito had sought a franchise to no avail. The NFL traveled by train and California was out of the question. Many of the owners were reluctant to give permission to Dan Reeves to move his Rams from Cleveland to Los Angeles in 1946, but he, like Morabito, knew that plane travel would soon be commonplace.

In Chicago, well-known *Chicago Tribune* sports editor Arch

Ward was toying with the idea of starting up a new league to rival the NFL. Ward was a visionary, having already created the major league baseball all-star game in 1933, and the college football all-star game in 1934. Ward knew that baseball magnates Dan Topping of the Yankees and Branch Rickey of the Dodgers would be interested in making money in the fall after the baseball season. In September 1944, the *Tribune* carried a banner headline that a new league was being formed, the All-America Football Conference, to start play in 1946. At a September 2 meeting, it was announced that six teams were definite: Buffalo, Chicago, Cleveland, Los Angeles, New York, and San Francisco. In addition, Lieutenant Commander Gene Tunney, USNR, the former heavyweight champion of the world, was present as a representative from Baltimore. Tunney planned to hire former Redskins coach Red Flaherty as his coach and George Washington University athletic director Max Farrington as general manager.

Tulsa All-American back Glenn Dobbs was signed by New York, becoming the first player to be acquired by the new league. With players returning from World War II service, rosters would soon be swelled with talent. In Cleveland, millionaire taxicab tycoon Arthur "Mickey" McBride was awarded a franchise to be coached by legendary Ohio schoolboy and Ohio State Buckeye coach Paul Brown. The Cleveland Rams, who had not played in 1944, ended up winning the NFL championship in 1945, 15-14 over the Redskins, but owner Reeves convinced the other owners that he should be allowed to move to Los Angeles, saying that he lost $50,000 in Cleveland with a championship team. The move of the Rams paved the way for the Browns to move into Cleveland Stadium by themselves in 1946.

Baltimore was originally going to be one of the franchise pioneers in the AAFC. Tunney and Arch Ward had come to Baltimore, met with Mayor Theodore McKeldin and the Parks Board, and made an application to use the Stadium in 1945, but at the league's third meeting in December 1944, Ray Ryan, who owned the New York team, reluctantly withdrew from the conference because of pressing duties in the oil business. Tunney agreed to move his franchise from Baltimore to New York, but soon thereafter was ordered to duty in the Pacific, forcing him to withdraw from the league.

In April 1945, another meeting was scheduled in Chicago and it was agreed to approach NFL commissioner Elmer Layden and discuss the players' draft, salary limits, schedules, inter-league games, anti-raiding policy, etc. Mr. Layden was quoted as saying, "There is nothing to talk about until someone gets a football and plays a game." In other words, the established NFL was turning up its nose at the upstart AAFC.

In October 1945, actor Don Ameche announced that he would own the Los Angeles franchise, which would be named the "Dons." Co-owners included crooner Bing Crosby, actor Pat O'Brien, and MGM prexy Louis B. Mayer. An application from a Baltimore group headed by R. Bruce Livie and Edward Nielson was discussed. However, in a January 4, 1946, meeting in Chicago, Nielson announced that because of a delay in working out a stadium lease, Baltimore would not operate in 1946.

The following cities were awarded franchises in the AAFC for '46: Brooklyn, Buffalo, Chicago, Cleveland, Los Angeles, Miami, New York, and San Francisco. The league's first commissioner and president was "Sleepy" Jim Crowley, one of the famed Four Horsemen of Notre Dame. Another member of that legendary quartet, the aforementioned Elmer Layden, was commissioner of the National Football League. Eleanor Gehrig, the widow of the late Yankee Iron Horse, Lou Gehrig, was the first vice-president of the AAFC. The value of a club franchise was set at $10,000.

By February 1946, Commissioner Crowley revealed that the conference had 400 players under contract and challenged the NFL to a series of eight preseason games for charity. The challenge was declined. The AAFC had made a strategic decision to go head-to-head against the established NFL. The two leagues would clash particularly in Chicago, which had two NFL franchises in the Bears and Cardinals; in Los Angeles which had the Rams; and in New York, where the NFL had the Giants and the AAFC had the Yankees and Dodgers.

On August 23, 1946, the College All-Stars defeated the Los Angeles Rams, the NFL defending champions by way of Cleveland, 16-0, before more than 97,000 fans at Soldier Field. There were eight future AAFC players on the All-Stars' starting team and 40 out of 67 on the squad, compared with 16 players who had signed with the NFL. Wisconsin great Elroy Hirsch, soon to be a member of the Chicago Rockets, scored both touchdowns, one on a pass from Northwestern's Otto Graham, the future quarterback of the Cleveland Browns. On August 30, 1946, to give Baltimore a taste of the AAFC, the Buffalo Bisons beat the Miami Seahawks 23-21 before 16,664 at Baltimore's Municipal Stadium. The small crowd that came out was unknowingly seeing in the Seahawks the franchise that would become the Baltimore Colts.

On September 6, 1946, the Cleveland Browns began their four-year dominance of the AAFC by blanking Miami before 60,135 fans at Cleveland Stadium, a record for a regular season professional game in any league. On October 20, 1946, the Browns defeated the Los Angeles Dons 31-14 before another record crowd of 71,134, and on December 22, 1946, the Browns, who finished 12-2 in the Western Division, three games ahead of the runner-up 49ers, beat the Yanks 14-9 for the first AAFC championship before over 41,000 fans in Cleveland. Fans loved the wide-open football played by the AAFC. They averaged 39.5 points a game and Glenn Dobbs of Brooklyn was named MVP for his prowess as quarterback and punter.

The one big negative of the fledgling league's inaugural year was the failure of the Miami Seahawks to make a go of it in the Orange Bowl. The Seahawks won only three games, helping give Baltimore another chance to get into the league. The Miami ownership team defaulted on its obligations and the other clubs had to contribute thousands of dollars to keep the Seahawks afloat, thus adding to their own deficits or reducing their profits. Finishing with a record of 3-11, Miami's coach, Jack Meagher, resigned on October 22, 1946, and was replaced by Hamp Pool. Miami, which had to play its home games on Monday nights, was also beset by terrible weather, with rain and inclement conditions on every home playing date. Two games had to be postponed because of hurricanes. The biggest crowd to see the Seahawks play was only 9,700 fans, the smallest a paltry 2,250. On December 20, 1946, Miami was expelled from the conference for failing to meet its contractual obligations.

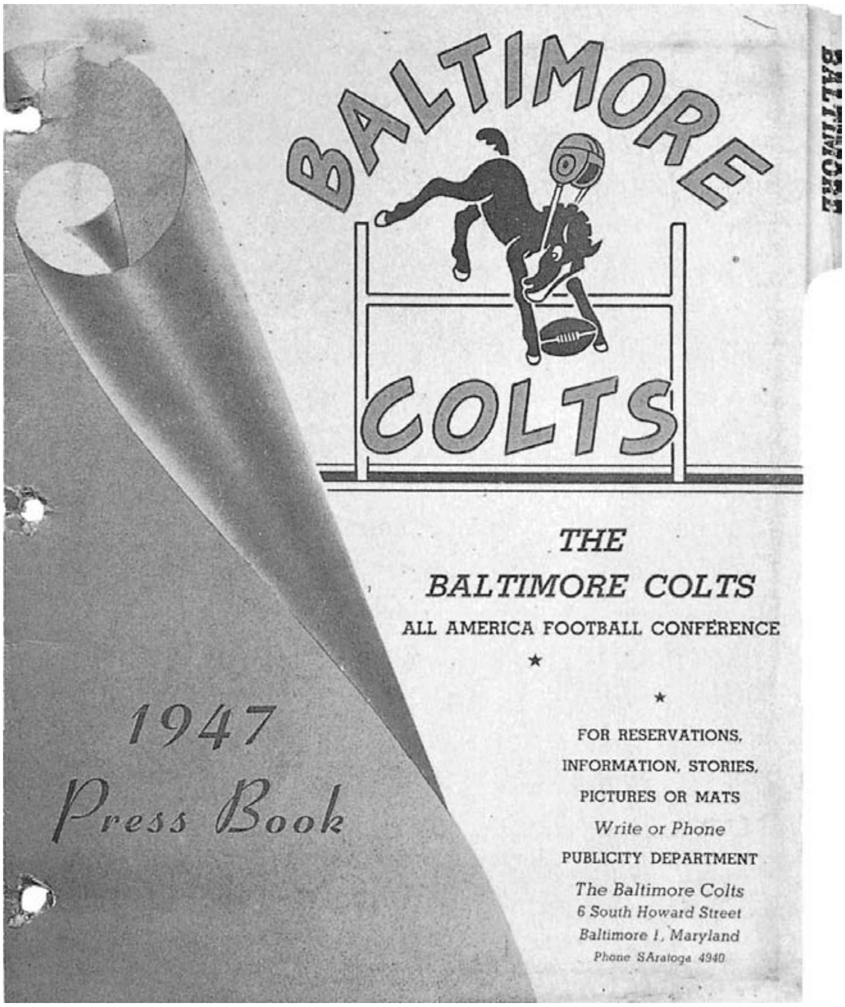
Officials in Baltimore were working hard, meanwhile, to come up with an ownership group and it took a flamboyant Washington businessman named Robert Ridgway Rodenberg to make it happen. The son of a former Illinois congressman and a graduate of Harvard and Babson Institute, Rodenberg had been a newspaper reporter for the long-defunct *Washington Herald* and *Capitol Daily*, working in Mexico, San Juan, and other ports of call as a correspondent; he also had had experience as a public relations executive and film producer. Rodenberg had enlisted as a private in World War II in March 1942, and came out four years later as a captain, having served with the OSS behind Japanese lines in Burma. It was during the war that Rodenberg met up with Maury Nee, a friend from Washington who was serving in naval intelligence. The two talked about the success of the Redskins and how Baltimore seemed a ripe area for pro football. Three years later, back from the war and recovered from a lengthy stay in Walter Reed Hospital for treatment of recurring malaria and black fever that he had contracted in the jungles of Burma, the 38-year-old Rodenberg made his dream a reality by becoming the principal owner of the Baltimore football club. He paid $50,000 for the franchise and the remnants of the players from the defunct Miami Seahawks. Despite the protestations of Redskins owner George Preston Marshall, who fought any accommodation with the AAFC and who was particularly incensed by the prospect of a team in his own back yard, the AAFC awarded a team to Rodenberg and his four associates, Charlie McCormick, J. C. Herbert Bryant, Maurice L. Nee, and brother William R. Rodenberg. It was estimated that the Redskins had over 7,000 season ticket holders in Maryland, the bulk of them from the Baltimore area. Also, Marshall had made money on the exhibition games in Baltimore and that was all about to end. The angry Marshall blamed longtime foe and *Washington Post* sports editor Shirley Povich and some other enemy scribes for orchestrating Rodenberg's entrance into Baltimore.

The first order of business for the new owners in Baltimore was to pick a team nickname. Rodenberg decided to let the fans pick the name and a contest was held, with the winner to receive two season tickets, a $50 bond, a lamp, and an autographed team football. Although Rodenberg favored the "Whirlaways" in tribute to the great Triple Crown champion, a panel of local media members and other dignitaries reviewed the fans' suggestions and selected the name "Colts." The winner, selected from 1,877 entries, was Charles Evans of Middle River. Two others, Jerry McDade and Maxine Cox, also submitted the name "Colts," but Evans' letter on why they should be given the name was picked by the judges.

Offices were established at 6 South Howard Street in downtown Baltimore. Rounding out the front office staff of the original Colts were seven other investors, mostly from Washington, with local investors Charles P. McCormick, R. C. "Jake" Embry, and Albert Wheltle added to the mix. The first publicity director was local raconteur and bon vivant Tommy Dukehart, who John Steadman said was an ideal man for the job because he was so likable:

> He had served in the 29th Division in Special Services during the war. He was very entertaining. A spellbinder with a deck of cards, Tommy knew every card trick in the book. The story is that John Kiernan of the *New York Times* had seen him perform in London during the war and wanted Tommy to contact him after the war because he felt he had the makings of a great nightclub act. He never took it to a professional level, however. It was just something he enjoyed. He was very clever at it. He had an excellent personality, having started at the *News-Post,* which became the *News-American.* He really hit it off with the equally fun-loving Rodenberg. If he had any weakness it was that he wasn't much on detail and when you're in that job and not interested in detail, things can get a little bit chaotic at times.

Dukehart's first Colts press guide was a primitive effort, containing mimeographed copy of player and coaching biographies; the cover depicted the team logo of a spirited, helmeted colt in colors of green and silver jumping over the goalpost. It was housed in a three-ring binder put out by the league that contained similar brochures on



BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE
COLTS

1947
Press Book

THE
BALTIMORE COLTS
ALL AMERICA FOOTBALL CONFERENCE
★
★

FOR RESERVATIONS,
INFORMATION, STORIES,
PICTURES OR MATS
Write or Phone
PUBLICITY DEPARTMENT
The Baltimore Colts
6 South Howard Street
Baltimore 1, Maryland
Phone SAratoga 4940

The first Colt media guide was mimeographed and housed in a three-ring notebook with the other AAFC teams.

the seven other teams in the AAFC. Ticket prices for reserved seats were announced as $3.50, $2.75, and $1.50.

Steadman also feels Dukehart was the front man in the birth of the Colt fight song, written and arranged by Joe Lombardi and Benjamin Klasmer. "I have a feeling he contributed to the lyrics of the song because when he was at the *News-Post,* he would capsulize the sports events of the day in verse form. From that connection he had a pretty good idea of what a good lyric was all about." Lombardi and Klasmer worked right around the corner from the Colt offices as conductor and lead violinist at the Hippodrome Theater on Eutaw

opposite page

Lefthanded quarterback Ernie Case led UCLA to a Rose Bowl berth and landed a backup QB job in Baltimore.

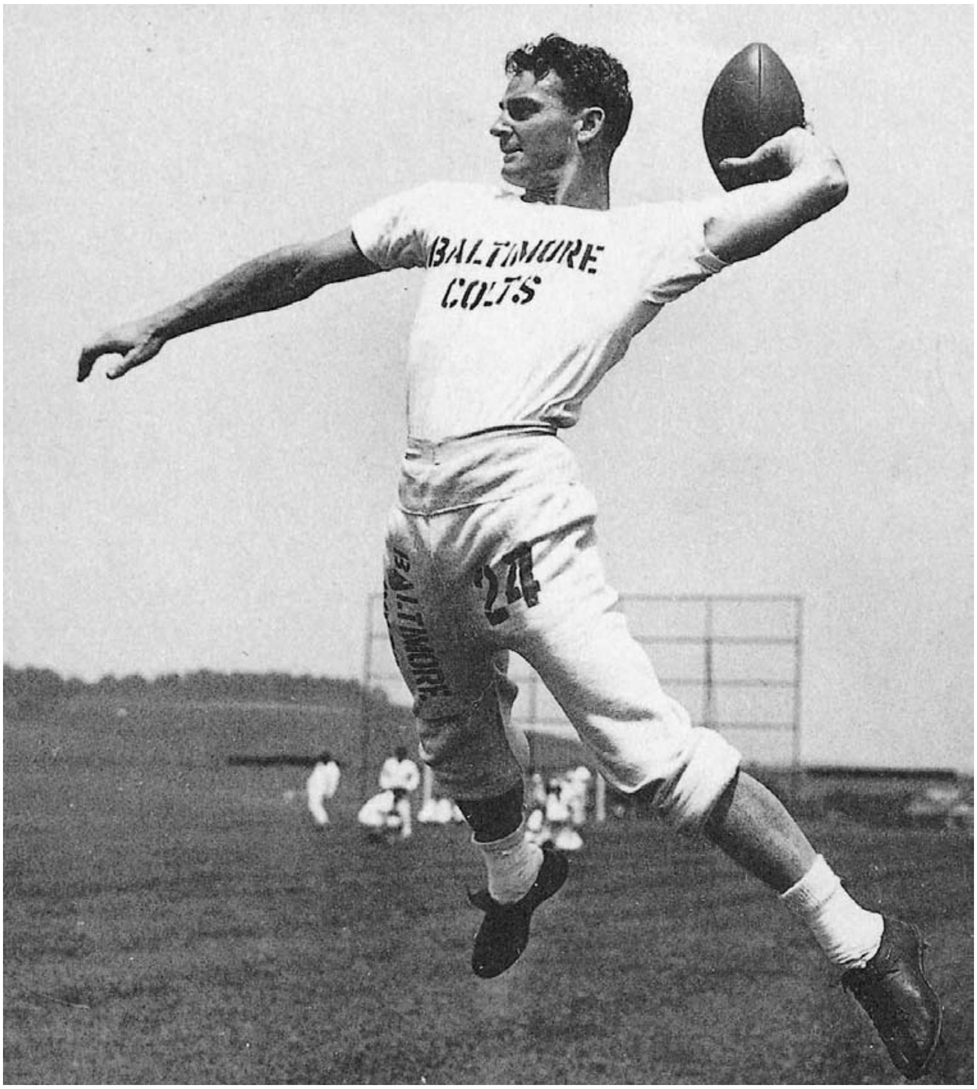
Billy Hillenbrand was a slashing, all-out running back for the early Colts.

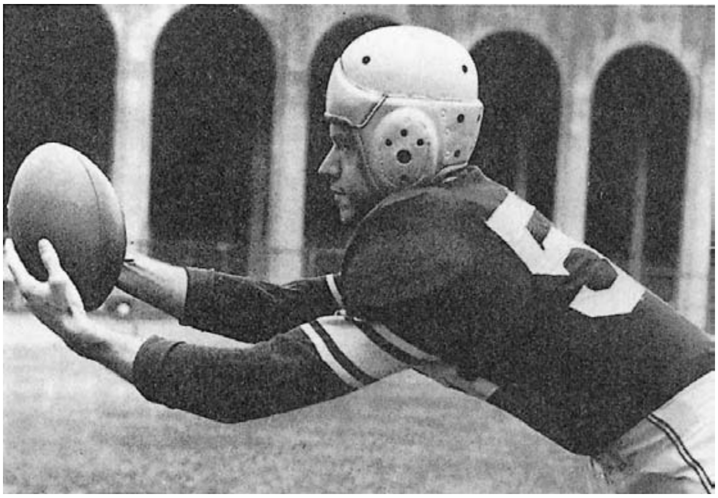
They called Lamar Davis "Racehorse" for his running style after catching the football.

Street. So Dukehart had easy access to the two musicians who immortalized themselves in Baltimore football annals. "In my opinion," says Steadman, who would later work for the Colts himself, "the Colt fight song is a classic. A classic in its simplicity. I liken it to the Marine Corps Hymn because as soon as you hear the Colts song you know what you're listening to." A Colts marching band was also formed; directed by Gay Rimert and Sidney Kuff, it became an institution in Baltimore, staying together even during the absence of pro football in 1951 and 1952, and those dark years after Robert Irsay stole the team from the town in 1984. In 1947, the Colts even had a swing band under the direction of Sid Cowen.

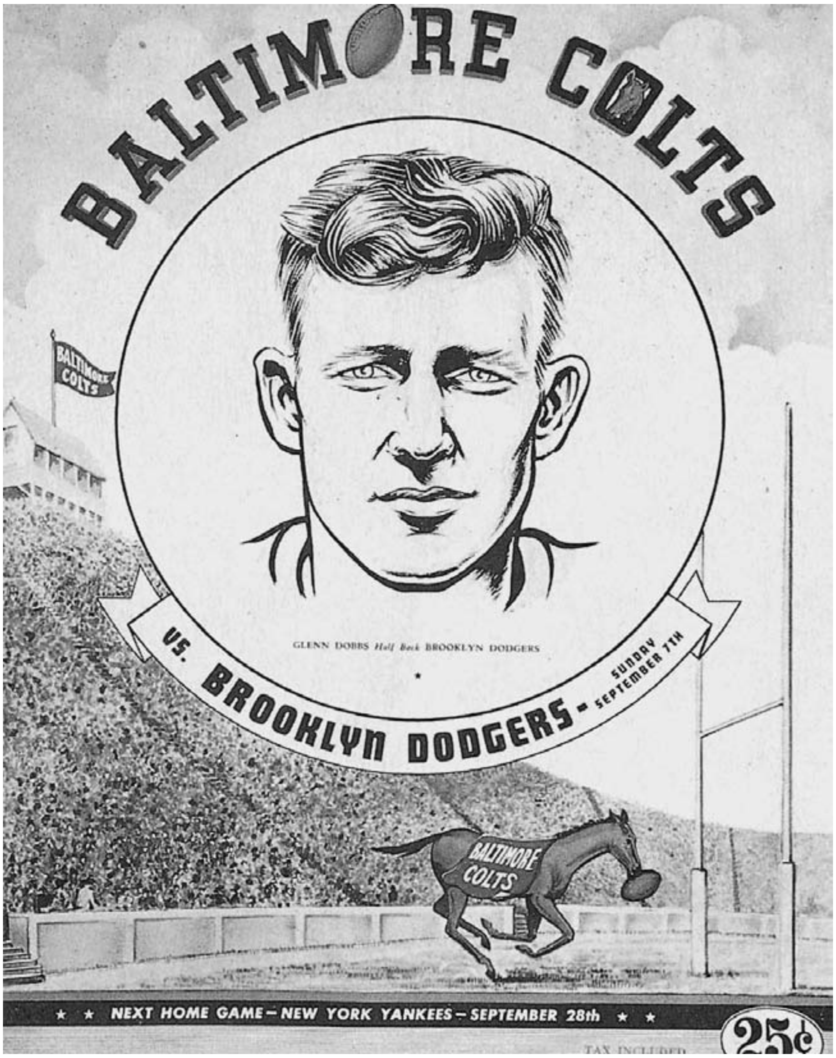
Jack Espey of the Redskins was Rodenberg's choice as general manager, and on February 10, 1947, former Packer quarterback great Cecil Isbell signed a five-year contract to coach the Colts at $18,500 a season. Isbell was only 32 years old, having had some great seasons in Green Bay throwing passes to the legendary Don Hutson. In 1942, Isbell hit Hutson with 74 completions for 1,211 yards and 17 touchdowns. He left the NFL in 1943 to coach the backs at his alma mater Purdue and in 1944 took over the head job before being lured to Baltimore by Rodenberg and Espey. Among the assistant coaches hired by Isbell was local hero Nick Campofreda, a Loyola High School grad who played college football at Western Maryland for Dick Harlow and for the Bears, Lions, and Redskins in the NFL.

The 1947 training camp was established at Hershey, Pennsylvania. The roster, except for a few Seahawk holdovers, was almost brand-new. The quarterback was Bud Schwenk, who had backed up Otto Graham in Cleveland in 1946. Behind Schwenk was Ernie Case, who spent 42 months in the Army as a pilot, was shot down over Sardinia, and escaped from an Italian prison camp before returning home to lead UCLA to a Rose Bowl berth. Case was making $16,000, almost what Isbell was being paid, and for whatever reason, the coach didn't give Case, a little lefthander at 5′ 11″, 170 pounds, much of a chance. At one halfback was Billy Hillenbrand, a former All-American at Indiana who had played with the Chicago Rockets in 1946. Ray Terrell of Mississippi and Andy Dudish of Georgia divided the other halfback spot and Bus Mertes and Frank Sinkwich, the latter a vet-


BALTIMORE
COLTS
BALTIMORE
24



82

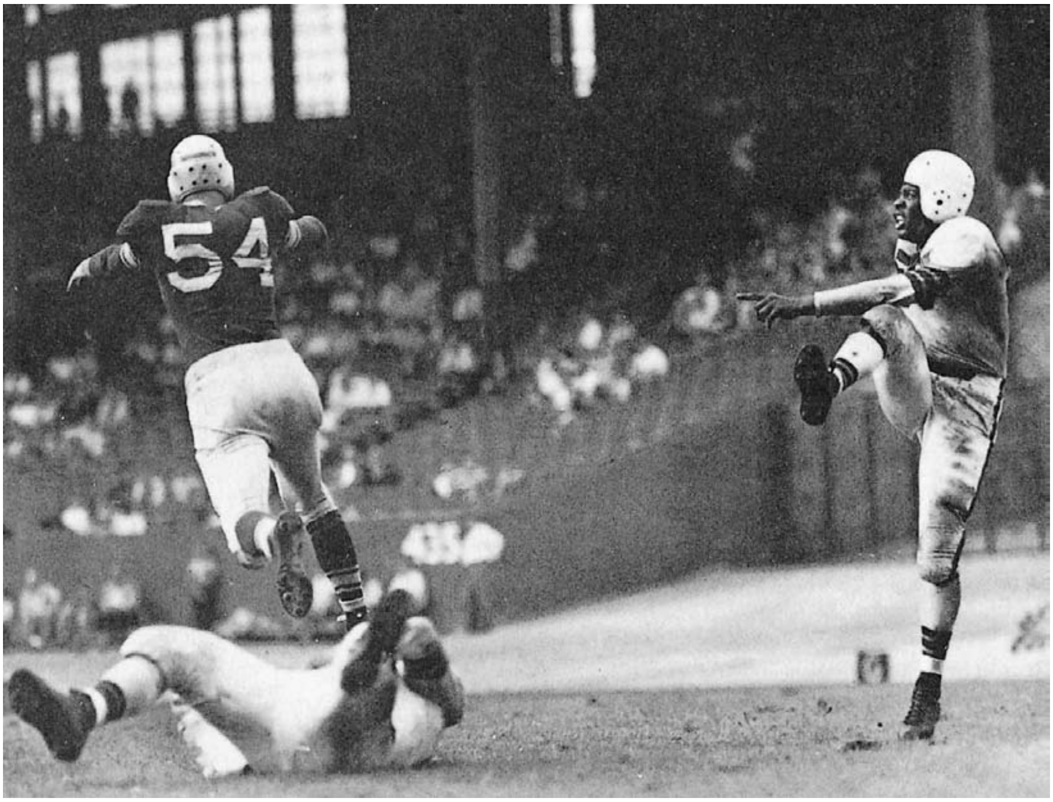

BALTIMORE COLTS
GLENN DOBBS Half Back BROOKLYN DODGERS
VS. BROOKLYN DODGERS - SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 7TH
BALTIMORE COLTS
BALTIMORE COLTS
★ ★ NEXT HOME GAME – NEW YORK YANKEES – SEPTEMBER 28th ★ ★
25¢
TAX INCLUDED

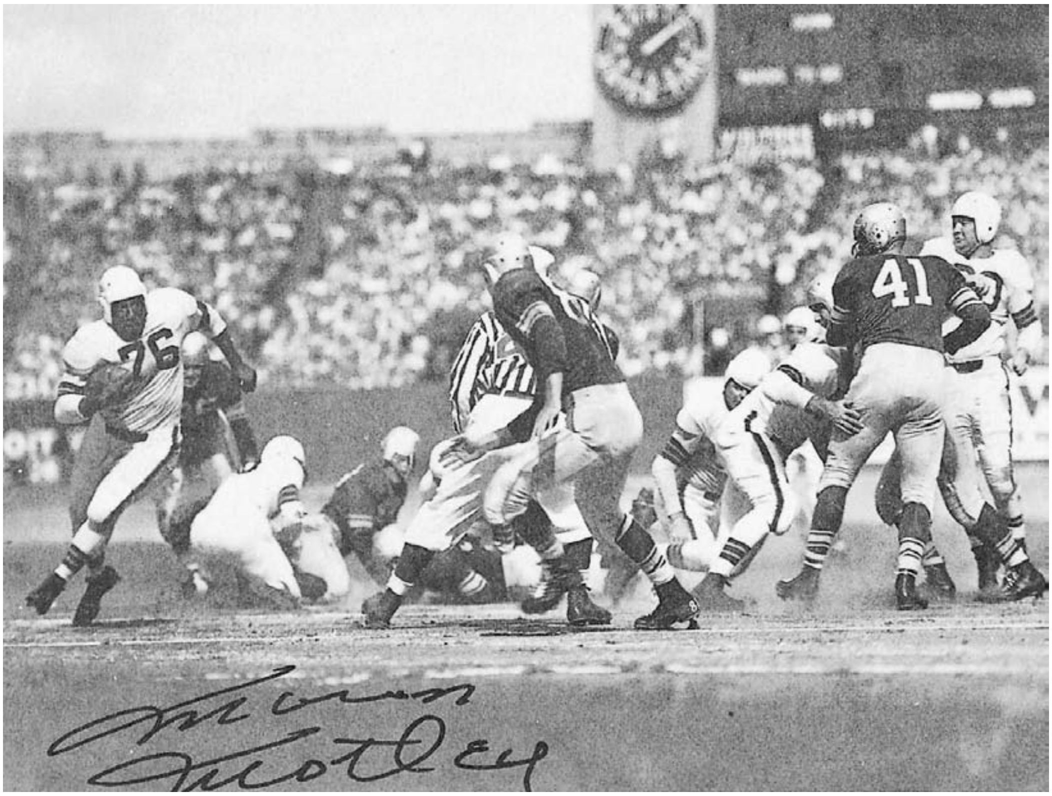
Brooklyn's Glenn Dobbs was pictured on the first ever Colts game program, 1947.

eran from Georgia and a late season pickup, shared the fullbacking. Other fullbacks were Jim Castiglia, who caught for the baseball Philadelphia Athletics in 1942 and played fullback for the Philadelphia Eagles for four years, and former City College and University of Maryland star John "Red" Wright, who turned down an offer from the New York Giants to play with his hometown team.

At one end was Hub Bechtol, dubbed one of the greatest ends in the history of the Southwestern Conference while at Texas. At the other end was fan favorite Lamar "Racehorse" Davis, who became one of the top pass catchers in the league. Rodenberg spared no expense in paying his players and going first class. He even hired legendary CBS sportscaster Ted Husing to broadcast the play-by-play, paying him a reported $1,000 a game, an amazingly high fee for the time. Although Husing was polished and professional, his lack of preparation was noticeable and color commentator Bill Dyer filled in many of the gaps. The fact that Husing was also broadcasting Army games on Saturdays gave him little time to devote to the fledgling pro team in Baltimore.

The first game the Colts played was a preseason game in Hershey with the Buffalo Bills, with the Bills winning 29-0. They also lost to the Browns in Akron 28-0 in the week leading up to the September 7 opener against the Brooklyn Dodgers in Baltimore. Baltimore fans didn't exactly grab on to the new team in town with fervor. Municipal Stadium was only a bit over a third full with a crowd of 27,418 on a humid, rainy day to watch the silver-and-green-clad Colts entertain the Dodgers. The opening kick provided a bizarre beginning as Dodger return man Elmore Harris, a product of nearby Morgan State, fumbled at the 25 yard line when hit by Hub Bechtol. The ball popped into the air and was fielded by Dodger lineman Harry Buffington, who plodded toward midfield, then was spun around and began heading toward his own goal line. When Buffington realized his mistake he threw the ball away. It ended up in the clutches of Colt fullback Jim Castiglia, who stepped over the goal line to score the first touchdown in Baltimore Colts history. Augie Lio, another early fan favorite, kicked the point after. (Years later, while scouting a game at the Houston Astrodome, Buffington told John Steadman that the following night, while driving to a team meeting in Brooklyn, he was pulled over for driving the wrong way on a one-way street.) Despite the muddy field, the Colts triumphed by a 16-7 margin: Billy Hillenbrand provided the crowd a thrill by returning the second half kickoff 96 yards for a touchdown—two touchdowns, both on kick returns! After defeats at San Francisco and Cleveland, the Colts returned on


54
435


76
41
Marion Motley

September 28 and before 51,583, a Baltimore record crowd for a professional game, lost to Buddy Young and the New York Yanks 21-7.

Outside of a 28-28 tie with San Francisco on October 5, and a 14-7 late season win over the Chicago Rockets, the 1947 inaugural season at 2-11-1 was hugely disappointing. The Colts drew 199,661 fans for their seven home games, sixth in the league ahead of Chicago and Brooklyn. Schwenk finished second in the league in passing behind Otto Graham, leading the conference in attempts and completions, while the one-two punch of Racehorse Davis and Billy Hillenbrand finished fourth and fifth in pass receiving with 46 and 39 catches, respectively. Davis caught ten for 89 yards against the 49ers alone. Hillenbrand finished third in punt returns and fourth in kick returns. Cleveland won its second straight AAFC championship in a repeat of the year before, 14-3, over the Yankees before over 60,000 at Yankee Stadium.

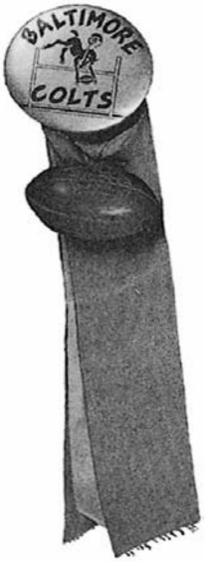
For a Colt souvenir hunter, there wasn't much to pick from in 1947. For a dollar, a fan could buy a game program, a pennant, and a ribboned button and still have some change left over. The game program had a green and silver look and featured a close-up of a top Colt or opposing player on the cover. Inside were player thumbnail biographies, photos, rosters, and advertisements. There was a feature on "Duke," the big white stallion that stood beneath the south goal post while his rider Jack Watts trumpeted the entry of the Colt squad before the kickoff. Later in the season the Colts issued an oversized team photo with the 34-man roster, something their Oriole baseball counterpart had been doing for several years. Fans could also write in for 8 × 10 glossy photos of the players, which were sent out free of charge.

The party-loving Rodenberg probably needed a good stiff drink when he got the tab for the 1947 season. Thanks to bonuses and salaries to lure players from the long-established NFL, Rodenberg took a huge bath. He and co-investor Herb Bryant lost $70,750 apiece, while the other six investors lost a total of $108,000. The lucrative deals for television and radio rights were still far down the road, so gate receipts had to pay the freight. And there just weren't enough of them in 1947.

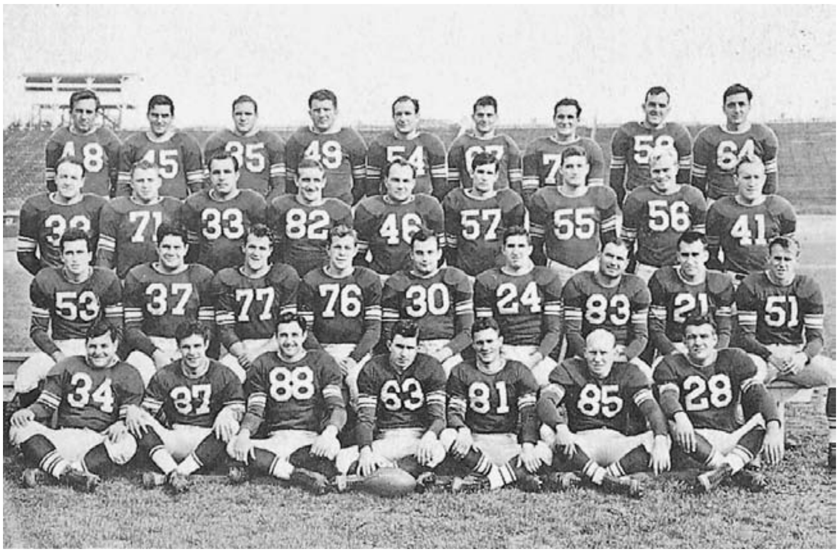
opposite page

Rex Baumgartner of the Colts, number 54, tries unsuccessfully to block Horace Gillom's punt in Cleveland in the inaugural 1947 season.

Pulverizing Cleveland fullback Marion Motley carries around end as the Colts recoil and await the impact. Number 41 of Baltimore is Al Klug.



A green and silver Colt souvenir button, 1947.



The Colts wore their green jerseys as they posed for the 1947 team picture.

Refinancing was needed, and Rodenberg, despite his protestations, was not part of it. Several of his Washington partners dropped out, leaving him holding the bag. New AAFC commissioner Jonas Ingram, the old Navy coach and former commander-in-chief of the Atlantic fleet, wanted Baltimore to stay in the league but not with Rodenberg in charge. Ingram met with Baltimore mayor Thomas D'Alesandro, telling him that the Colts, in effect, were dead but that the league wanted Baltimore. At the urging of Charles McCormick, Howard Busick (manager of the Lord Baltimore Hotel), WITH radio exec Jake Embry (a minor investor in the '47 Colts who also owned the Bullets basketball club), and others, Mayor D'Alesandro called together a group of 50 prominent Baltimore businessmen to discuss methods of keeping the franchise in Baltimore. While some of the civic leaders weren't interested, others were and a "Save the Colts" committee was formed with Busick in charge. McCormick was named chairman of the board and Embry president. William Hilgenberg and Zanvyl Krieger were named vice-presidents. The group of 17 put up $200,000 and the public matched it by pledging $200,000 in season ticket and stock purchases. Each share of stock cost $1.00, with a minimum block of 100 shares. Helping to sell the stock was the newly-formed Colts Associates group, comprised of young Baltimore businessmen who served as an auxiliary to the organization by helping players to find housing and off-season employment, running parades, and selling tickets.

Rodenberg, who died in 1994 at the age of 84, attended the April 1948 meeting that restructured the ownership and orchestrated his own financial funeral. Before he was squeezed out, however, Rodenberg made one major contribution to the cause. He gave the franchise its star quarterback of the future, Y. A. Tittle, a great pure passer out of Louisiana State who actually was a gift to Baltimore from Cleveland coach Paul Brown. Brown had Otto Graham running the show in Cleveland and didn't need Tittle, so he simply gave him to Rodenberg to help boost Baltimore's fortunes.

Baltimore needed a lot more than Tittle, and the new ownership group pleaded with the league for some talented players to improve the roster. In a "Help the Weak" program initiated by Ingram, it was decided by the league office that Baltimore would have the right to purchase guard Dick Barwegen of the New York Yanks, tackle Ernie Blandin of the Browns, and several others. A few weeks later the Colts purchased the contract of quarterback Charlie O'Rourke from the Los Angeles Dons. Isbell was retained as coach and Walter Driskill, former Maryland athletic director who had gone back to Oklahoma to assist Bud Wilkinson with the Sooner football team, was hired as the new general manager, replacing the fired Jack Espey. One of Driskill's duties was building up the number of season tickets. Sales increased from the 1947 figure of 3,700 to a total of 5,300 in 1948. A season ticket package for all seven home games in 1948 cost $21.00. Compare that to the personal seat licenses and overpriced tickets and concessions of today that run into four figures; no wonder teams were struggling financially.

The AAFC was in a dogfight with the NFL for signing top college talent. Isbell, a Texas native, was in love with University of Texas quarterback Bobby Layne and offered Layne a $10,000 bonus just to sign and a three-year contract that started at $20,000, which would have made him one of the highest paid players in the league. Isbell flew to Texas and laid out ten $1,000 bills on a bed, saying it was Layne's just for saying yes. Bobby's jaw dropped and he was going to sign with Baltimore the following day, but his coach, Dana X. Bible, pursuaded him to go with the more established Bears, who already had Sid Luckman and Johnny Lujack. Layne got far less money in Chicago and after a few years was traded to the Lions, where he carved out a Hall of Fame career.

The Colts meanwhile had young Y. A. Tittle, as well as O'Rourke and local product Dick Working at quarterback and optimism was high when training camp opened at, of all places, Sun Valley, Idaho. Certainly the most scenic training camp in pro football, Sun Valley made for some great publicity shots of Colt players with the mountains as a backdrop.

The team press guides in 1948 were reduced to a 4 × 6 size with the league guide and all the team guides contained in a leather pouch. Dukehart's 38-page effort was sponsored by American Brewery of Baltimore with beer ads inside and on the back cover. The 1948 game program, which sold for 24 cents with one cent state tax, featured a cartoon front and back cover with the green-colored Colt bucking its hind legs and stomping its horseshoes into the rear end of an opposing player. There was an ad for a Philco television set from The Hub on West Fayette Street for $424.50, and on the back cover was a Gunther's beer ad. Inside the back cover was an ad for American beer, another local brewery.

Football bubble-gum trading cards returned in 1948 for the first time since before the war, as the Bowman Gum Company of Philadelphia issued a 108-card black-and-white set. All of the cards depicted NFL players, many of them stars and some of them not, but nary a Cleveland Brown or Baltimore Colt or any other AAFC player was in the bunch.

Baltimore played three exhibition games in 1948, traveling from their Sun Valley base. The first exhibition was in Portland, Oregon, against the Los Angeles Dons, who featured former Tulsa great Glenn Dobbs and Jarrin' John Kimbrough from Texas A&M. The

Dons led 19-7 with just a few minutes left when Isbell inserted Tittle for O'Rourke (Y. A. had joked with his roommate Windell Williams that Isbell was going to blow the game unless he put him in). Y. A. promptly tossed a touchdown pass to Racehorse Davis. The Colts got the ball back and Tittle had driven them to the 20 yard line when time ran out, with the Dons winning 19-14. After a 31-17 loss to San Francisco and a tongue-lashing from Isbell followed by several exhausting practice sessions held by the still seething coach, the tired Colts pulled off a huge win over the champion Browns in Toledo, 21-17. Thousands of victory-starved Colt fans met the team at the airport after the flight back from Toledo. The team was paraded up Charles Street, all for a game that didn't count. "You'd think we won the championship or something," said Windell Williams. "Naw," said Hub Bechtol, "Baltimore fans are always like this . . . even when we get beat. They are really something." Colt assistant coach Tarzan White referred to Baltimore as a big Green Bay.

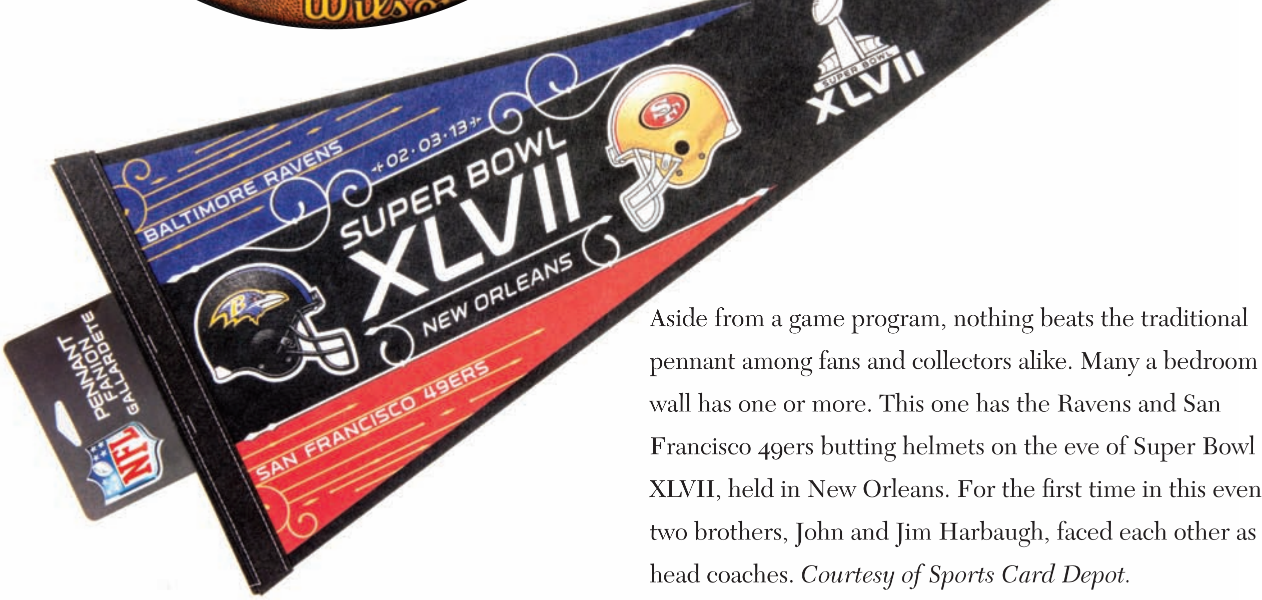
The 1948 season was a huge success compared to the year before. The Colts opened with a thrill-packed 45-28 win over New York at Municipal Stadium. Isbell's choice at quarterback was the rookie from LSU, Yelberton Abraham Tittle. It was obvious from the outset that Tittle was something special and destined for greatness. The 21-year-old phenom completed 11 of 21 passes for 346 yards and three touchdowns while scoring one himself. He broke four conference passing records in the process.

When the regular season ended on December 5, the Colts had disposed of New York once again, as well as the Brooklyn Dodgers twice, the Rockets, Dons, and Bills, and had tied with Buffalo for the Eastern Division championship with a 7-7 record. One of the most hard-fought games was against Cleveland on October 5, a rain-soaked Tuesday in Baltimore. The wind and rain kept the fans away, but the two teams battled fiercely on the soggy field. Tittle tossed a screen pass to Hillenbrand on the Colts 22 and Billy ran 78 yards for the touchdown. The Browns matched the score, but Rex Grossman put the Colts ahead with a 40-yard field goal into the wind. The score was still 10-7 Colts with two minutes left when O'Rourke got off a poor

87

RAVENS
TAMPA FLORIDA
SUPER
XXXV
BOWL
JANUARY 28 2001
SUPER BOWL
XXXV
Champions
Wilson

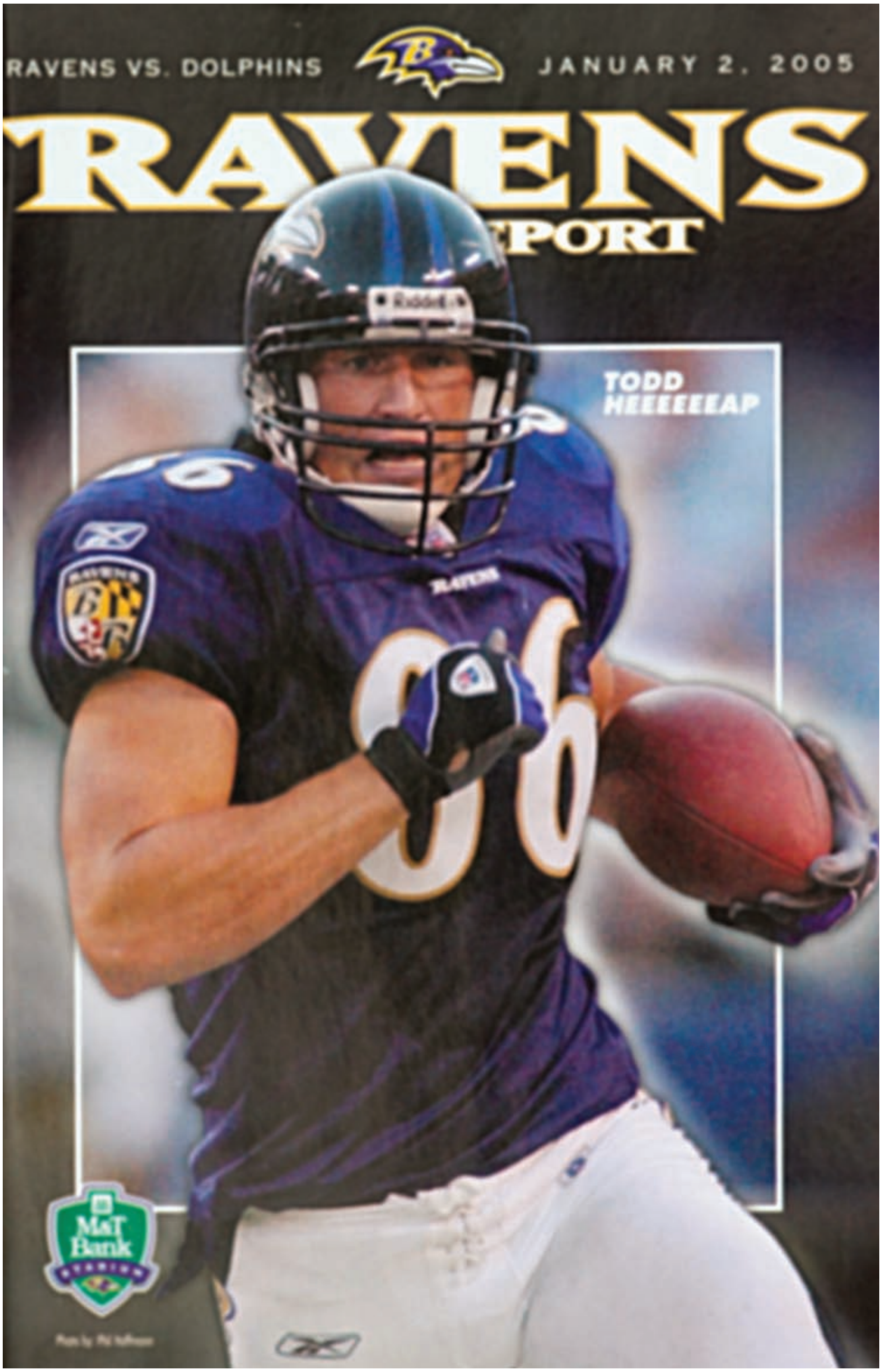
Ravens fans wore commemorative buttons for months following the Super Bowl XXXV victory.


BALTIMORE RAVENS
02·03·13
SUPER BOWL
XLVII
NEW ORLEANS
SAN FRANCISCO 49ERS
SUPER BOWL
XLVII
PENNANT
FANION
GALLARDETE
NFL

Aside from a game program, nothing beats the traditional pennant among fans and collectors alike. Many a bedroom wall has one or more. This one has the Ravens and San Francisco 49ers butting helmets on the eve of Super Bowl XLVII, held in New Orleans. For the first time in this event, two brothers, John and Jim Harbaugh, faced each other as head coaches. *Courtesy of Sports Card Depot.*

They may not be "official," but purple-and-gold license plates fit nicely on vans, motor homes, and cars. Once they were metal; now plastic fills the bill. Sporting a plate creates membership in the Ravens Nation and often a beep from a passing car. *Courtesy of Sports Card Depot.*

SUPER BOWL XLVII
CHAMPIONS
BALTIMORE RAVENS


RAVENS VS. DOLPHINS
JANUARY 2, 2005
RAVENS
REPORT
TODD
HEEEEEEEAP
M&T Bank
STADIUM
Photo by Phil Hoffmann

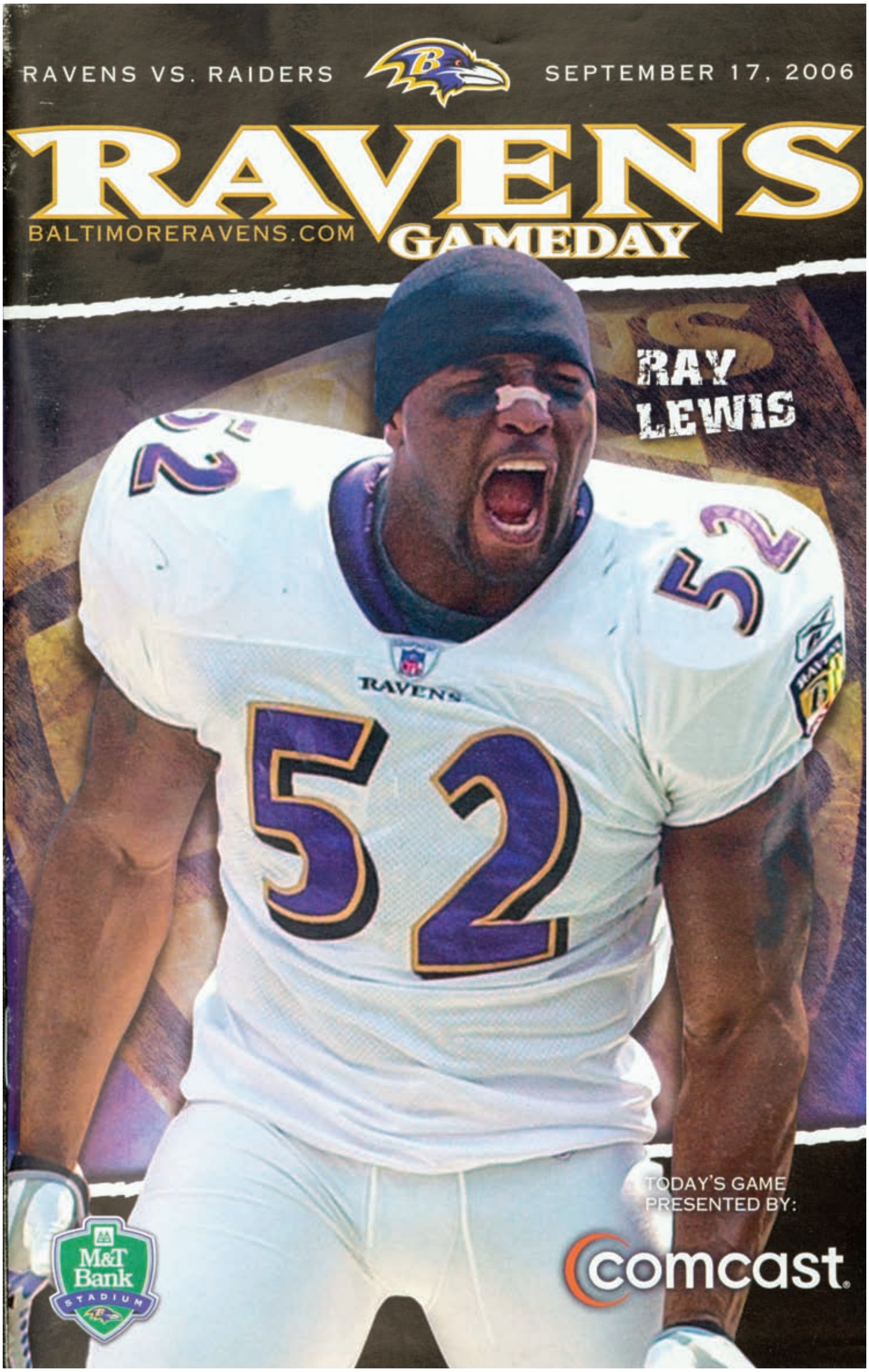
A selection of Ravens game programs from early in the century, featuring a fan favorite, tight end Todd Heap; a ten-season Ravens "report."

RAVENS VS. EAGLES AUGUST 20, 2005

RAVENS
REPORT

CELEBRATING 10 SEASONS

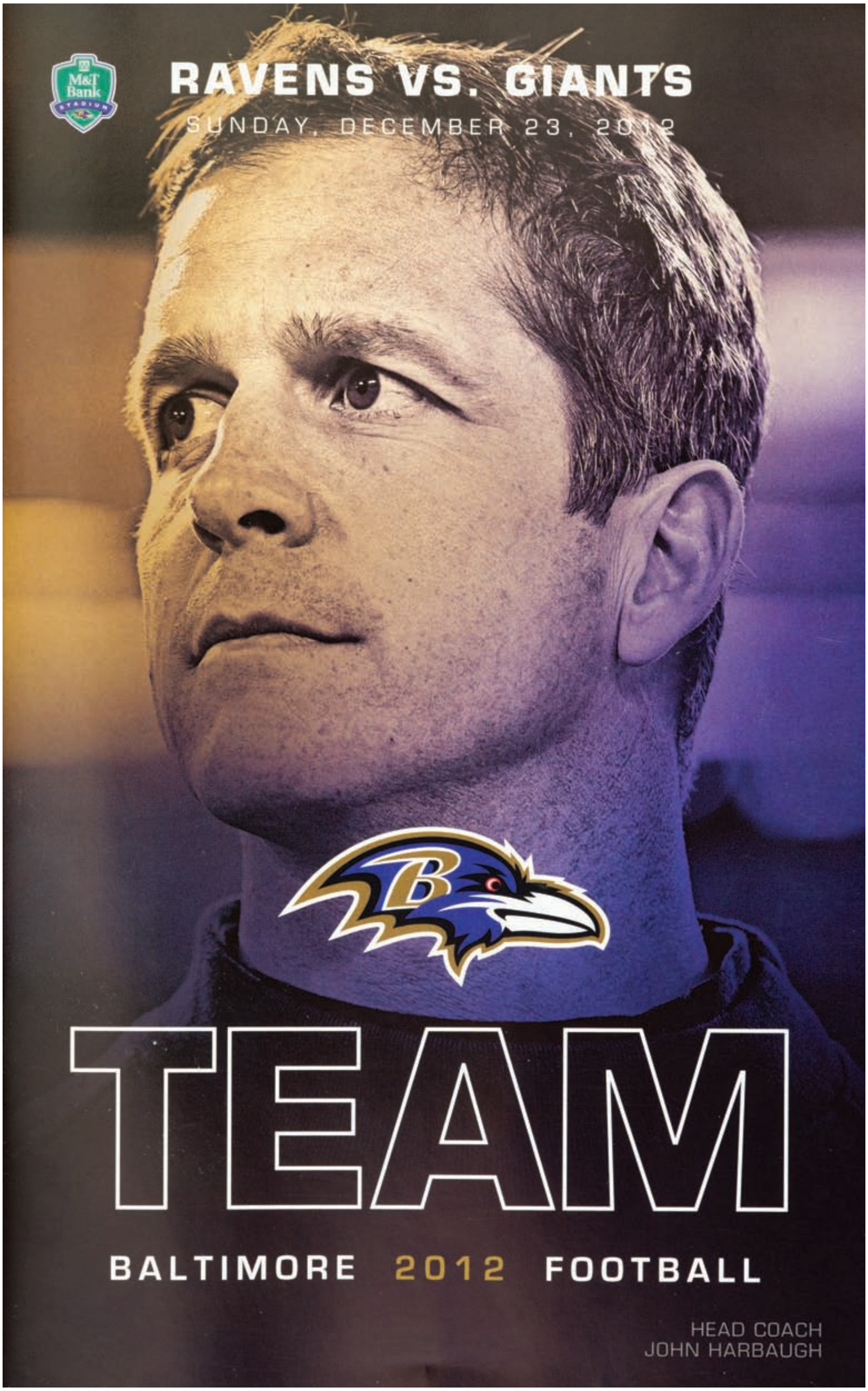
M&T
Bank
STADIUM


RAVENS VS. RAIDERS
SEPTEMBER 17, 2006
RAVENS
BALTIMORERAVENS.COM
GAMEDAY
RAY LEWIS
TODAY'S GAME PRESENTED BY:
comcast
M&T Bank STADIUM

The formidable linebacker Ray Lewis; and John Harbaugh, who early in 2008 succeeded Brian Billick as Ravens head coach.

RAVENS VS. GIANTS

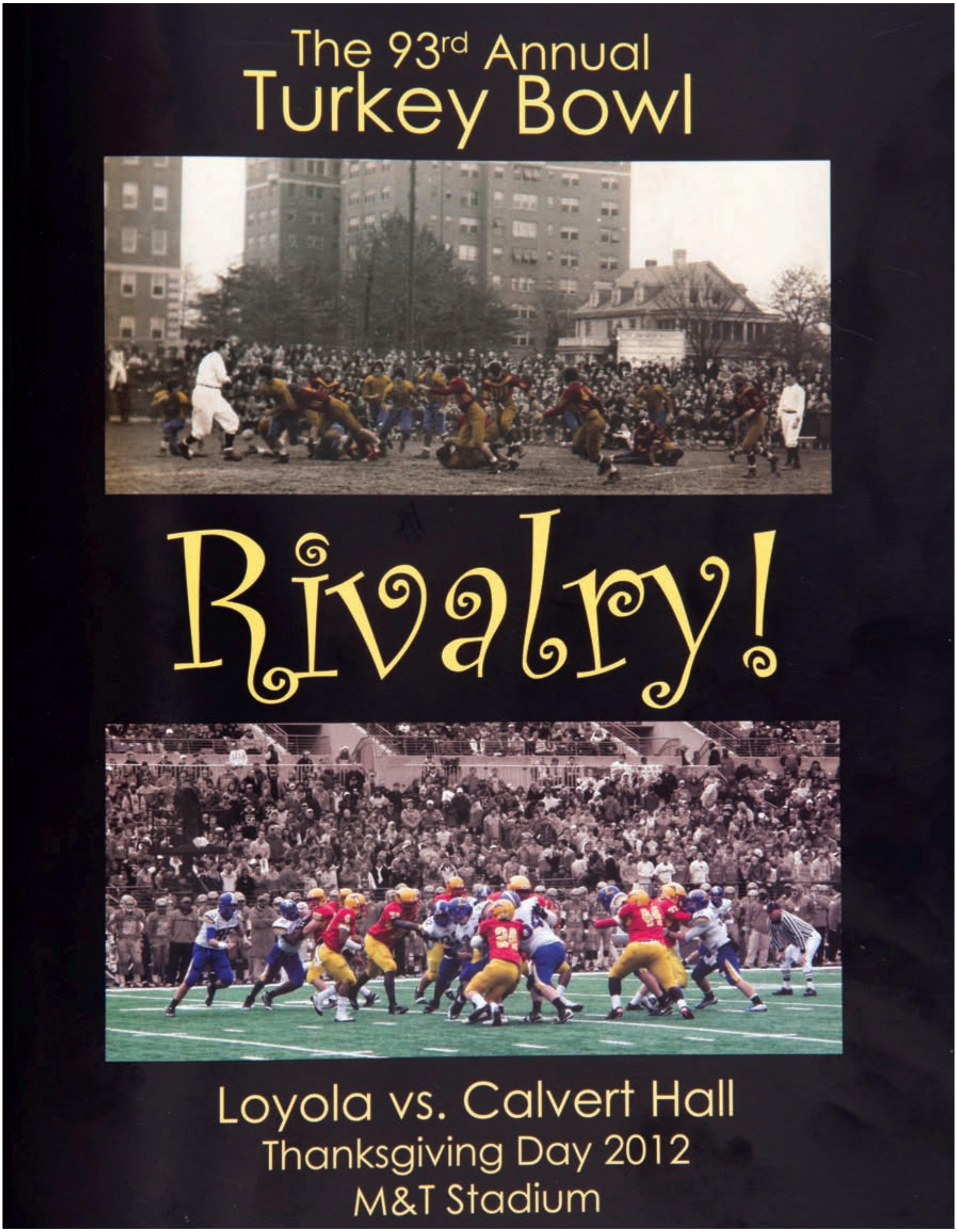
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 23, 2012



TEAM

BALTIMORE 2012 FOOTBALL

HEAD COACH
JOHN HARBAUGH

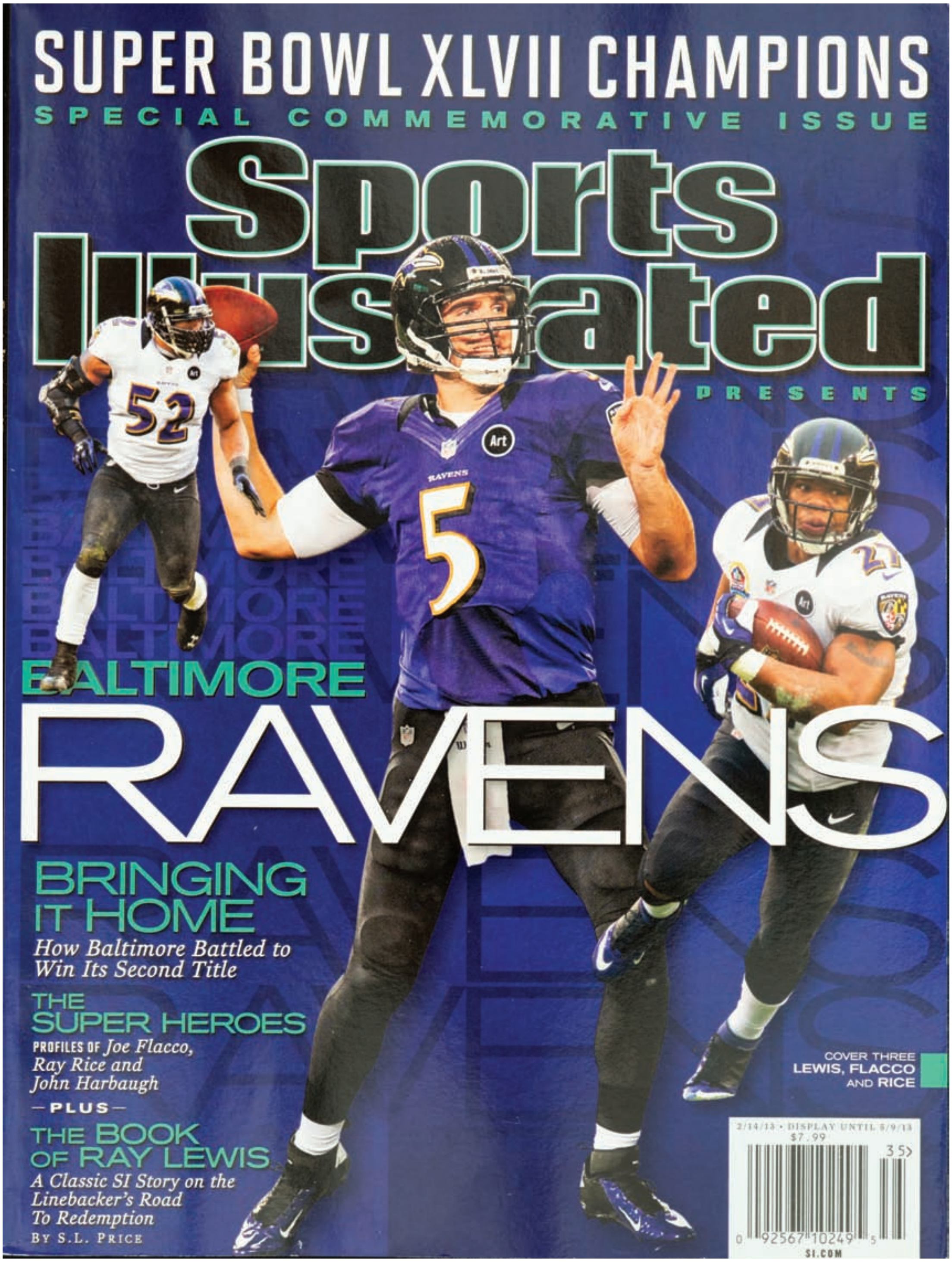


The 93rd Annual
Turkey Bowl

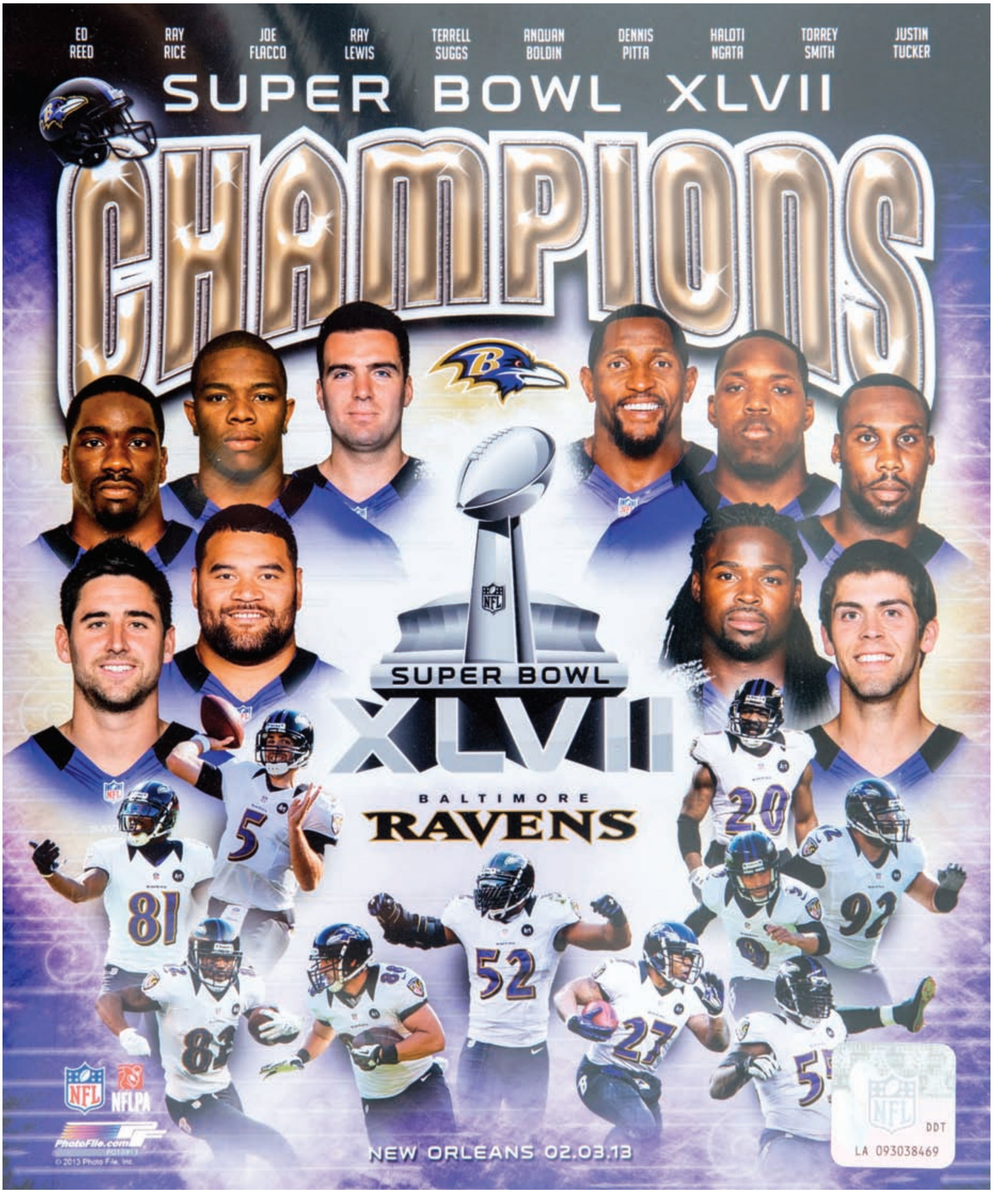
Rivalry!

Loyola vs. Calvert Hall
Thanksgiving Day 2012
M&T Stadium

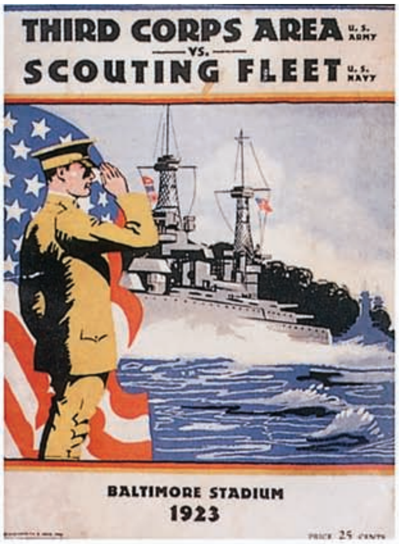
In the 2012 Turkey Bowl a dramatic last-minute pass gained nearly the entire field and gave Calvert Hall a victory over archrival Loyola. *Courtesy of Joe Brune.*


SUPER BOWL XLVII CHAMPIONS
SPECIAL COMMEMORATIVE ISSUE
Sports Illustrated
PRESENTS
BALTIMORE
RAVENS
BRINGING IT HOME
How Baltimore Battled to Win Its Second Title
THE SUPER HEROES
PROFILES OF Joe Flacco, Ray Rice and John Harbaugh
—PLUS—
THE BOOK OF RAY LEWIS
A Classic SI Story on the Linebacker's Road To Redemption
BY S.L. PRICE
COVER THREE
LEWIS, FLACCO AND RICE
2/14/13 • DISPLAY UNTIL 5/9/13
$7.99
SI.COM

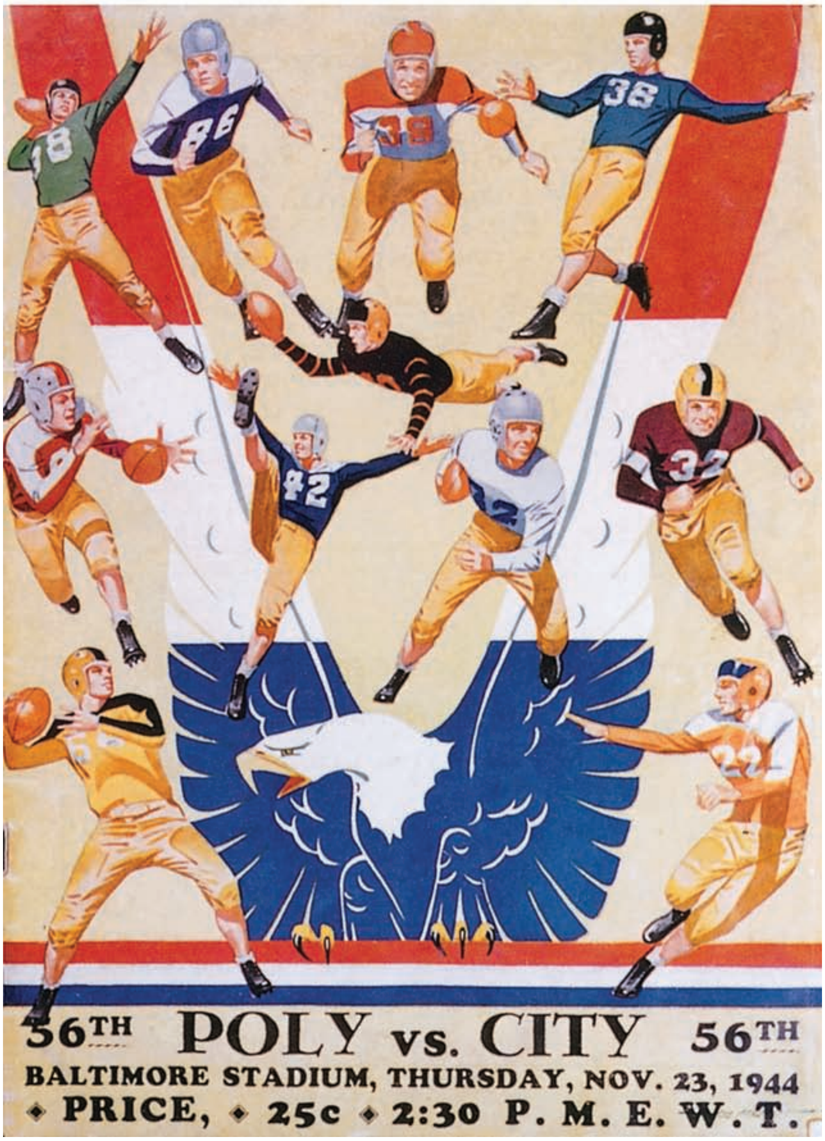
Postgame and season-commemorative magazines hit the stands after a big victory and remain for months. Work on them begins weeks in advance. *Sports Illustrated* sets the standard for game summaries and player features.


ED REED
RAY RICE
JOE FLACCO
RAY LEWIS
TERRELL SUGGS
ANQUAN BOLDIN
DENNIS PITTA
HALOTI NGATA
TORREY SMITH
JUSTIN TUCKER
SUPER BOWL XLVII
CHAMPIONS
SUPER BOWL
XLVII
BALTIMORE
RAVENS
NEW ORLEANS 02.03.13
NFL
NFLPA
PhotoFile.com
DDT
LA 093038469

An example of the high quality of digital photography: Ravens of special note in the aftermath of an AFC and Super Bowl championship season. *Courtesy Sports Card Depot.*

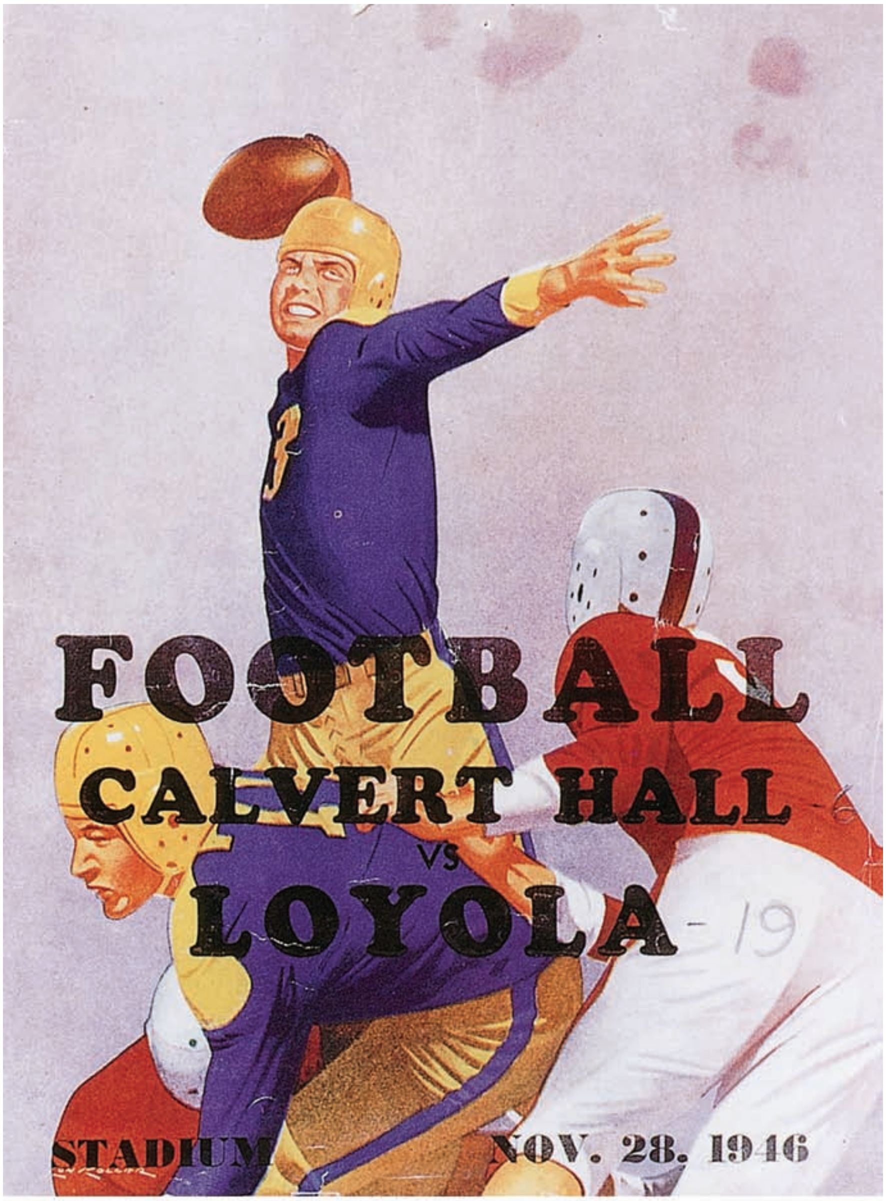

THIRD CORPS AREA U. S. ARMY
VS.
SCOUTING FLEET U. S. NAVY
BALTIMORE STADIUM
1923
PRICE 25 CENTS

Baltimore Stadium was just a year old when the Third Corps played the Scouting Fleet.


56TH POLY vs. CITY 56TH
BALTIMORE STADIUM, THURSDAY, NOV. 23, 1944
◆ PRICE, ◆ 25c ◆ 2:30 P. M. E. W. T.

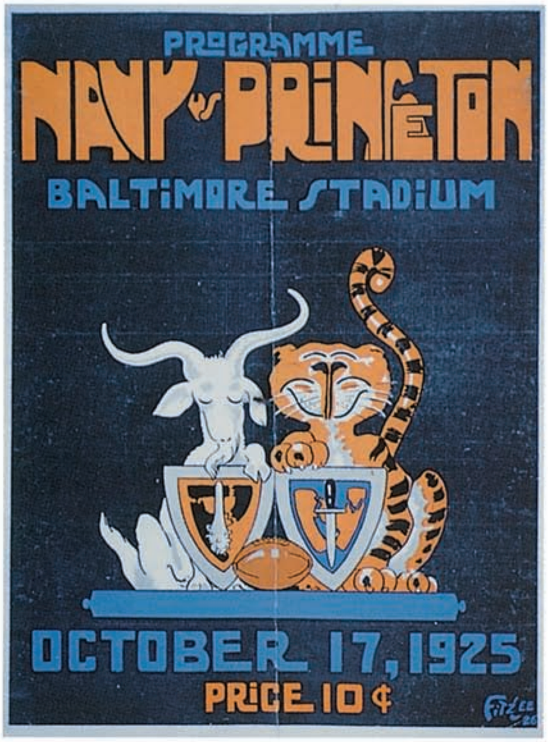
With the country at war, the 1944 Poly-City program had a patriotic theme.

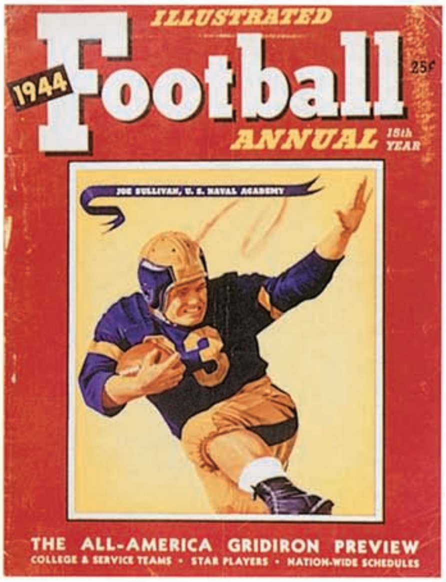
Thanksgiving not only meant turkey, it meant the Loyola–Calvert Hall game in the morning.


FOOTBALL
CALVERT HALL
VS
LOYOLA
6
19
STADIUM
NOV. 28. 1946

opposite page

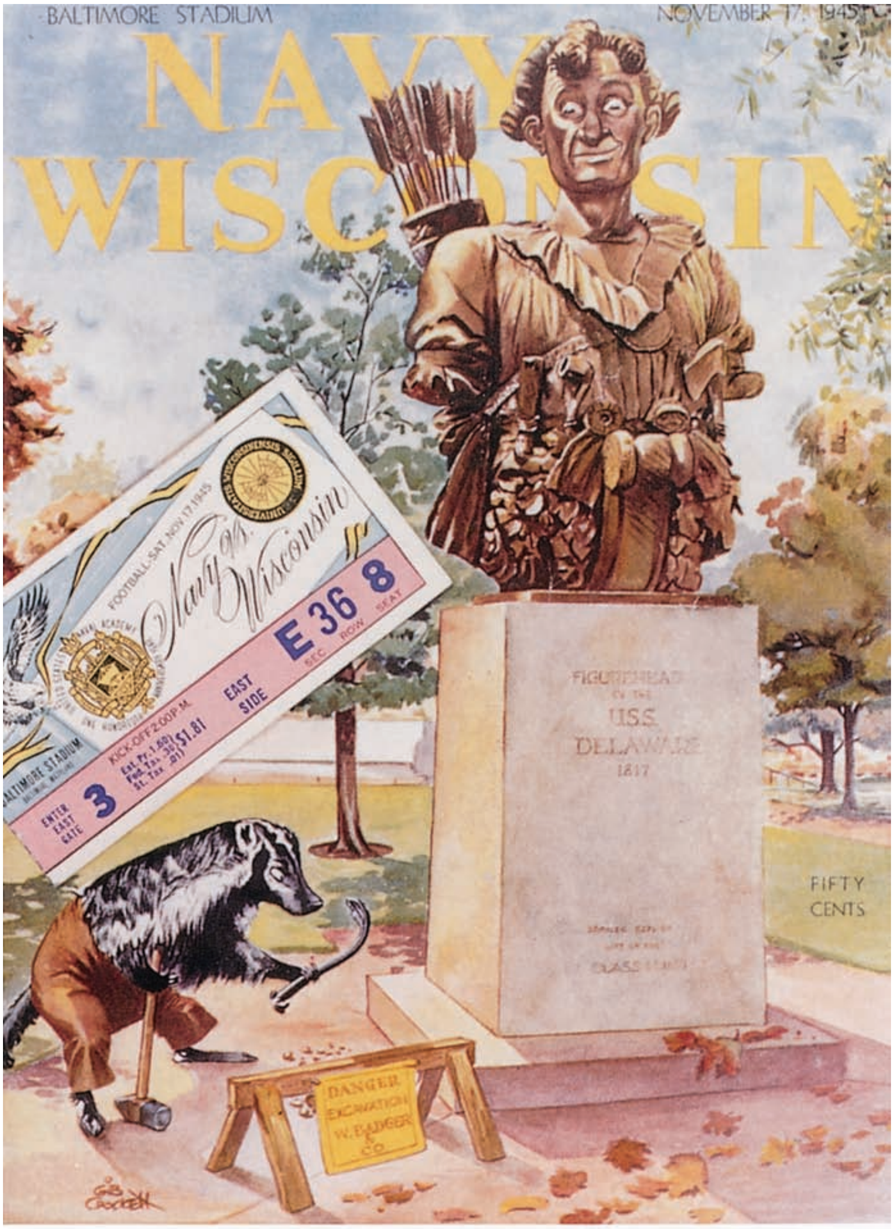
Navy played many historic games in Baltimore, including this one versus Princeton in 1925. Navy's Joe Sullivan was the cover boy on the 1944 *Illustrated Football Annual.* A colorful collection of Navy ticket stubs.


PROGRAMME
NAVY vs PRINCETON
BALTIMORE STADIUM
OCTOBER 17, 1925
PRICE 10¢


ILLUSTRATED
1944
Football
25¢
ANNUAL
15th YEAR
JOE SULLIVAN, U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY
THE ALL-AMERICA GRIDIRON PREVIEW
COLLEGE & SERVICE TEAMS · STAR PLAYERS · NATION-WIDE SCHEDULES

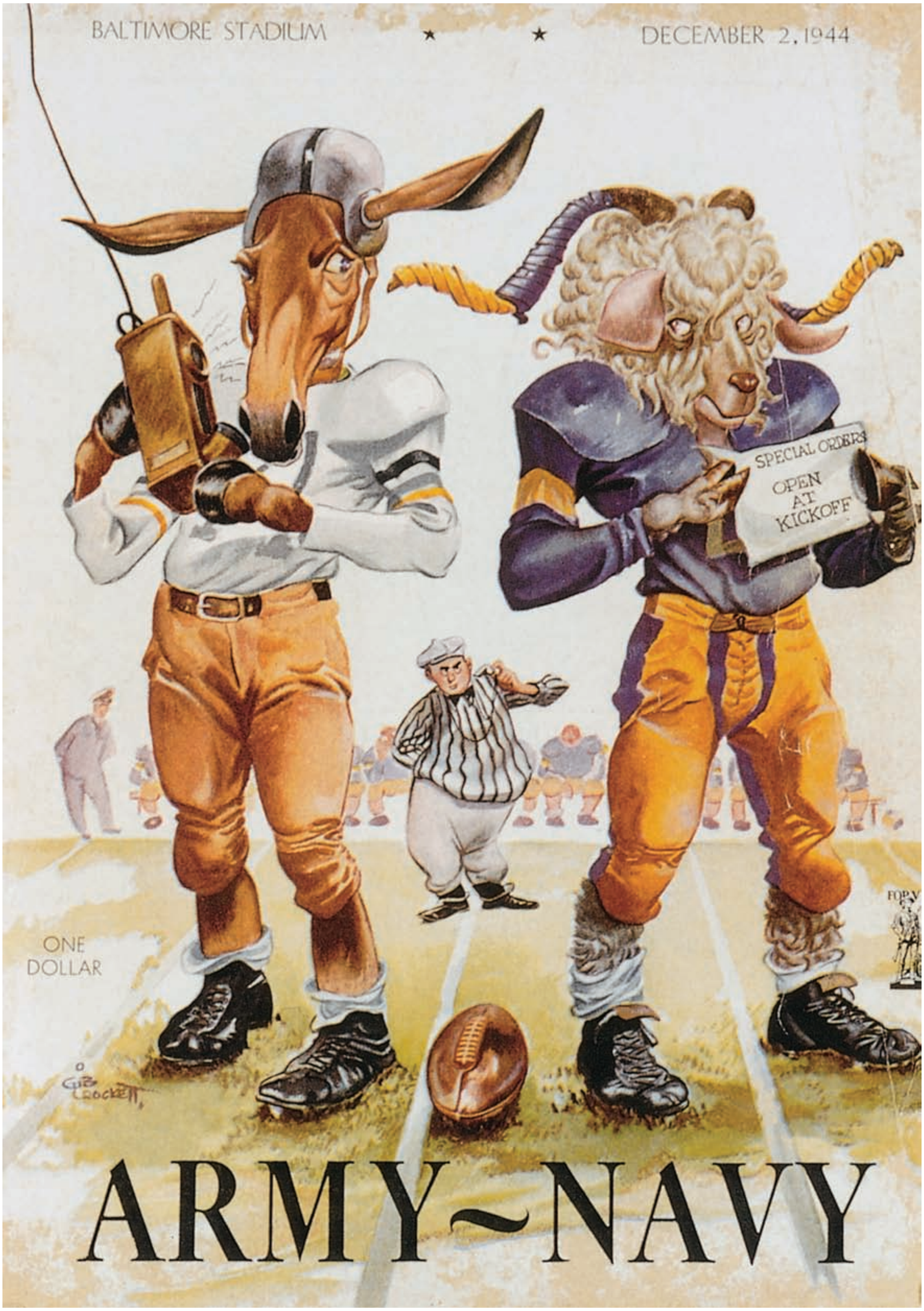
1938
PRINCETON VERSUS NAVY
EAST SIDE SEC. H ROW 40 SEAT 3
PRINCETON VS. NAVY OCT. 22, 1938
CALIFORNIA VS. NAVY
SAT. SEPT. 25 1948
Baltimore Stadium
J 27 7
NORTH CAROLINA Versus NAVY
1946
5 I 40 14
HARVARD VS. NAVY
1937
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16
NOTRE DAME VERSUS NAVY
WEST SEC. F ROW 20 SEAT 5
NAVY NOTRE DAME
NOV. 9
OCT. 26, 1935 WEST SIDE XD
$1.10
NOTRE DAME Versus NAVY
Football
Baltimore Stadium Baltimore, Md.
CORNELL
SAT. OCT. 2 1948
NAVY CORNELL
SATURDAY OCT. 18
1941
Navy vs. Georgia
6 M36 23
NOTRE DAME Versus NAVY
1946
7 P 28 40
GEORGIA TECH VS. NAVY
SAT. NOV. 8 1947
4 G 18 26
NAVY
8 R 10 24
NOV. 9
NOTRE DAME
NAVY vs NOTRE DAME

Noted illustrator Gib Crockett painted the Navy program covers for over 25 years.

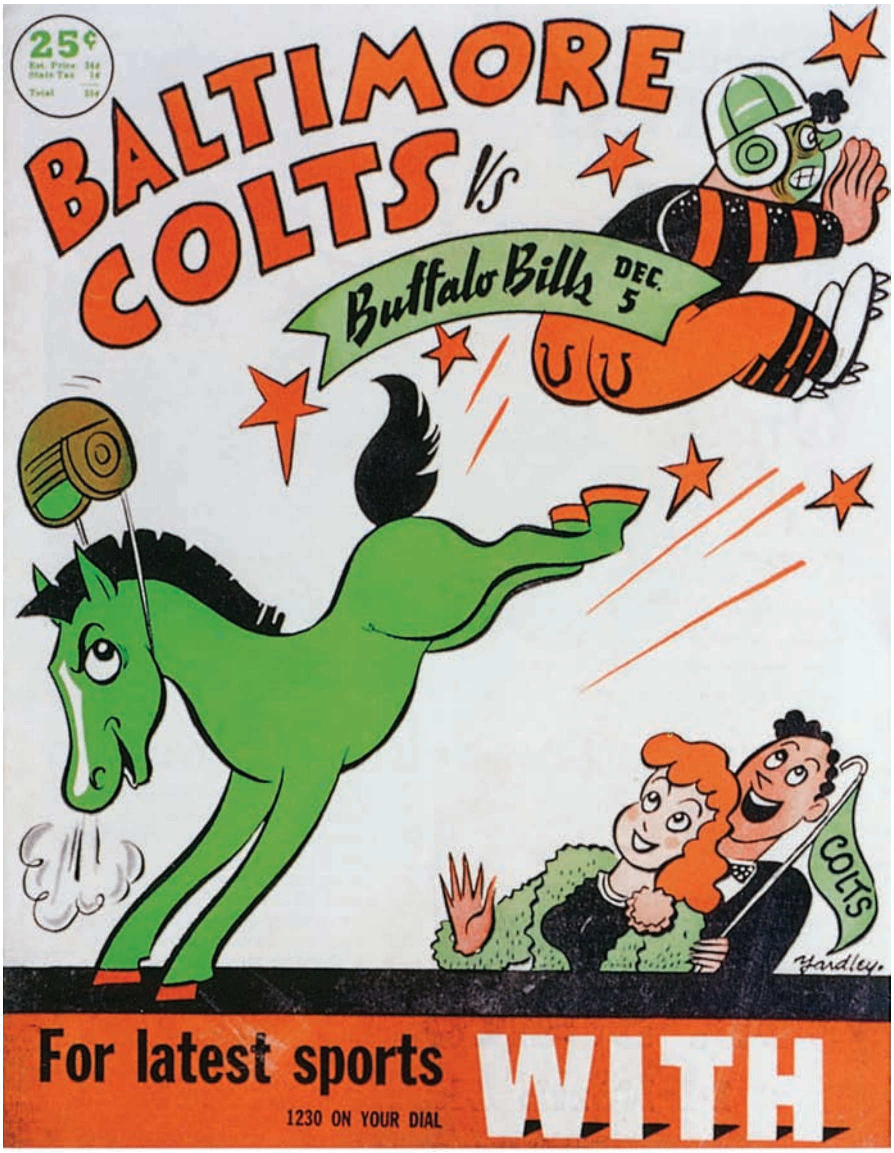

BALTIMORE STADIUM
NOVEMBER 17, 1945
NAVY
WISCONSIN
FOOTBALL-SAT. NOV. 17, 1945
Navy vs. Wisconsin
E 36 8
SEC ROW SEAT
EAST SIDE
KICK-OFF 2:00 P.M.
$1.81
ENTER EAST GATE
3
BALTIMORE STADIUM
FIGUREHEAD OF THE U.S.S. DELAWARE 1817
FIFTY CENTS
DANGER EXCAVATION W. BADGER & CO
GIB CROCKETT

opposite page

The 1944 Army-Navy game, played in Baltimore, was one of the most memorable in their long history.

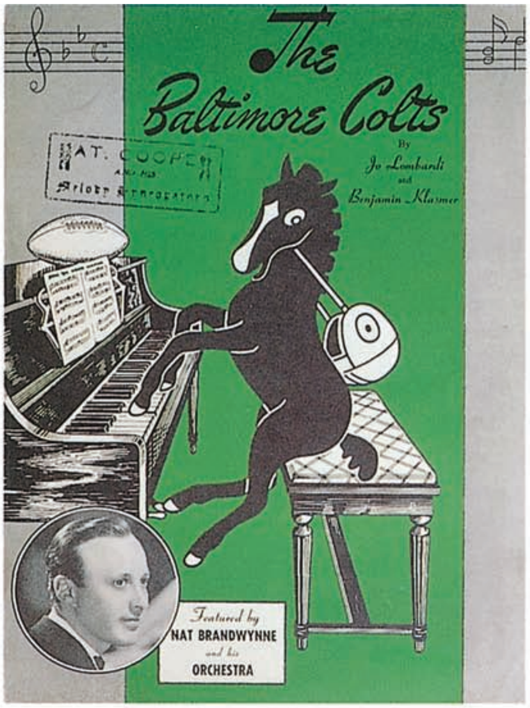

BALTIMORE STADIUM ★ ★ DECEMBER 2, 1944
SPECIAL ORDERS
OPEN AT KICKOFF
ONE DOLLAR
GIB CROCKETT
ARMY~NAVY

The 1948 Colts programs had cartoon scenes along with an ad for WITH radio.

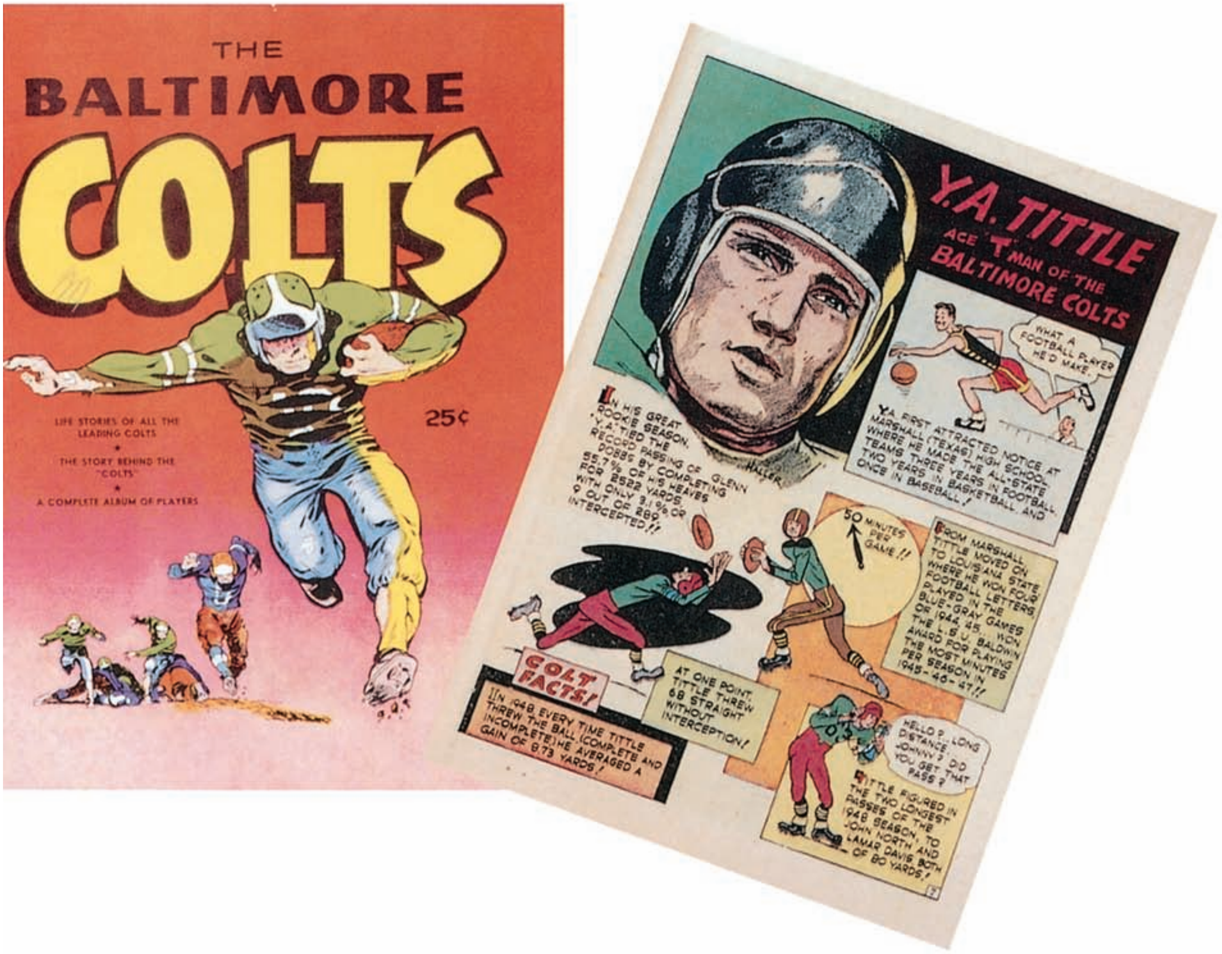

25¢
Est. Price 24¢
State Tax 1¢
Total 25¢
BALTIMORE COLTS Vs
Buffalo Bills
DEC. 5
COLTS
Yardley
For latest sports
1230 ON YOUR DIAL
WITH

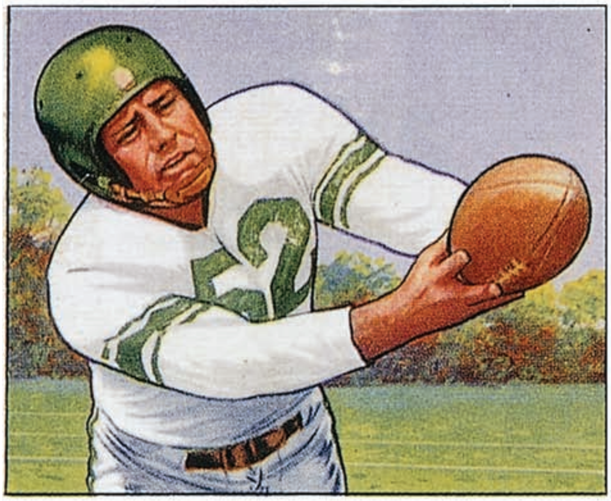
opposite page

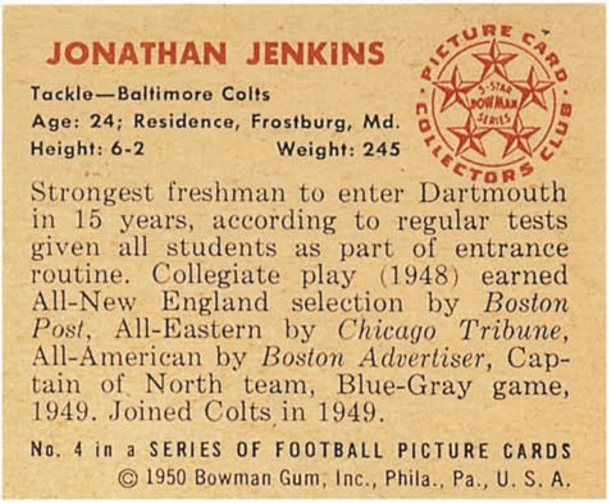
The 1950 Colts were featured in their own 25¢ comic book, which included images of all the players, coaches, trainers, and front office personnel.


The Baltimore Colts
By
Jo Lombardi
and
Benjamin Klasmer
NAT. COOPER AND HIS Sricky Refrigerators
Featured by
NAT BRANDWYNNE
and his
ORCHESTRA

The sheet music to the new Colts fight song was published in the team colors of green and silver.


THE
BALTIMORE
COLTS
25¢
LIFE STORIES OF ALL THE LEADING COLTS
THE STORY BEHIND THE "COLTS"
A COMPLETE ALBUM OF PLAYERS
Y.A. TITTLE
ACE "T" MAN OF THE BALTIMORE COLTS
WHAT A FOOTBALL PLAYER HE'D MAKE.
Y.A. FIRST ATTRACTED NOTICE AT MARSHALL (TEXAS) HIGH SCHOOL WHERE HE MADE THE ALL-STATE TEAMS THREE YEARS IN FOOTBALL, TWO YEARS IN BASKETBALL AND ONCE IN BASEBALL!
IN HIS GREAT ROOKIE SEASON, "Y.A." TIED THE RECORD PASSING OF GLENN DOBBS BY COMPLETING 55.7% OF HIS HEAVES FOR 2522 YARDS, WITH ONLY 3.1% OR 9 OUT OF 289 INTERCEPTED!!
HALLER
50 MINUTES PER GAME!!
FROM MARSHALL, TITTLE MOVED ON TO LOUISIANA STATE WHERE HE WON FOUR FOOTBALL LETTERS, PLAYED IN THE BLUE-GRAY GAMES OF 1944, 45... WON THE L.S.U. BALDWIN AWARD FOR PLAYING THE MOST MINUTES PER SEASON IN 1945-46-47!!
COLT FACTS!
IN 1948 EVERY TIME TITTLE THREW THE BALL (COMPLETE AND INCOMPLETE) HE AVERAGED A GAIN OF 8.73 YARDS!
AT ONE POINT, TITTLE THREW 68 STRAIGHT WITHOUT INTERCEPTION!
HELLO?... LONG DISTANCE JOHNNY? DID YOU GET THAT PASS?
TITTLE FIGURED IN THE TWO LONGEST PASSES OF THE 1948 SEASON, TO JOHN NORTH AND LAMAR DAVIS, BOTH OF 80 YARDS!
7





JONATHAN JENKINS

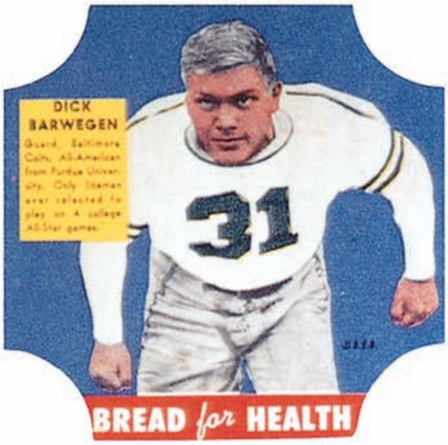
Tackle—Baltimore Colts
Age: 24; Residence, Frostburg, Md.
Height: 6-2 Weight: 245

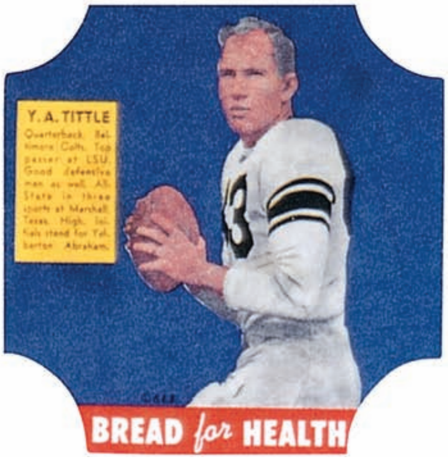
Strongest freshman to enter Dartmouth in 15 years, according to regular tests given all students as part of entrance routine. Collegiate play (1948) earned All-New England selection by *Boston Post*, All-Eastern by *Chicago Tribune*, All-American by *Boston Advertiser*, Captain of North team, Blue-Gray game, 1949. Joined Colts in 1949.

No. 4 in a SERIES OF FOOTBALL PICTURE CARDS
© 1950 Bowman Gum, Inc., Phila., Pa., U. S. A.

Popular Colt Bob Nowaskey was one of the first Colts on a bubble-gum card. The back of Jonathan Jenkins' card chronicled his college exploits. These cards are from the 1950 Bowman set.

Sport magazine's full-page tribute to the Colts' Y. A. Tittle. Dick Barwegan and Tittle were part of a national set of sports and cowboy heroes that were featured on bread labels.


DICK BARWEGEN
Guard, Baltimore Colts, All-American from Purdue University. Only lineman ever selected to play on 4 college All-Star games.
31
BREAD for HEALTH


Y. A. TITTLE
Quarterback, Baltimore Colts. Top passer at LSU. Good defensive man as well. All-State in three sports at Marshall, Texas, High. Initials stand for Yelberton Abraham.
BREAD for HEALTH

punt from his own 10. It traveled only 17 yards to the 27. Otto Graham threw 21 yards to Mac Speedie and then hit Dub Jones for the winning touchdown in a 14-10 win. It was a bitter defeat, but one that gave the Colts confidence that they could play with anybody.

The regular season tie with Buffalo necessitated a playoff game with the Bills in Baltimore and brought on another crisis. The Colt players were unwilling to play Buffalo unless they received a cut of the playoff swag. Embry met with player reps Ernie Blandin and Dick Barwegen and said that the game was part of their contract obligation, and besides the team was having problems staying in the black. Embry told the players that if they balked the team would just end the season at that point and forfeit the game. A player vote was taken and the "yeas" barely won out. There was dissension in the ranks between those who wanted to play and those who didn't.

The game was played on December 12 and the Colts ended up losing in controversial fashion. Late in the fourth quarter, with the Colts leading 17-14, disaster struck in the form of a disputed decision which turned the tide of the game and precipitated a near riot among the incensed Baltimore fans. Buffalo quarterback George Ratterman threw what appeared to the nearly 30,000 fans in attendance to be a completion to halfback Chet Mutryn. Mutryn pivoted away from a tackler, took about three strides, and as he did, was hit by Dick Barwegen. The ball trickled out of Mutryn's hands and was alertly scooped up by Colt tackle Johnny Mellus, who ran with it to the Buffalo 20 yard line before he pulled up, halted by the frantic sounding of horns and whistles by game officials. Head linesman Tommy Whelan ruled that Mutryn never had possession of Ratterman's pass and he called it a simple incompletion. The decision was booed lustily by the partisan, unbelieving fans, many of whom started making their angry way toward the playing field.

After order was restored, Buffalo drove to the 26 yard line. Ratterman then hit Alton Baldwin for a touchdown and a 21-17 lead with only 2:30 left to play. A desperation Tittle pass from his own 10 yard line was intercepted by Ed "Buckets" Hirsch and returned for a touchdown. Instead of controlling the ball, using up the clock, and winning, the Colts had lost a crusher because of a highly disputed call.

opposite page

Bus Mertes poses for a publicity shot at Sun Valley, 1948.

The Colts mix it up at Municipal Stadium in 1948 game action.

When the gun sounded on the 28-17 Buffalo win, the Bills were in the title game despite only 11 first downs to Baltimore's 24 and 297 total yards to the Colts' 394.

The situation was tense at game's end, as some 10,000 angry fans out of the 27,327 in attendance moved from their seats along the sidelines and out onto the playing field, threatening the officials. Epithets were hurled and more than one enraged fan tried to throw punches and bottles at Tommy Whelan for the "we wuz robbed" ruling. Whelan's eye was swollen and his shirt torn. Escorted through the seething mob by players from both teams who aided the outmanned police, the officials finally made it to the dressing room.

An hour or more later, with several thousand fans still surrounding the administration building that housed the dressing rooms, the game officials were smuggled out of the stadium in the Buffalo players' bus, with the crowd yelling, "Let's Get Whelan . . . . Let's Get Whelan."

Thus ended the last exciting incident of an exciting season which saw the Colts' fortunes on the field improve by leaps and bounds. A couple of Colts players, Aubrey Fowler and Len "Tuffy" McCormick, were recognized for coming to the aid of Whelan on the field. Several Buffalo players later admitted that they felt Baltimore had gotten robbed. Cleveland annihilated the Bills in the title game in Cleveland, 49-7, before only 22,981 fans. The total dominance of the Browns was causing fan apathy in the AAFC; even in Cleveland attendance was falling.

BALTIMORE COLTS
Y. A. TITTLE

Y. A. Tittle was so popular he was accorded his own souvenir button.

Great strides had been made by the Colts in 1948. Dick Barwegen was picked first team All-Conference at guard and Billy Hillenbrand was selected second team halfback. Tittle was third in the league in total offense and second only to Otto Graham in passing and was named rookie of the year. He threw for 2,522 yards and 16 touchdowns, and had only nine interceptions in 289 attempts. Mertes was seventh in rushing, and Hillenbrand and Davis were third and sixth in pass receiving. Twice Tittle tossed passes good for 80 yards, one to John North against New York and the other to Racehorse Davis against Buffalo. Place-kicker Rex Grossman booted 45 straight extra points in his first season and connected on 11 of 19 field goal attempts. The longest scoring play of the season was turned in by Bob "Stormy" Pfohl, who scampered 92 yards with a punt return against the Brooklyn Dodgers.

In the souvenir department, it was another lean year with the game program, pennant, ribboned button, publicity photos by mail request, and large team photo pretty much the extent of the collectibles. A special ribboned black-and-white button picturing Baltimore's biggest star, Tittle, was sold at souvenir stands.

A new publicity director came on board for 1949: Eddie Adams took over for Dukehart, who left for a career in the new medium of broadcasting called television that had pictures along with the voices, joining WAAM-TV as sports director.

Adams' 1949 press guide contained the previous year's statistics and lengthy player profiles, including one for popular ex-Maryland star Lou Gambino, who nearly caused a big upset of the 49ers in San Francisco in 1948. "Lou came into his own," wrote Adams. "He tore off large chunks of yardage and was a constant threat to the tranquility of Frisco's head coach, Buck Shaw. Again in Los Angeles, with Tittle on the bench due to a neck injury, Gambino took handoffs from Charlie O'Rourke for good gains, and contributed greatly to a thrilling 29-14 Baltimore win." Adams wrote colorful biographies on all the key players, such as fan favorite Bob Nowaskey, and Ollie Poole of Ole Miss, who came from a great sports family. Wrote Adams: "The steady parade of various and sundry kinfolk who have preceded Ollie out of the south on the road to sports greatness includes Jim Poole of the New York Giants, Ray Poole of the Giants and Chicago Cubs, Harmon Poole of the Cubs, Barney Poole, All-America at both Mississippi and Army and Phillip, Jack and Leslie, all of whom lettered in the grid game at Ole Miss."

Based on the successful playing record in 1948 and the redoubled efforts of the Colts organization and the Colts Associates, the season ticket sale for 1949 climbed to 6,700. By this time the NFL knew the new league was more than just an idle threat; they were for real. The invincible Browns were drawing sizable crowds in Cleveland, the Dons were more than holding their own against the Rams in L.A., and the 49ers were drawing well at Kezar Stadium. The Colts of 1948 drew 224,502 fans (including the playoff game), an increase of 30 percent from the year before, but still the team finished in the red, losing a more acceptable $47,036.36.

The league-wide battle with the NFL was taking its toll and there was talk of a merger, but Baltimore, according to the rumor mill, wasn't to be a part of it. The AAFC owners met in mid-January in Chicago; before they left for the Windy City, Embry and Driskill met with Baltimore attorney John Henry Lewin, who said that the Colts couldn't be forced out of business if they had the resources and were in accordance with the league's bylaws. Embry and Driskill talked only positives at the meeting, citing higher ticket sales and more fan interest. That and the threat of legal action forced the owners to back down on dropping Baltimore. Rather, it was Brooklyn that ended up folding, thus creating an uneven number of teams.

The 1949 Colts, once again coached by Cecil Isbell, opened training camp on July 19 at Western Maryland College in Westminster, some 30 miles northwest of Baltimore. The close proximity to Baltimore made camp accessible to the fans and began a great tradition between the Colts and the quaint college town of Westminster.

Off the near divisional title the year before, expectations were high in 1949. Tittle, after all, could only get better under the tutelage of Isbell, and except for the retirement of Hillenbrand just about everybody was back. Driskill, who succeeded Embry as president, predicted the Colts would win the 1949 championship. Tittle was revered in Baltimore in the same way that John Unitas was ten years later, and when he led the Colts to an opening 28-12 preseason win over Buffalo, the fans began to think that Driskill was right about winning the title. But the bubble burst early as the Colts played their first four regular-season games on the road and lost all four by big scores. They fumbled 16 times in the four games and after the fourth loss, 35-7 in Chicago, the frenetic board of directors fired Isbell, and Driskill, already the president and general manager, was appointed coach. Driskill tried to talk the directors out of such a drastic move but once the city's newspapers began printing the news that Isbell was fired, the board went ahead and made it official, sending the sensitive Isbell into a deep depression.

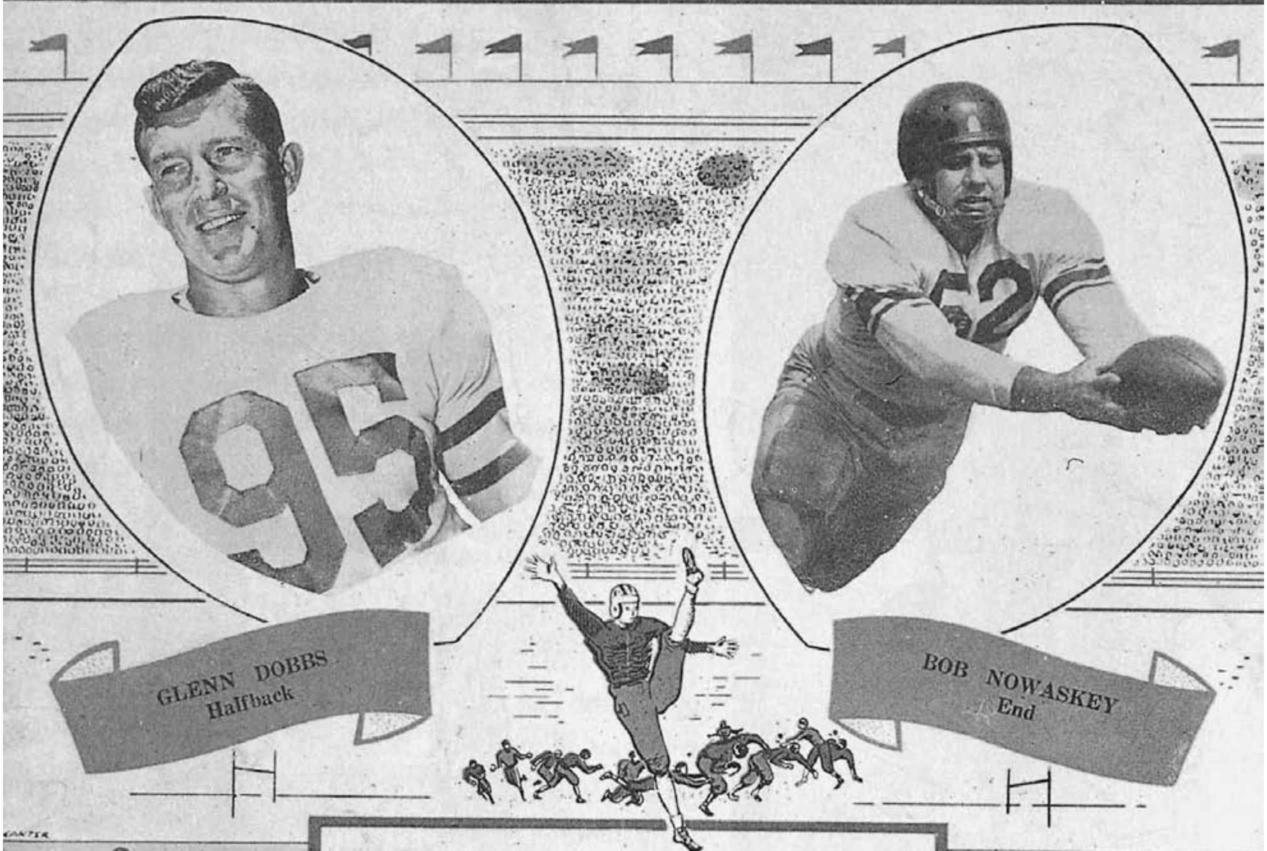
Suddenly Driskill, who had engaged in heated contract discussions with several players, including Tittle, just weeks before, was now the coach. And amazingly, he benched Tittle in favor of Sam Vacanti for the first home game with Cleveland on September 25, in what was at this point called Babe Ruth Stadium. The Colts led at halftime 13-0, but a poor O'Rourke punt set up a Browns touchdown and Bill Willis' interception and return of a Vacanti pass to the 2 yard line set up another in a 14-13 Browns win. The lone victory of the season came the following week against Buffalo, 35-28, with Tittle back at the helm throwing a 79-yard touchdown pass to John North to tie the game and a 53-yard TD strike to Billy Stone with 24 seconds left. Then came six straight defeats to end the season.

Tittle felt that Driskill was making him a scapegoat for the poor season. Y. A., instead of improving on his rookie season, lost his confidence. Still, he was good enough to finish second behind Graham in passing, throwing for 2,209 yards and 14 touchdowns.

But unquestionably the Colts underachieved in 1949. They had solid personnel, including the talented former St. Mary's All-American Herman Wedemeyer, whom they picked up from the Los Angeles Dons in a bizarre transaction. The Dons were loaded with top running backs—Glenn Dobbs, George Taliaferro, Billy Grimes, and others—and the Hawaiian-born Wedemeyer, an outstanding crowd-pleasing runner, was riding the bench. The 49ers were eager to acquire Wedemeyer, who had played his college ball in the Bay area, but the Dons wouldn't trade him to their biggest rival. They approached the Colts. "How much is he making?" asked Driskill. When informed that Wedemeyer was making $12,000, Driskill declined, saying he was too expensive for the Colts. But since the Dons wanted Baltimore to have Wedemeyer, they told Driskill to pay him $8,000 and they'd make up the rest (Steadman 1958, 39). The shifty Wedemeyer led the league in kick returns and was fifth in punt returns. He led the team in rushing with a paltry 291 yards.

The 1949 game program still cost only 25 cents with two different players pictured on each cover, one from the Colts and one from

BALTIMORE COLTS


GLENN DOBBS
Halfback
BOB NOWASKEY
End
CANTER

Balto. 10 **VS.** Los Angles 21

LOS ANGELES DONS

Sunday, November 20th

25¢

Established Price	.24
Md. State Tax	.01
TOTAL	.25

For latest sports WITH
1230 ON YOUR DIAL

the opposition. Decked out in orange and green, an ad for WITH radio, the Colts' station, ran across the bottom of each program cover. Announcers Chuck Thompson and Bill Dyer were pictured inside the front cover in a Gunther's beer advertisement, teaming with WITH as "Two Maryland Favorites." There were player profiles and photos and a great offer from the Colts regarding the errant footballs that were kicked into the stands. To make the ownership of one of those wayward pigskins even more desirable, all of the Colt coaching staff and players were available to "autograph any ball which is booted into the eager arms of a fan." The fan needed only to bring the ball to the Howard Street offices of the Colts. The fan would receive a receipt and within a few days that same ball, autographed by all the Colt players and coaches, would be presented back to the fan on a local television show. Imagine a club doing that sort of promotion today! Other souvenirs included the team photo, 8 × 10 photos of the players which were sent out free on request, and the buttons and pennants for sale at the stadium. There were two different pennants sold by the AAFC Colts. One had the familiar frisky Colt jumping over the crossbar with helmet and football. The other, also in silver and green, featured a generic quarterback with white jersey and silver pants. Other teams used the more common running back and kicker, but only the Colts and Brooklyn Dodgers used the quarterback pennant. A fan could also write and order the All-America Football Conference Record Manual, with Otto Graham and Frankie Albert on the cover, for $1.50.

The Leaf Gum Company of Chicago, which issued a 98-card set of color trading cards in 1948, came out with a 49-card set in 1949,

opposite page

The Colts' 1949 programs featured an opposing player and a Colt on the cover.

20
Baltimore Colts

Colt pennants were green and white with old English script lettering.

opposite page

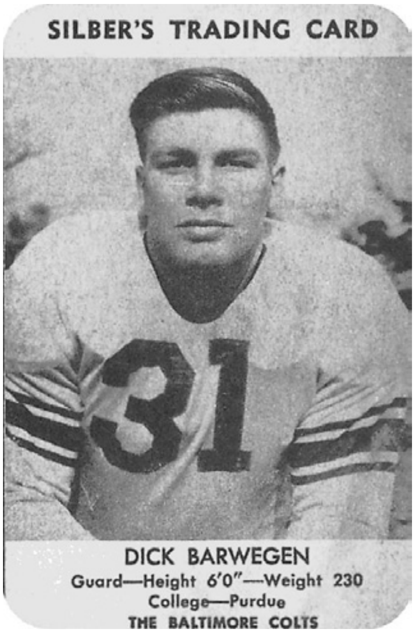
The rare Silber's bakery trading card of Dick Barwegen.

Rex Grossman was part of the elusive Silber's bakery set of All-America Conference Colts.

Details on the contest to win an autographed football were on the back of each Silber's card.

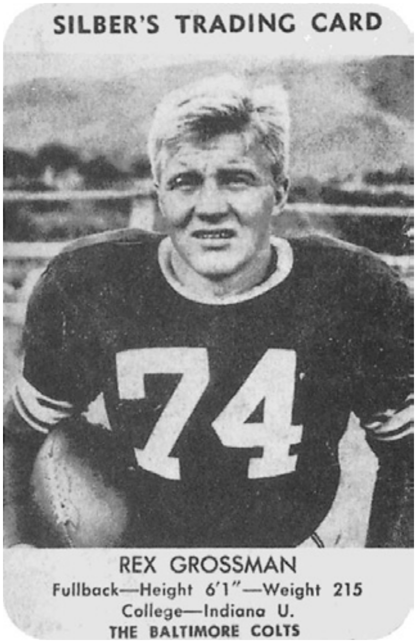
but once again all the cards were of NFL players. There was however, a set of Colt cards issued in 1949 and they are now among the rarest of all pro football cards. In the fall of 1949 the Silber's Baking Company, with its factory on Monroe Street, one block south of North Avenue, created a set of between 17 and 20 cards, all picturing members of the Baltimore Colts. The exact number has never been substantiated. The cards were the size of playing cards, with rounded corners and the photo of the Colt player the same as the 8 × 10 glossy publicity shots made by the team. The top of each card read "Silber's Trading Card." The name of the player and his vital statistics were at the bottom. On the back of each card was the Colt home schedule and details of a contest sponsored by the bakery.

Ten-year-old Richard Cohen idolized the AAFC Colts and, along with his friends, tried to collect as many cards as he could. Richard, who lived on Lake Drive in the Druid Hill section of Baltimore, attended P.S. 61 and would often stop at Silber's to get the trading cards. "Each of their eight locations would have a pile of the cards behind the counter," remembers Richard, who is now a Baltimore neurosurgeon. "Every few days there would be a new card on the pile behind the counter and if you got to know the clerk you could usually get a card without buying anything." It was the contest that Silber's ran that drove Richard and his friends crazy. "Each card had a box on the back with a letter in it," he recalls. "The letters were S-I-L-B-E-R-S. Whoever could get a card with each letter to spell out Silber's had the choice of a Silber's cake, two tickets to Colt home games (we never figured whether it was just one game or the entire season), and an official AAFC football, signed by every member of the Colts. The trouble was," says Dr. Cohen, "they never printed any cards with the letter E, which meant there were no winners. We had tons of the other cards but no E card. By law, however, there had to have been a few printed in order to keep the promotion legal. I asked my father (Paul Cohen), who was the city building commissioner and had many contacts, if he could help me out. To make a long story short he was able to obtain one of the E cards directly from Mr. Silber." That meant that young Richard got perhaps the only official AAFC ball au-



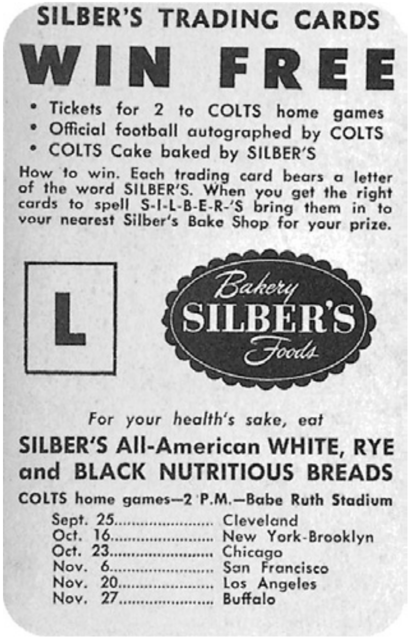
SILBER'S TRADING CARD

DICK BARWEGEN
Guard—Height 6'0"—Weight 230
College—Purdue
THE BALTIMORE COLTS



SILBER'S TRADING CARD

REX GROSSMAN
Fullback—Height 6'1"—Weight 215
College—Indiana U.
THE BALTIMORE COLTS



SILBER'S TRADING CARDS

WIN FREE

- Tickets for 2 to COLTS home games
- Official football autographed by COLTS
- COLTS Cake baked by SILBER'S

How to win. Each trading card bears a letter of the word SILBER'S. When you get the right cards to spell S-I-L-B-E-R-'S bring them in to your nearest Silber's Bake Shop for your prize.

L

Bakery SILBER'S Foods

For your health's sake, eat

SILBER'S All-American WHITE, RYE and BLACK NUTRITIOUS BREADS

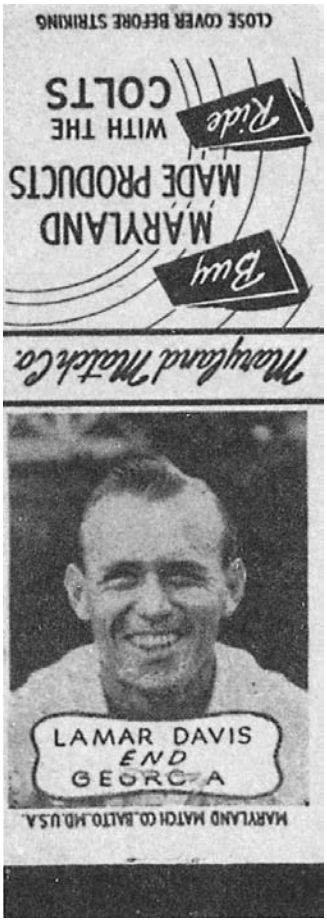
COLTS home games—2 P.M.—Babe Ruth Stadium

Sept. 25	Cleveland
Oct. 16	New York-Brooklyn
Oct. 23	Chicago
Nov. 6	San Francisco
Nov. 20	Los Angeles
Nov. 27	Buffalo

tographed by the Colts team. “I still have it,” he beams proudly. “It's got Jonas Ingram's name and the entire team signed it in black pen on the brown ball.”

In valuing the Silber's cards, Cohen, whose original cards were all tossed out when he left home for college, wouldn't know where to start. They are priceless, which amazes him because in 1949 there seemed to be thousands of them around Baltimore. He has managed to find 13 as he tries to reconstruct the set from his youth, but has resigned himself to not getting them all. “I know I won't get the E card because I had the only one and I handed it back in to get the ball.” Richard has put numerous ads in the *Baltimore Sun* in search of the cards but hasn't gotten one reply. Just how rare are the cards? “I ran into Y. A. Tittle, one of my all-time heroes, several years ago, and showed him my Silber's card of him, which is his true rookie card,” recalls Cohen. “Y. A. looked at it in amazement, saying he had no recollection whatsoever of the card. He thought, and all the price guides echo it, that his 1950 Bowman card was his rookie card. In reality it was his 1949 Silber's card.” The known players in the Silber's set are

Tittle, Dick Barwegen, Rex Grossman, Lou Gambino, Hub Bechtol, Stormy Pfohl, Billy Stone, Bus Mertes, Charlie O'Rourke, Windell Williams, Johnny North, Barry French, Racehorse Davis, John Mellus, Sam Vacanti, Paul Page, and Dub Garrett.

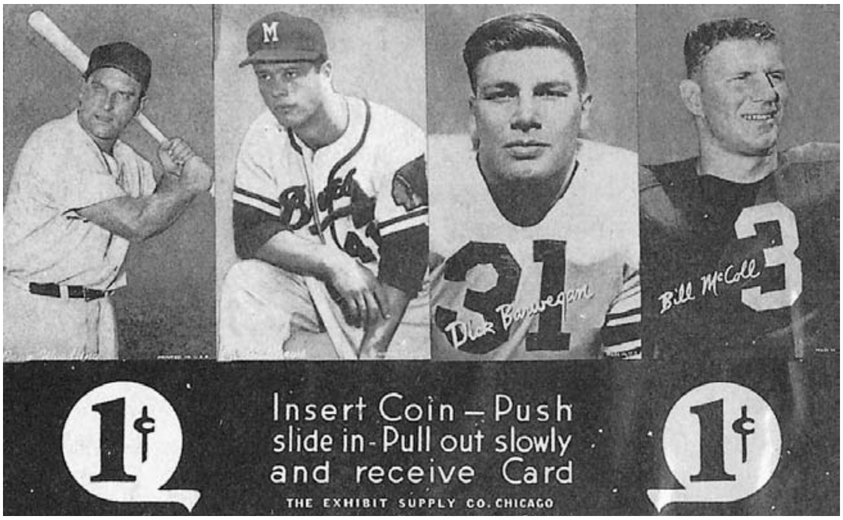


Ten Colts were picked to appear on matchbook covers in 1949. A no-no today.

There was also a set of Colt matchbooks issued in 1949, with the players pictured on the covers. Cohen has all ten of the Colt matchbooks, which picture the players in white sport shirts rather than in uniform. "The same pictures are in the game program," adds Richard, "which means they must have asked the players to all wear white sports shirts to be photographed or else they each were given a shirt. I would go to the local pharmacy at the corner of Brookfield and Whitelock and the matchbooks would be in a bowl on the counter." The matchbooks were issued by the Maryland Match Corporation and were tinted in blue and white, not the Colt colors of green and silver. On the front was written "Buy Maryland Made Products. Ride with the Colts." The photos were on the back of each matchbook and featured players such as Tittle, Dick Barwegen, Rex Grossman, Racehorse Davis, and Herman Wedemeyer. Like the Silber's cards, the matchbook covers are extremely rare.

In 1949, the Exhibit Supply Company of Chicago, following up on their Sports Champions series of 44 the year before (which included 12 football players), began issuing a set of football cards that numbered 59 by the time they ceased in 1952. Collectors could obtain the cards for a penny in arcade machines. The $3\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$ cards featured both professional and college players in black and white and sepia tones, with Y. A. Tittle and Dick Barwegen representing the Colts. These were the first nationally produced cards featuring the Colts.

The 1-11 record of 1949 threw the franchise into another financial crisis. Despite drawing an average of 23,000 fans to their six home games the Colts lost between $80,000 and $100,000. Cleveland once again waltzed to its fourth straight AAFC championship, beating San Francisco 21-7. In four seasons, the Browns had posted 47 wins against just 4 defeats and 3 ties. Counting the postseason they were 52-4-3. Attendance was down 30 percent because of Cleveland's


Dick Barwegen
Bill McColl
1¢
Insert Coin — Push slide in - Pull out slowly and receive Card
THE EXHIBIT SUPPLY CO. CHICAGO
1¢

Dick Barwegen and Y. A. Tittle were featured on cards in penny arcade machines in the late 1940s.

dominance, and the biggest plunge was in Cleveland, which lost 130,000 fans from the year before.

Things were chaotic in both leagues. In Boston, before the 1949 season, Ted Collins announced that he couldn't make a go of his NFL franchise there and would move to New York. The NFL champion Eagles were sold for $250,000. AAFC commissioner Jonas Ingram resigned. The AAFC Chicago franchise got its fourth set of owners in four years. Only two AAFC teams had made money, the Browns in all but their last season and the 49ers only in their last season. The players gained big-time due to the competition between the leagues, with the average salary skyrocketing.

Merger talks were under way and it looked like a 13-team NFL circuit would result, with Cleveland, San Francisco, and Baltimore joining the 10 NFL teams. A bitter Buffalo would be left out. The Colts were angry because they'd have to pay George Preston Marshall, down the road in Washington, $150,000 in territorial damages. There was a segment of the NFL owners pitted against Baltimore, but the Colts, who had threatened legal action if they weren't included in a merger, were added as the swing team, meaning they would play the 12 other teams once.

There was a "Save the Colts" game planned in August, an exhibition with all seats at $5. The drive had barely reached the halfway mark of its goal of 50,000 tickets when the merger was signed in early March 1950. Understandably, once the Colts were in the NFL, the impetus to buy tickets wasn't as great.

A new money man entered the picture at this point. Abraham "Shorty" Watner, who along with Jake Embry was an official in the Advertising Club, took on the operation of the Colts for the 1950 season. His greatest notoriety had come in 1943 when $10,600 blew out his office window on Baltimore Street while he was talking to George Preston Marshall on the phone. Only $200 was recovered. Watner had aspirations of owning an NFL team as early as 1941 and was part of Gene Tunney's group that tried to get an AAFC team for Baltimore in 1946. As it turned out, Watner, who operated a cemetery (which he referred to as a "series of underground bungalows"), a trucking enterprise, and a railroad in successful fashion, met his match with pro football.

Despite being in the East, the Colts were placed in the National or Western division. The team sustained a key blow when Driskill resigned in May to join the McCormick Company and Clem Crowe, who had played on the fabled "Four Horsemen" Notre Dame team in the 1920s and had coached Buffalo the year before in 1949, was named the new coach. Crowe didn't have much to work with. In fact, the Colts of 1950 are ranked among the worst teams in pro football history. For one thing, Baltimore had been shortchanged when the NFL distributed talent from the defunct Yankees and Bills. Instead, the Giants and Browns took the cream of those franchises. The Giants, among others, got future Hall of Famer Arnie Weinmeister from the Yanks. Gone were stalwarts like Barwegen, who was traded right before the season to the Bears, Bechtol, Grossman, and Racehorse Davis. In their place were some aging veterans and some youngsters with promise, but very little in between. Two rookies from Boston College, Art Donovan and Art Spinney would become Colt greats down the road. But for now, this was a motley bunch. Crowe remembered walking into a huddle in an early practice session and was almost floored by the smell of alcoholic breath. "My God,"

opposite page

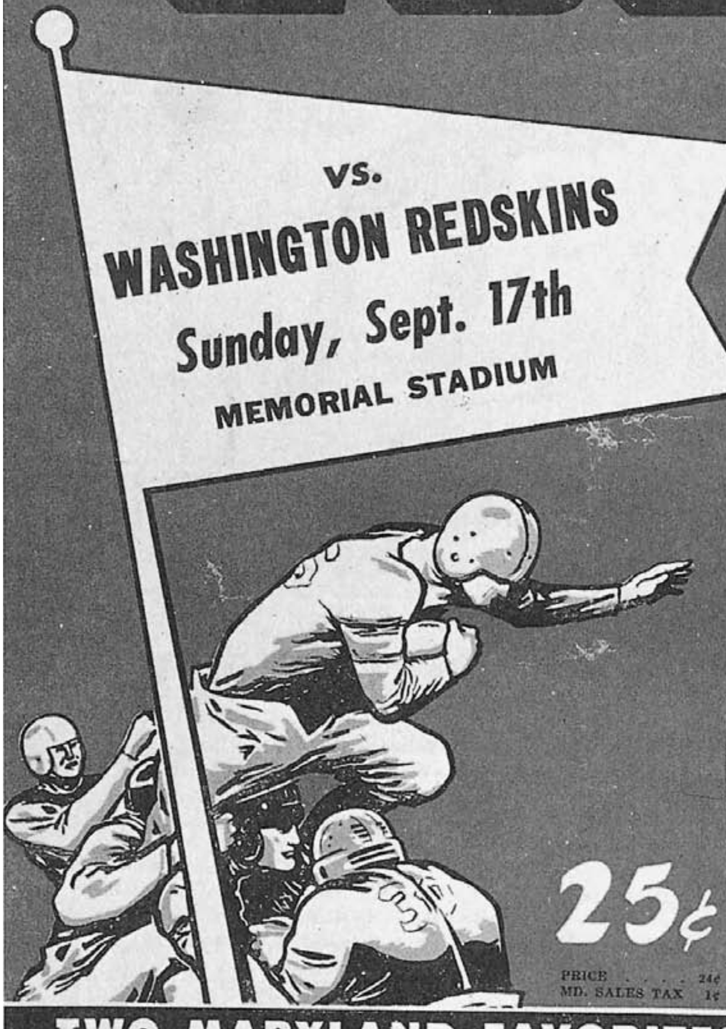
Chet Mutryn of the Colts, number 81, picks up a few tough yards in a 31-0 loss to the Browns in Baltimore. Future Browns Hall of Famers Lenny Ford, number 53, and Bill Willis, on the ground at far right, are pictured.

protested Crowe, "not so early in the morning." "No, Coach," came the reply from a player in the huddle, "that's from last night" (Claassen 1963, 280).

Besides the regular season, the Colts had a murderous seven-game exhibition season that included three games in six days. They dropped all seven, including a 30-27 loss before only 22,000 on "Save the Colts" night and a 70-21 drubbing by the Rams in San Antonio. Things just got worse in the regular season. Tittle and company lost 11 out of 12, mostly by lopsided scores. The Rams beat them 70-27, the Cardinals won 55-13, and the Giants buried them 55-20. Cleveland blanked them 31-0. The Colts had no pass defense. Quarterback

81
53
57
PHOTO BY

Baltimore COLTS



vs.

WASHINGTON REDSKINS

Sunday, Sept. 17th

MEMORIAL STADIUM

BOB LIVINGSTONE
Halfback
Baltimore Colt

SAMMY BAUGH
Quarterback
Washington Redskin

25¢

PRICE . . . . 24¢
MD. SALES TAX 1¢

TWO MARYLAND FAVORITES

There's a thrill in every touchdown and an extra thrill when it's the Colts. There's an extra taste thrill in a tall, cool glass of Gunther's . . . MARYLAND'S ONLY premium beer that sells at the same price as regular beers.

Demand and enjoy the original

Gunther's *Premium Dry* **Beer**

Gunther beer

GUNTHER'S WILL BRING YOU ALL POSSIBLE COLT GAMES ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

Jim Hardy of the Cardinals tossed six touchdown passes against the Colts in one game and Bob Shaw caught five of them. The Cardinals actually trailed 13-7 at the half before ripping off 48 second-half points to set a record. Cloyce Box of Detroit caught 12 passes for 302 yards one afternoon. Things were bad off the field too. Publicity director Eddie Adams got fed up with Watner's eccentricities and quit at midseason.

The only Colt victory of the year was a 41-21 thumping of the almost-as-bad Packers on November 5 at Memorial Stadium; that snapped an 18-game losing streak going back to preseason. Down 21-10 in the fourth period, defensive backs Jim Owens, Jim Spavital, and Herb Rich picked off Tobin Rote passes for touchdowns. Spavital, also the starting fullback, scored on a 96-yard touchdown jaunt, finishing with 176 yards rushing. Herb Rich, the rookie from Vanderbilt, ended the season with an average of 22 yards on 12 punt returns, the highest seasonal average in NFL history. The Colts also finished the entire season without kicking a field goal. The only other team to achieve that mark, the Dallas Texans of 1952, would become the Colts of 1953.

Money was tight in that 1950 season in Baltimore, so when a player was injured, he wasn't replaced. The Colts were down to just 25 players at season's end, a 51-14 loss to the Yanks at Yankee Stadium before only 5,003. Fans were admitted free if they brought a toy for charity, but not even a free ticket proved to be much of a lure. Attendance in Baltimore was only 94,992 in six home games, an average of less than 16,000. The future of pro football in Baltimore again was at a crossroads. Not so in Cleveland. The Browns proved their dominance in the AAFC was no fluke, as they humiliated the defending NFL champion Eagles 35-10 in the season opener and went on to beat the Rams for the championship 30-28 on Lou Groza's last-second field goal.

The 1950 Colt game program was a solid effort in red, silver, and black. A Colt player was always on the cover along with a star from the opposition. There were excellent player profiles and photos. There was a contest in which the fan who guessed the correct number of total points scored by the Colts in 1950 would win a Philco 16-

opposite page

The 1950 game programs had a red background and featured players from both teams on the covers.

inch television set. In this case it was wise to think small, since they scored only 213. On the back cover was an ad for Arrow beer. The first NFL Colt press guide in 1950 was compiled by Eddie Adams and featured a green, silver, and white cover that showed the Colt jumping over a crossbar with a football between his hooves. There were 1949 statistics for both the NFL and the AAFC and a nice article on the Colt band, at this point led by Bob Cissin. There were also player profiles and statistical info.

1950
BALTIMORE
COLTS
PRESS - RADIO
TELEVISION
GUIDE

The Colts first NFL press guide was green and white with the familiar Colt logo in the middle.

Nineteen fifty marked the first year that Colt players were pictured on bubble-gum trading cards. The Bowman Gum Company of Philadelphia, after a year's hiatus in 1949, produced a 144-card color set. The cards were actual paintings of the players with all the vital statistics on the back. Colts in the set were Y. A. Tittle, Jon Jenkins, Dick Barwegen, Bob Nowaskey, Adrian Burk, Bill Leonard, Barry French, Billy Stone, and Earl Murray.

Also in 1950, a colorful comic book called "The Baltimore Colts" was produced and printed by American Visuals Corporation of New York. It sold for a quarter, and on the cover was a determined Colt ballcarrier in green and silver running to daylight. The book chronicled the formation of the Colts late in 1946, recounted the controversial playoff game with Buffalo in 1948, and gave glowing testimonials to Abe Watner. Each page highlighted a different Colt, from coach Clem Crowe to all the players (Billy Stone, Y. A. Tittle, Don Colo, Johnny North, Leon Campbell, and Bob Nowaskey among them). The artwork was first rate. There was even a section on the men who worked behind the scenes, publicity director Eddie Adams, trainer Mickey McClernon, equipment chief John Sanborne, and ticket manager Herb Wright. The inside back cover had an article on the Colt band. Not many of these comic books have survived over the years; to find one in good condition is a rarity. In 1950, a pair of Colts also graced the end wrappers of bread loaves all over the country. Bakeries found bread labels were a great vehicle for selling their products, especially among young people. There were stars from all sports as well as western cowboy heroes and Hollywood movie stars. Y. A. Tittle and Dick Barwegen were part of a 32-color set of labels that in Baltimore were found on Koester's bread. The now almost impossible to find labels also featured Sammy Baugh, Otto Graham, Sid Luckman, and Bob Waterfield.

After the dismal 1950 season, the future of the Colt franchise was up in the air. Watner was a total buffoon when it came to football, sort of an early-day but nonvindictive version of Robert Irsay. At the annual NFL meeting on January 18, 1951, in Chicago, Watner, who had been vacillating on whether to keep or disband the Colts, made his decision. After asking for player assistance from the other teams and being refused, he announced he was getting out. The league gave him $50,000 for his assets, meaning all the players on the roster. Tittle was the biggest plum, and was picked by the 49ers to replace Frankie Albert. Even the club's helmets were sold, to the Green Bay Packers. Crowe had gone to the Chicago meeting as the coach of the Colts and came home without a team. He hadn't seen a paycheck in a month and had bills to pay on his farm in Eden, New York. Crowe confronted Watner that night and among other things berated him for treating him and his assistants "like dogs" (Steadman 1997, 105–6).

Embittered fans in Baltimore took the news of the Colts' demise hard. While Watner headed for a Florida vacation, his Pikesville home was vandalized twice. Five days after the team was disbanded, the board of directors held an emergency meeting. Top Baltimore business leaders such as Jake Embry, Victor Frenkil, William Hilgenberg, Zanvyl Krieger, and Charles McCormick were in attendance. Each man pledged $500 to form a legal fund to get the team back. They felt they had a strong case, that Watner lacked legal authority to dissolve the franchise and that the league had been an accomplice in the deed. NFL commissioner Bert Bell admitted that the league had acted too harshly and ruled that Baltimore could get the Colts back if they cleared all debts, put up $200,000, and appointed one man to run the franchise. The league would also agree to return all the original Colt players and let them pick first in each round of the draft. But nothing happened. Finally, on November 1, 1951, ten months after the Colts had folded, attorney William Macmillan, representing the board of directors and the city of Baltimore, filed suit against Watner and the NFL. Baltimore didn't want money, it wanted a football team. The Boston-turned-New York Yanks had been available, but owner Ted Collins sold the franchise to Dallas interests instead and they became the Texans for the 1952 season. NFL owners were excited to be heading for a football-rich state in Texas. All except one: Pittsburgh's venerable Art Rooney had doubts. He was in Baltimore's corner, and as events would soon prove, he was right.

THREE

Back to Stay

Once again Baltimore was a pro football castoff, faced with regrouping and winning back the confidence of the National Football League. Watner had sold out both the board of directors and the city of Baltimore. A hearing was held early in 1952 regarding the city's suit against Watner and the NFL, the idea being to acquire another franchise rather than to win a cash settlement. As respected Baltimore attorney William D. Macmillan, representing the city, said, "Fans can't come out to the stadium to watch us count a cash settlement. It's a team we're after" (Steadman 1958, 62). The assets of the 1950 Colts had been scattered in a hundred different directions. Some equipment, other than the helmets sold to Green Bay, was stored in Watner's warehouse. The neon sign outside the Colts' Howard Street office was taken to a junkyard. A landlord's auction was held at the Colt office to reclaim $250 in back rent.

George Preston Marshall once again saw the opportunity to recapture the Baltimore fans for his Redskins, but Baltimore was having no part of it. He was regarded as Public Enemy Number 2 behind Watner as the man most responsible for Baltimore's ouster from the NFL.

Pressure from Baltimore's legal challenge to the NFL was having an effect. Commissioner Bert Bell invited Baltimore interests to the league meeting in January 1952, and let them try to convince New York Yanks owner Ted Collins, the manager of singer Kate Smith, to move his team to Baltimore for the 1952 season. After saying he would consider the Baltimore proposal, Collins sold the team to Dallas interests. The Yanks became the Texans, and one of the more tragicomic episodes in the annals of the NFL was about to unfold. What few if any realized, was that despite Baltimore's setback in not getting the Yanks, the seeds of what would become a championship team in Baltimore by the end of the decade were being sown. It turned out to be one of sports' great bedtime stories.

Despite being in a football-happy state, the Texans bombed in Dallas. Poor promotions, poor club operations, limited personnel, and the fans' unfamiliarity with the NFL were all factors. While fans flocked to high school and college games, they all but ignored the professionals. The Texans weren't exactly bereft of talent. They had Claude "Buddy" Young, a crowd-pleasing runner, along with future Hall of Famers Gino Marchetti and Art Donovan. Plus Dickie Hoerner and Tom Keane who were part of a carload of 11 players obtained from the Rams for rookie linebacker Les Richter. Young later remembered quarterback Bob Celeri, the second-year man from California, as "almost uncoachable. He was the first quarterback I knew who liked to do his own thing, like throw on fourth and 20."

Thank goodness the Texans had a coach with a sense of humor. Jimmy Phelan was a whimsical Irishman who didn't take life very seriously. Says Donovan, "We had a great time in spite of everything, mostly because of Phelan. He had a great line of bull and it was a picnic just being around him. One time we were working out on a field near the Rose Bowl, preparing for the Rams, and we ran off a couple of plays without fouling up. Jimmy was so happy he stopped practice, loaded us all on the bus and took us to the race track. Jimmy loved the ponies." Donovan was Phelan's favorite; Artie could do no wrong. "Phelan went to Mass every morning," says Donovan. "I'd be dragging in around six o'clock and he'd be waiting for me with a cab to take me to church. He cared about the game," Artie continued, "and if he thought you were laying down, he wouldn't stand for it. But football had passed him by. He was the only coach I knew who hated practice more than the players did."

The Texans thought they would fill the Cotton Bowl for their opener on September 28, 1952, against the New York Giants. The Giants featured former SMU greats Kyle Rote and Fred Benners, but only 17,000 turned out to see New York win 24-6. That would be the largest home crowd of the season. After three more home losses to San Francisco, Green Bay, and Los Angeles and total home attendance in four games of only 50,000, Dallas owners Giles and Connell Miller handed the club back to the league. They had lost an estimated $225,000, including the $100,000 to acquire the franchise from Collins. For the rest of the season, the Texans played as a road team under the direction of the league office.

The only win of the season occurred on Thanksgiving Day, November 27, at the Akron Rubber Bowl against the powerful Chicago Bears. NFL commissioner Bert Bell had hoped to play the game in Baltimore, but the traditional high school rivalries, Calvert Hall–Loyola in the morning and City-Poly in the afternoon, took precedence. The morning of the game in Akron, more than 14,800 watched a traditional high school game in the morning, but only 3,000 came out for the Bears-Texans in the afternoon. The final was 27-23 and Art Donovan recalls that in his pregame pep talk, Phelan suggested that since the crowd was so small, "we're going to dispense with the formal introductions over the PA system and go up into the stands and personally shake hands with each fan." Bears coach George Halas was giddy going into the game because his team had upset the eventual 1952 champion Lions the week before. "Halas nearly croaked," Donovan said in remembering the upset. In no other game that season did the Texans come within 17 points of even a tie.

The Texans' last game in Dallas was against the Rams in a driving rainstorm. The only fans to brave the elements gathered under the overhang of the stadium roof. Los Angeles won 27-6. The day the franchise folded, Phelan canceled practice so the players could race to the bank before their paychecks bounced. Nicknamed the NFL's "Lost Battalion," the Texans ended up playing their remaining games on the road and using Hershey, Pennsylvania, as their home base for workouts.

Items such as game programs, press guides, pennants, and pins are tough to locate because the team was in Dallas for such a short time. The Texans' press guide was edited by publicity director Hamilton "Tex" Maule, who went on to fame as *Sports Illustrated*'s top pro football writer. In the front office was former Colt business manager Al Ennis. Phelan's backfield coach was former Colt head coach Cecil Isbell. Team colors were navy blue, silver, and white, which became the colors in Baltimore, replacing the old green and silver. On the Texans' roster, besides Young, Donovan, and Marchetti, were familiar Colt players of the future: Sisto Averno, Joe Campanella, Dan Edwards, Ken Jackson, George Taliaferro, Tom Keane, Zollie Toth, and Brad Ecklund. Also on the roster was future Baltimore high school coach, future Colt assistant, and future Giants general manager George Young, a Little All-American from Bucknell.

In just eight years the Dallas Cowboys would debut and build up a huge fan following not only in Dallas but across the country. But in 1952, Dallas just wasn't ready for pro football. Commissioner Bell, worried about how the league was going to handle the court case in Baltimore, finally discovered an option. Now that the Texans had failed in Dallas and were a ward of the league, the solution to the problem was simple: give Baltimore the Texans. Two problems would then be solved. It had already cost the league $60,000 to keep the Texans afloat. There was a caveat to the transfer, however. Bell, at an Advertising Club luncheon on December 3, 1952, declared that the Texans would come to Baltimore only if the city bought 15,000 season tickets within six weeks. It's doubtful that Bell had any other alternative but Baltimore in which to place the Texans (perhaps Buffalo), but what he did was call Baltimore's bluff and help whoever the new owners would be to get off to a solid start. Auto dealer Bruce Livie was recruited to head the ticket sale program and it was a huge success. Daily graphs showing the ticket drive's progress were published in the newspapers. Despite the Christmas holidays, the 15,000 seats, plus 755 more, were bought up in a little over four weeks and over $300,000 was in the till. Not bad for a football team that had won only one game the year before. So the "orphaned" Dallas Texans were left on the white marble stoops of Baltimore, much like abandoned foundlings.

Now the task was to find a new owner, general manager, coach, and other personnel needed to run the team. Bell had a preference on who the owner should be. It was his old summertime neighbor in Margate, New Jersey, Carroll Rosenbloom. The two had first met at the University of Pennsylvania in 1927 when Bell was an assistant coach and Rosenbloom a halfback on the team. Rosenbloom, after graduation, had worked in his father's shirt company in Baltimore. Despite being the owner's son, he worked his way up through the ranks and at the tender age of 33, thanks to his success in menswear and other manufacturing ventures, decided to retire. When World War II began, Rosenbloom rejoined the business and devoted the majority of his attention to the Blue Ridge Manufacturing Co., which turned out denim used for military work uniforms. Under Rosenbloom's direction the plant became a multimillion dollar operation.

It isn't true that the franchise was left on Rosenbloom's doorstep in a wicker basket, but it certainly came close. When Bell first approached Rosenbloom about owning a team in 1951, his blandishments fell on deaf ears: Rosenbloom wasn't interested. Bell was persistent and kept working on Rosenbloom, but to no avail. Other names, such as Arthur Godfrey, Louis Wolfson, Sid Luckman, John B. Kelly (father of Grace), Bill Veeck, Jack Dempsey, Gene Tunney, and original owner Bob Rodenberg were mentioned as possibilities. Rumor had it that Rosenbloom's brothers were advising him not to get involved because of what happened to Watner.

Finally, on January 10, 1953, Rosenbloom agreed to assume ownership, with 51 percent control. He headed a group that included William Hilgenberg, Zanvyl Krieger, Thomas Mullan, and Bruce Livie, who constituted the other 49 percent. The purchase price was $200,000, with $25,000 up front. Rosenbloom's initial investment was only $13,000. Just four years later the franchise would be valued at one million dollars.

Although unfamiliar with the techniques of running a pro sports franchise, Rosenbloom, more than any other owner, made himself essential to his team's success. He took a genuine interest in his players and, with checkbook in hand, offered them help through bonuses and loans that he often forgave. It all added to the family atmosphere that set the Colts apart.

The next step was finding a general manager, and once again Bert

Bell came up with a winner. Don Kellett, then directing operations at WFIL-TV in Philadelphia and a former three-sport star at Penn as well as professional baseball player (he had nine at bats in the major leagues with the Boston Red Sox), was offered the job and accepted.

One of the enticements to get Kellett to take the job was the promise of a 25 percent share of the Colts' profits. Kellett was multifaceted, having coached several sports on the college level as well as having done the play-by-play for pro and college football and basketball broadcasts in the Philadelphia area. It was one of the greatest hires in Baltimore sports history, as Kellett brought class, experience, and a personal touch to the job. His engaging personality, along with his executive ability, compensated for his lack of expertise in football and made him the ideal man to help make Baltimore an NFL success.

Bell was batting two-for-two with Rosenbloom and Kellett, and now he had to come up with a coach. He settled on former pro running back Keith Molesworth, who had played for George Halas and the Bears in the Bronko Nagurski era as well as playing several seasons of professional baseball that included a stint with the International League Baltimore Orioles in 1934 and 1936. Football, though, was Molesworth's forte. He had played quarterback with the old Portsmouth Spartans in 1929 and 1930 and, after a year with the Ironton Tanks, joined the Bears, where he played for seven seasons. Molesworth then went to the Naval Academy as backfield coach. He also coached plebe baseball and basketball and remained in Annapolis until 1946. After that it was on to Hawaii to coach the Honolulu Warriors for three years, and then back to the states, where he coached the Richmond Rebels of the Eastern Football League to two championships. After spending the 1952 season as an assistant in Pittsburgh with the Steelers, Molesworth joined the Colts. Kellett was very familiar with Molesworth. In 1937 they had been the double-play combination of the Syracuse Chiefs, Molesworth at shortstop and Kellett at second base.

Twenty of the former Dallas Texans, including assistant coach Alex Agase, who switched back to being a player, came to Baltimore with the franchise. Only 13 made the team and five years later, when the Colts won the championship, only four remained: Art Spinney, Arthur Donovan, Gino Marchetti, and Ken Jackson. Phelan had a desire to come to Baltimore as general manager (his choice for head coach would have been none other than Cecil Isbell), but he was passed over by Bell.

There was some discussion about abandoning the nickname "Colts" and adopting something new for the city's rebirth in pro football. A meeting of the directors was held and after a brief debate it was decided that the name Colts was intertwined with Baltimore football and should continue. Gone, though, were the green and silver of the old team, and in their place were the colors of the Texans, blue, silver, and white. Sam Banks was the new public relations director and Herb Wright was back as ticket manager. A season book for six box seats cost $25, while reserved seats in the grandstand cost $19.80 for the season. The Colts band, kept together in 1951 and 1952 by leader Bob Cissin performing at parades and civic gatherings, was ready to return to playing at Colts games.

The 1953 Colts press guide had the familiar blue and silver colt with helmet and ball, designed by Hugh Haynie, a staff cartoonist for the Greensboro, North Carolina *Daily News*. There were in-depth bios of Rosenbloom, Kellett, Molesworth, and his assistants, previews of the league and each team and thumbnail sketches of all the players. There were Gunther beer ads inside the front and back covers, as well as on the back cover. There was no question as to who was the team's top sponsor.

Kellett operated out of a lone room at the Lord Baltimore Hotel when he first arrived. Soon offices were shifted to 2013 North Charles Street. The old rowhouse office is still there, in a decaying area flanked by a methadone drug treatment center, barbershop, and streetcorner drug hustlers.

Kellett had to build the organization from scratch. After an initial setback of failing to sign the team's top two draft picks (Oklahoma's Billy Vessels and Purdue's Bernie Flowers, both of whom opted to play in Canada), Kellett swung a big deal with Cleveland on March 25 involving 15 players. The Colts sent Don Colo, Tom Catlin, future Colt coach Mike McCormack, Hershel Forester, and John Petibon to the Browns for Bert Rechichar, Ed Sharkey, Stu Sheetz, Don Shula, Art Spinney, Carl Taseff, Harry Agganis, Gern Nagler, Dick Batten, and Elmer Willhoite. It was one of the biggest deals in sports history. Only Rechichar, Shula, Spinney, and Taseff were successful in Baltimore, while all five players sent to Cleveland became integral parts of their championship teams. Tragically, Agganis, the "Golden Greek" from Boston University, died suddenly from a viral infection in 1955 while playing for the Boston Red Sox.

Besides having inadequate offices, the Colts were also hampered by the construction going on at Memorial Stadium. They would have to play their games while workmen were literally sitting on scaffolding laying brick.

Yet it was full speed ahead when Molesworth gathered 60 players at their training camp in Westminster. Buddy Young and the "T 'n' T" twins, Zollie Toth and George Taliaferro, were counted on in the running back department. Quarterback wasn't as set with journeymen Tom Dublinski and Gene Mackrides, along with Baltimore's own Bobby Williams and rookie Bobby Kilfoyle. Unfortunately, Williams was called into the Navy and Kellett would later pick up quarterback Fred Enke of Arizona on waivers for $100 from Philadelphia.

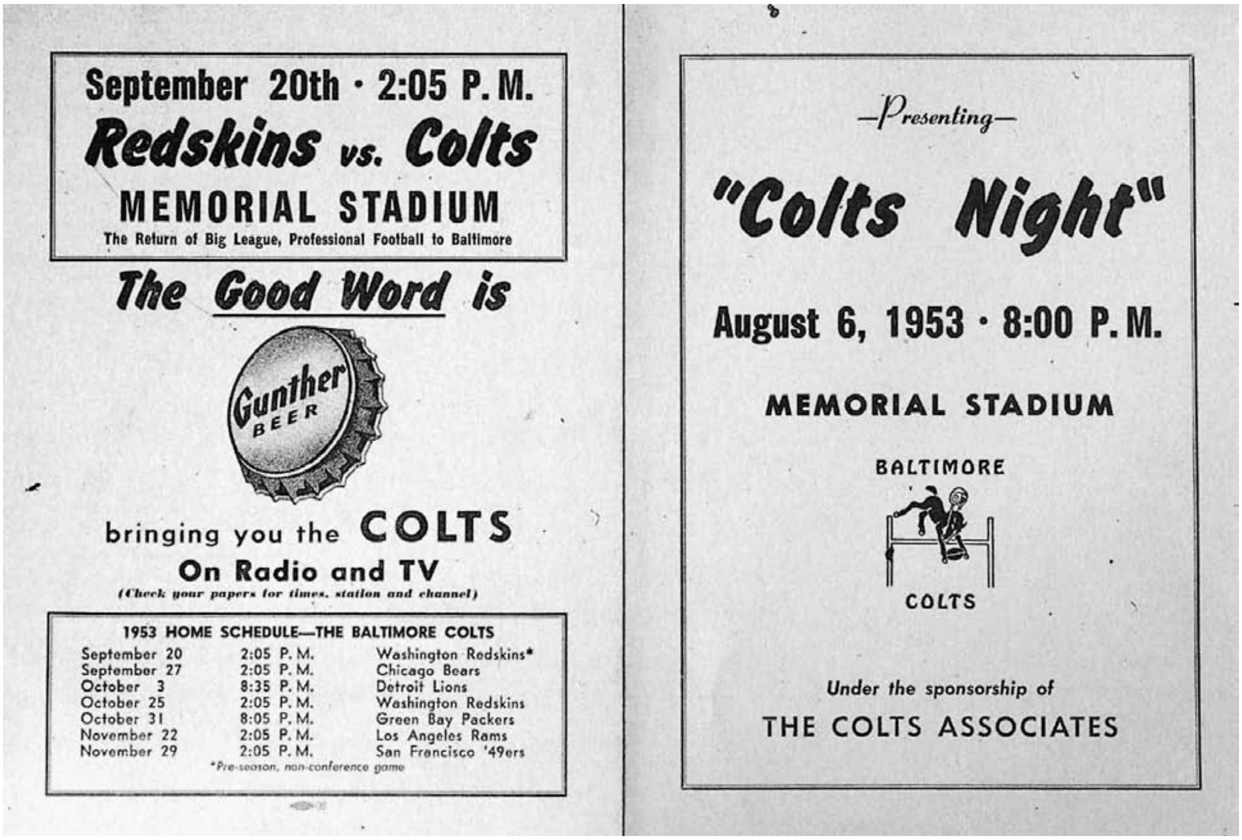
opposite page

The Colts are back! The fans' first peek at their new blue-and-white clad heroes was at the Colts Night game in early August.

The first time the 1953 Colts took the field was on August 6 in the Colts Night intrasquad scrimmage at Memorial Stadium. The Blues played the Whites. After five exhibition games in places like Lubbock, Texas, Norfolk, Virginia, and St. Louis, the Colts played their first home exhibition against the Redskins on September 20 and won 9-3 before 22,800 fans, as Buck McPhail drilled three field goals through the uprights.

In the season opener the following Sunday at Memorial Stadium against the Bears, the Colts made their debut a memorable one by beating Chicago 13-9. Bert Rechichar stole the show by intercepting a George Blanda pass and running 39 yards for a touchdown; he then followed with an NFL-record 56-yard field goal, surpassing Detroit's Glenn Presnell, who booted a 54-yarder at Green Bay in 1934. Rechichar's record would stand until 1970 when New Orleans' Tom Dempsey kicked a 63-yarder.

The first game program showed an offensive depth chart that had Gino Marchetti playing left tackle on offense, next to old Colt favorite Dick Barwegen, who returned from the Bears in a July trade. Another defensive star of the future, Joe Campanella, was at right tackle on offense. On the cover of the first program was a painting by Victor Kalin that showed an exuberant crowd rooting on their team. Program covers for that first season back in the NFL were both colorful and varied, with no particular theme. Famed illustrator Lon Keller, the Norman Rockwell of sports artists, made his Colt debut with the October 3 program for the game against the Lions. The cover showed a generic player punting, with an overhead view of a packed stadium behind him and a series of yellow lines emanating from the kicker. Larry Tisdale painted the October 25 program cover for the Washington game, a light-hearted look at a couple floating on a leaf over a stadium. Respected New York cartoonist Willard Mullin drew the


Gunther
BEER

September 20th · 2:05 P. M.

Redskins vs. Colts

MEMORIAL STADIUM

The Return of Big League, Professional Football to Baltimore

The Good Word is

bringing you the **COLTS**

On Radio and TV

(Check your papers for times, station and channel)

1953 HOME SCHEDULE—THE BALTIMORE COLTS

September 20	2:05 P. M.	Washington Redskins*
September 27	2:05 P. M.	Chicago Bears
October 3	8:35 P. M.	Detroit Lions
October 25	2:05 P. M.	Washington Redskins
October 31	8:05 P. M.	Green Bay Packers
November 22	2:05 P. M.	Los Angeles Rams
November 29	2:05 P. M.	San Francisco '49ers

*Pre-season, non-conference game

—*Presenting*—

"Colts Night"

August 6, 1953 · 8:00 P. M.

MEMORIAL STADIUM

BALTIMORE

COLTS

Under the sponsorship of

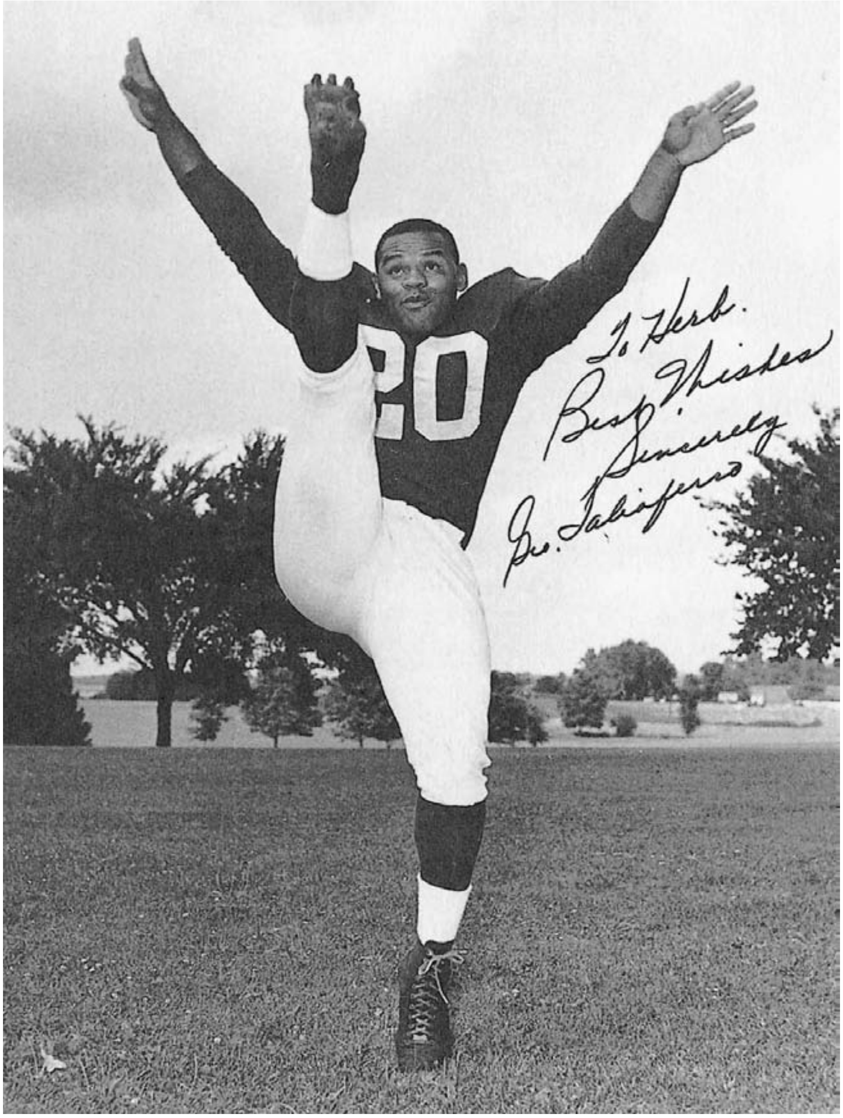
THE COLTS ASSOCIATES

program cover for the final home game against the 49ers on November 29. An old-time player without a helmet was shown bolting from a pack of bewildered modern-day players, on his way to a touchdown.

Except for the intro page written by public relations director Sammy Banks that previewed each game, the program stayed the same from week to week. In fact there were Colt players, such as Gern Nagler, Charlie Robinson, and George Rooks, pictured in every program who didn't make the team or were traded. In the final program, Banks paid tribute to George Taliaferro, who switched from halfback to quarterback the week before in a 21-13 loss to the Rams. "He ran brilliantly, passed adequately and punted in grand style." Advertisements included the Mayfair Theatre on Howard near Franklin, showing "The Last Posse" with John Derek and Wanda Hendrix, the Blue Room on the corner of Mount Royal and Charles, featuring an All Girl Revue, and Harley's Sandwiches at 211 McMechen Street and his "Jazz in Baltimore" show on WITH radio.

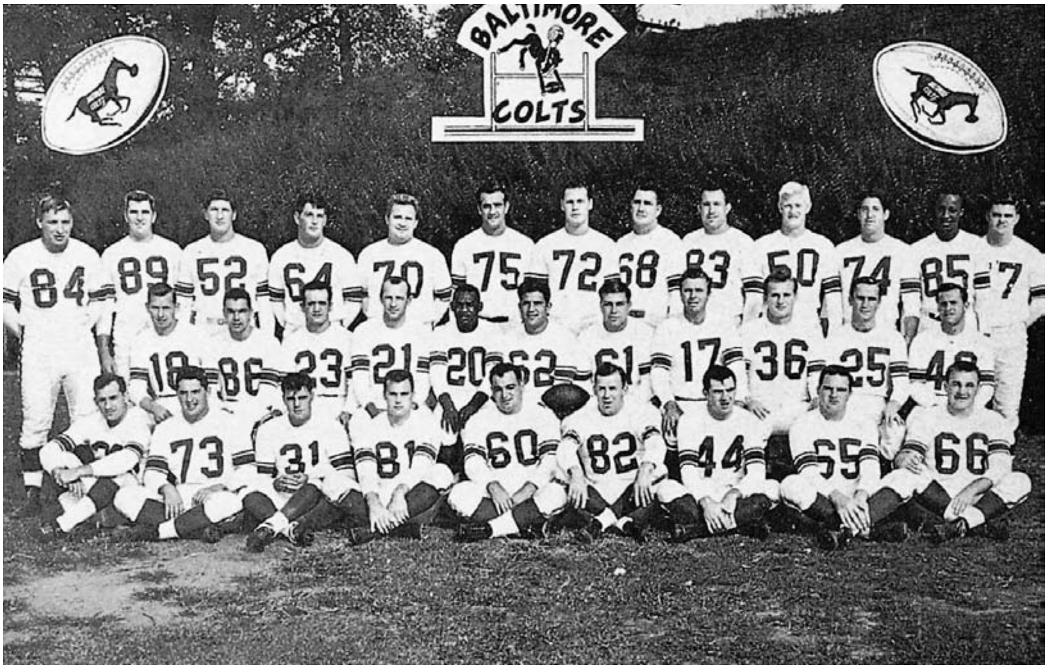
The Colts, because of their Dallas origins, were assigned to the Western Division, even though they were farther east than most other teams in the league. They wore pretty much the same uniforms as they had in Dallas, with dark blue helmets. There were a pair of white horseshoes added to the back of the helmets to indicate the team's new nickname; this little flourish was the brainchild of PR man Banks. The Colts thus joined the Rams and Eagles as the only NFL teams with logos on their helmets. They wore the same sideline capes they had used in Dallas, with a tailor sewing a "Colts" patch over the word "Texans."

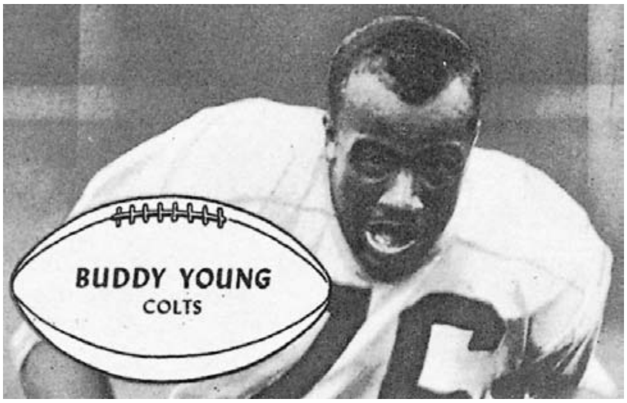
After losing in the second week to the defending champion Lions, the Colts beat the Bears again, this time in Chicago, 16-14, on Buddy Young's diving end-zone catch of Fred Enke's pass. After another loss at Green Bay, 37-14, close to 5,000 fans met the team with the band playing at the airport upon their return, causing several veteran players to walk down the ramp with tears in their eyes. The following week the hated Redskins were beaten 27-17, and the upstart Colts had a 3-2 record. Then came seven straight losses, including a 45-2 shellacking at Los Angeles, for a final record of 3-9.



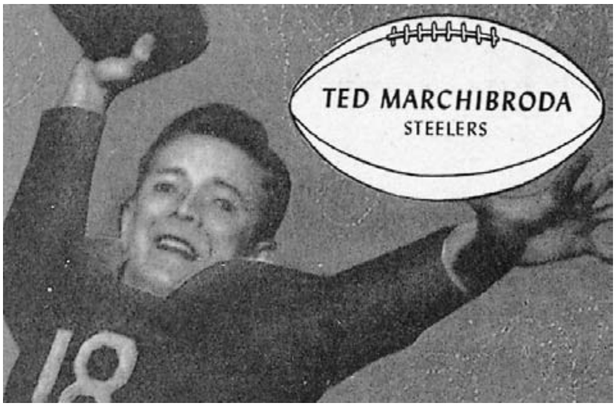
George Taliaferro could do it all. Offense, defense, and kick.

Lack of depth and some crippling injuries took their toll in this inaugural season. One of those injuries occurred in the seventh game at Philadelphia when, after Buddy Young had run the opening kickoff back 104 yards for a quick score, Enke suffered a severe shoulder separation and ended up going back to harvesting cotton in Casa Grande, Arizona. That's when Taliaferro was thrust into the breach. Attendance was encouraging considering the construction work that


BALTIMORE
COLTS


BUDDY YOUNG
COLTS

SISTO AVERNO
COLTS


TED MARCHIBRODA
STEELERS

limited stadium capacity to under 30,000. For the year they drew 168,014, an average of 26,000. Young was voted the team's most popular player in a poll of the fans.

The Bowman Gum trading card set shrank from 144 cards to 96 in 1953, but a handful of Colts were included. Sisto Averno, George Taliaferro, Buddy Young, 14th-round draft pick Frank Continetti (who failed to make the team), Gern Nagler, and Tom Dublinski were featured, although Nagler and Dublinski were also sent packing before the season began. Perhaps the Colts' best player, Art Donovan, was missing, even though he would star in the Pro Bowl game. Dick Barwegen, Tom Keane, and Taliaferro were also picked for the Pro Bowl.

Young, Taliaferro, and Mel Embree were all pacesetters on the Colts, becoming the first black players to remain for a full season. Art Fletcher had played in a couple of games in 1950, but was only on the roster a brief time. The 1953 team picture is a classy, oversized black-and-white photo in which Buddy Young is strangely missing.

On the field, progress had been made in 1953. Some astute trades, drafting, and free-agent signings had resulted in two more wins than in 1952 and this was something to build upon. Rosenbloom had been bitten by the pro football bug and was now totally immersed in the team. In December 1953 Rosenbloom relieved Molesworth of his coaching duties and kicked him upstairs to the front office as chief talent scout. The owner instructed Molesworth to develop the finest scouting operation in the league.

And so the search for a new coach was on. A coach with NFL experience was preferred; Navy's Eddie Erdelatz was the only college coach considered. Others on the list of candidates were Buck Shaw and Red Strader of the 49ers, and Steve Owen of the Giants. The team's first choice was Cleveland assistant Blanton Collier, but his allegiance to Paul Brown was so strong that he asked to be removed from consideration. Just a month later, Collier, who in 1963 would replace Paul Brown in Cleveland, left the Browns to coach at the University of Kentucky.

At this point a Browns executive, Dave Jones, told Rosenbloom about another assistant on Brown's staff, a relative unknown named

opposite page

The Colts proudly pose for their 1953 team photo.

Buddy Young and Sisto Averno were part of the 1953 Bowman trading card set. Future Colt coach Ted Marchibroda, cherubic face and all, appeared in the 1953 Bowman set as a rookie quarterback in Pittsburgh.

Wilbur C. "Weeb" Ewbank. Brown wasn't happy about Ewbank talking to Baltimore; he had already lost one assistant in Collier and didn't want to lose another. He viewed it as tantamount to desertion, since he and Ewbank went back several decades to their 1920s college playing days at Miami University in Oxford, Ohio.

Weeb, however, couldn't let an opportunity to coach an up-and-coming team like the Colts get away. He accepted the Baltimore offer and a new era was about to begin. When Weeb took over he uttered an amazingly accurate prediction: "We'll give you a champion," he promised the rabid Colt fans, "in five years." Ewbank came pretty close; because of "sudden-death" overtime in the 1958 title game win over the Giants, it took them an extra 8 minutes and 15 seconds.

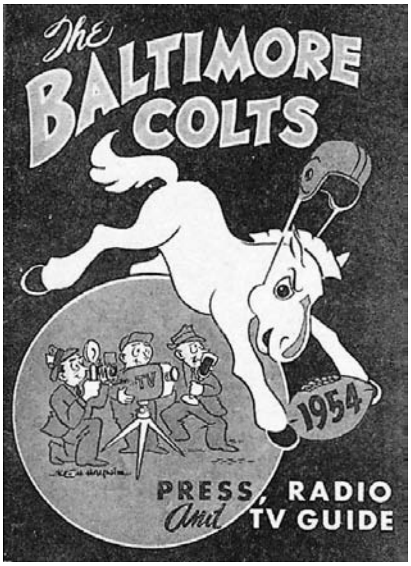
As a chief aide to the legendary Paul Brown for five years, as well as his lifelong friend, Weeb brought many of Brown's innovations to Baltimore. "Order and system" became the Colts' slogan. After a stint with Brown's staff at Great Lakes Naval Training Center during the war, Ewbank had made his head coaching mark at Washington University in St. Louis; there he built the program from scratch and went 14-4 in two seasons before joining the Browns staff in 1949.

Weeb's new assistants included "Red" Cominsky, Russ Winner, Charlie Winner, and Joe Thomas, this last another Great Lakes alum who would one day serve as Bob Irsay's general manager in Baltimore and preside over the dismantling of one of the game's storied teams. Weeb also brought in a new trainer, Eddie Block, whom he called "the best trainer in the business." Block, nicknamed the "little doctor," had served as Ewbank's trainer at Washington University. He had also been wounded while serving with a tank outfit during the war and was awarded the Purple Heart. One of 10 children, Eddie was a bachelor who adopted the entire Colt team as his sons. Frequently, Block, who had a huge heart, arranged for convalescing players to visit the Kernan Children's Hospital. Ironically, some 24 years later, a Courage Award named after Eddie would involve the recipients in paying a visit to the St. Vincent's home for abused children.

Unlike Brown, who was considered cold, dictatorial, and distant by his players, Ewbank brought a personal touch to coaching. He would scold his players, but never bully or embarrass them. From these humble beginnings he would go on to coach two of the most memorable games in pro football history, the 1958 "Greatest Game Ever Played" and the Jets' upset win over the Colts in Super Bowl III.

The 1954 Colts had some holes to fill. As Weeb said in an interview many years later, "We had maybe 11 players when I got here. It wasn't much of a nucleus." Alex Agase and Brad Ecklund retired, and Barney Poole, Danny Edwards, and the still speedy Young were getting up in age. There was also a question about whether Enke could come back. Weeb returned Gino Marchetti and Joe Campanella to defense and moved Art Spinney from defensive end to offensive guard. Zollie Toth was back at fullback after a double fracture of the jaw in '53. Other newcomers included Cotton Davidson, a quarterback from Baylor, Ordell Braase, a tackle from South Dakota, and military service returnee Jim Mutscheller of Notre Dame. Ewbank envisioned fullback John Huzvar at 6′ 4″, 252 pounds of power, as another Marion Motley who had starred at Cleveland.

Weeb planned to install a Browns offense in Baltimore. According to Banks' press guide, "The scrappy little mentor can call upon a startlingly impressive ability to diagnose an opponent's attack quickly. Possessor of almost a photographic mind, Ewbank can spot weaknesses in his own club as well as the opposition with little more than a glance at a strip of film or a quick review of a scouting chart. He is a precise systematist." Of the 62-man roster, only two players were older than 28, and they were 31-year-old Dick Barwegen and 30-year old Barney Poole.



The 1954 press guide had a familiar look.

Weeb was a chip off Paul Brown's block. Players like Don Shula, Bill Pellington, Carl Taseff, and Bert Rechichar, who had played for Brown in Cleveland, said Weeb's training camp procedures and playbook were exactly the same as those the Browns used. In studying game films, Ewbank realized that the Colts' blue helmet didn't lend itself to easy visibility on film, so he had them change to a white helmet with horseshoes on the back of each side. After the Colts were bombed 48-0 in their opener against the Rams, Weeb ordered plastic face masks installed on all the helmets.

The Colts had an excellent preseason in 1954, winning four of five

On Radio WCAO
Gunther Beer
On TV WAAM
Follow the Colts with
2nd Annual
COLTS "KICK OFF" BANQUET
Sponsored by the Colts Associates
EMERSON HOTEL
TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1954

The annual "kick off" banquet program was cleverly shaped like a football.

opposite page

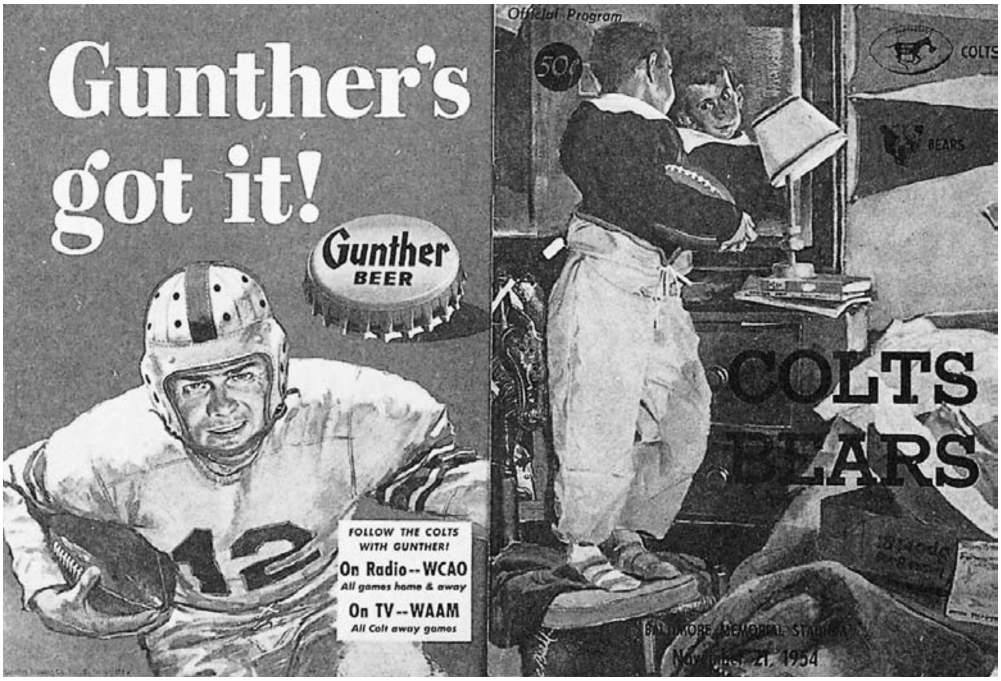
Carl Taseff prepares to tackle Green Bay's Breezy Reid in a 7-6 loss at Memorial Stadium, as Bill Pellington, number 65 on the ground, is blocked out of the play. Reid knew better than to run around the other side, where number 75, Gino Marchetti, was waiting.

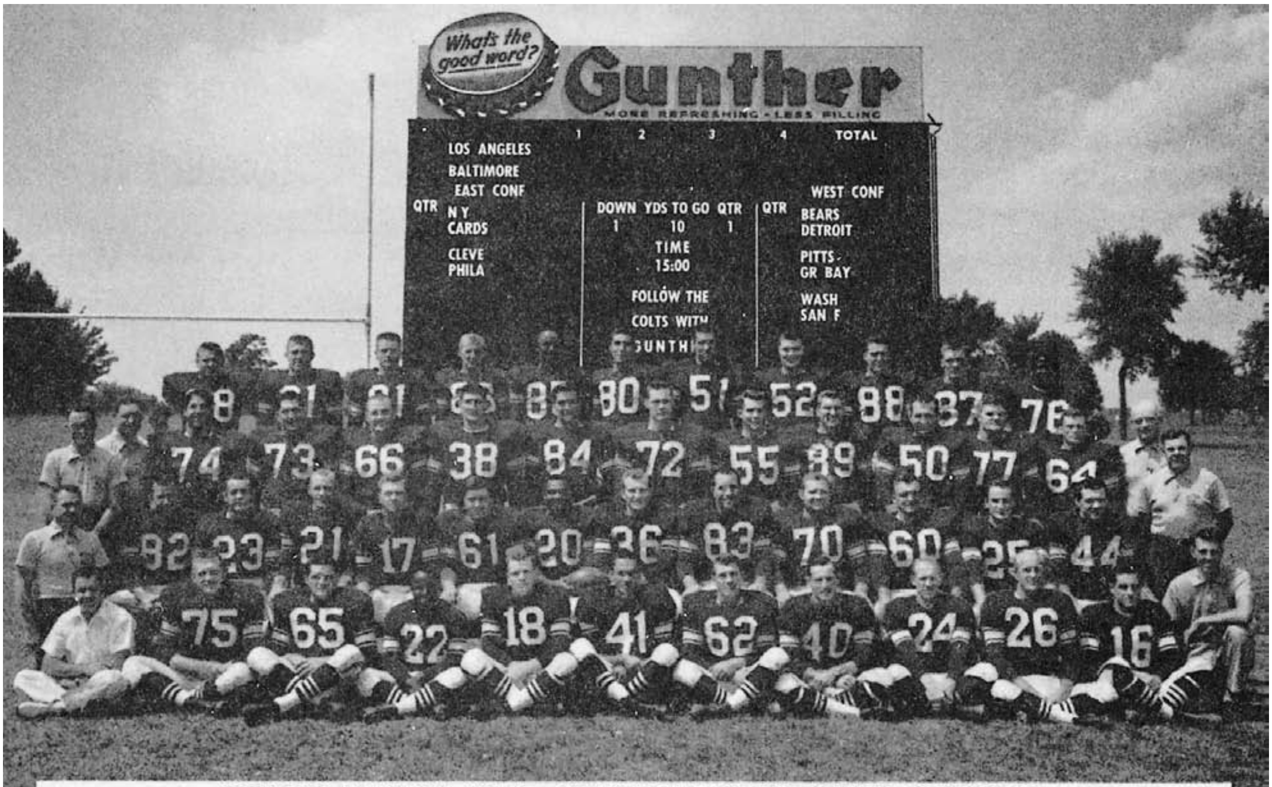
Early Colt hero Claude "Buddy" Young runs in the fog at Memorial Stadium. Note the scaffolding in the background.

games, including a 49-14 thumping of the Redskins at Memorial Stadium, but in the regular season they once again finished with a 3-9 record. In the second game they beat the Giants 20-14 before 27,088 to even their record at 1-1. Seven consecutive losses followed before they scored wins over the 49ers and Rams. Hard luck Zollie Toth, who had missed the entire 1953 season because of a fractured jaw sustained in a preseason game with Washington, played the second half of the 17-13 upset of the 49ers with his nose broken and blood streaming down his face. Gary Kerkorian, obtained from the Rams by Kellett for a 10th-round draft pick, ended up as the starting quarterback, with Davidson backing him up. Enke threw only 28 passes and then retired for good. Six of the seven players on the offensive line, including Art Spinney and Alex Sandusky at guard, Buzz Nutter at center, and Jack Bighead, a full-blooded Indian, at end, had never played their positions in the NFL. Buddy Young led the rushers with 311 yards, eight more than his roommate Zollie Toth. Danny Edwards caught 40 passes to lead the receivers, and Shula and Tom Keane tied with five interceptions. Young made the Pro Bowl on offense, while Art Donovan and Gino Marchetti, part of the Ferocious Five on defense that included Don Joyce, Tom Finnin, and Joe Campanella, also made the Pro Bowl.

Game programs in 1954 were similar to those of 1953, in that there was no central theme to the covers. Illustrator Lon Keller, whose covers were used by several pro and college teams, saw his work grace the covers of several Colt programs in '54. An artist who signed his name "C. Beall," painted the November 21 program cover for the Bears game. It portrayed a young boy in football regalia posing in front of his mirror while holding a ball. Pennants of the Colts and Bears were on the wall.

The year 1954 saw the usual Colt souvenirs: pennants, buttons, publicity photos, and bubble-gum cards. Season ticket holders were sent Christmas cards with the team picture. Topps was still a couple of years away from producing NFL trading cards, while Bowman was in its last years of producing baseball and football sets. Bowman put out another attractive set in 1954, upping their output to 128 cards. The fronts were full-color closeups or posed action shots, with a pen-


Gunther's got it!
Gunther BEER
12
FOLLOW THE COLTS WITH GUNTHER!
On Radio--WCAO
All games home & away
On TV--WAAM
All Colt away games
Official Program
50¢
COLTS
BEARS
COLTS
BEARS
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM
November 21, 1954


What's the good word?
Gunther
MORE REFRESHING - LESS FILLING
1
2
3
4
TOTAL
LOS ANGELES
BALTIMORE
EAST CONF
QTR
N Y
CARDS
CLEVE
PHILA
DOWN YDS TO GO QTR
1 10 1
TIME
15:00
FOLLOW THE
COLTS WITH
GUNTHER
WEST CONF
QTR
BEARS
DETROIT
PITTS
GR BAY
WASH
SAN F

YOUR 1954 BALTIMORE COLTS — COMPLIMENTS OF THE GUNTHER BREWING CO.

BACK ROW—Suchy, Lade, Sandusky, Stroschein, Embree, Bighead, Nutter, Cosgrove, Colteryahn, Mutscheller, Robinson.
THIRD ROW—Murphy (Coach), Thomas (Coach), Jackson, Campanella, Lange, Huzvar, Marchetti, Little, Robison, Wingate, Lauer, Finnin, Spinney, Cumiskey (Coach).
SECOND ROW—Winner (Coach), Edwards, Taseff, Keane, Enke, Barwegen, Taliaferro, Toth, Poole, Donovan, Averno, Shula, Rechichar, Ewbank (Head Coach).
FRONT ROW—Block (Trainer), Braase, Pellington, Young, Horn, McMillan, Eggers, Leberman, Coutre, Womble, Kerkorian, Schubach (Equipment Manager).

nant-shaped trailer at the bottom with the name of the player and his team logo. There were several Colts in the set, including John Huzvar, Fred Enke, Bert Rechichar, Buddy Young, George Taliaferro, Bill Lange, Tom Keane, Ken Jackson, Tom Finnin, and Art Spinney.

The Gunther Brewing Company was heavily involved in Colt sponsorship in those early years, and for the first time in 1954 issued a 7 × 9 color team picture that was taken in training camp in Westminster. The Colts are decked out in their blue jerseys with three white stripes around the arms. Gino Marchetti had abandoned number 75 and was wearing his more familiar 89. Don Shula was wearing number 25. All together there were 44 players in the photo, but only 33 survived the cut. Players such as Tom Cosgrove, Larry Coutre, Barney Poole, and Morgan State's Charley Robinson were gone by the opener. Robinson was in the team photo and in the final preseason program as number 76; a week later in the opener, Don Joyce was wearing that number. Superimposed behind the players in the photo is the Memorial Stadium Gunther scoreboard. On the back was a listing of the stations in the Colts' radio and television network. WCAO was the flagship of the seven-station radio network, which had a station in Redskin territory on Washington's WTOP. WAAM, the forerunner of WJZ-TV, headed up the three-station television network.

Colt players didn't make much money in those pre–network TV days, but that didn't stop them from having a lot of fun. And if fun was being had on the Colts, Arthur Donovan was usually part of it. One of Artie's favorite pastimes was eating contests. In one training camp contest, Artie promoted, not himself, but Gino Marchetti, against fellow defensive lineman Don Joyce, an off-season wrestler with an enormous appetite. The Colt players ponied up almost $500 in wagers to see who could consume the most chicken. Marchetti devoured 26 pieces of chicken, but was outclassed by the insatiable Joyce: "Joyce was eating it all," said Artie. "Thirty-six pieces of chicken, plus peas and mashed potatoes. I think he even ate the bones. When the match was over, he poured himself a glass of iced tea. Then he reached into his pocket and poured two packets of saccharin into the tea. He looked up and explained, 'I got to watch my weight.'"

opposite page

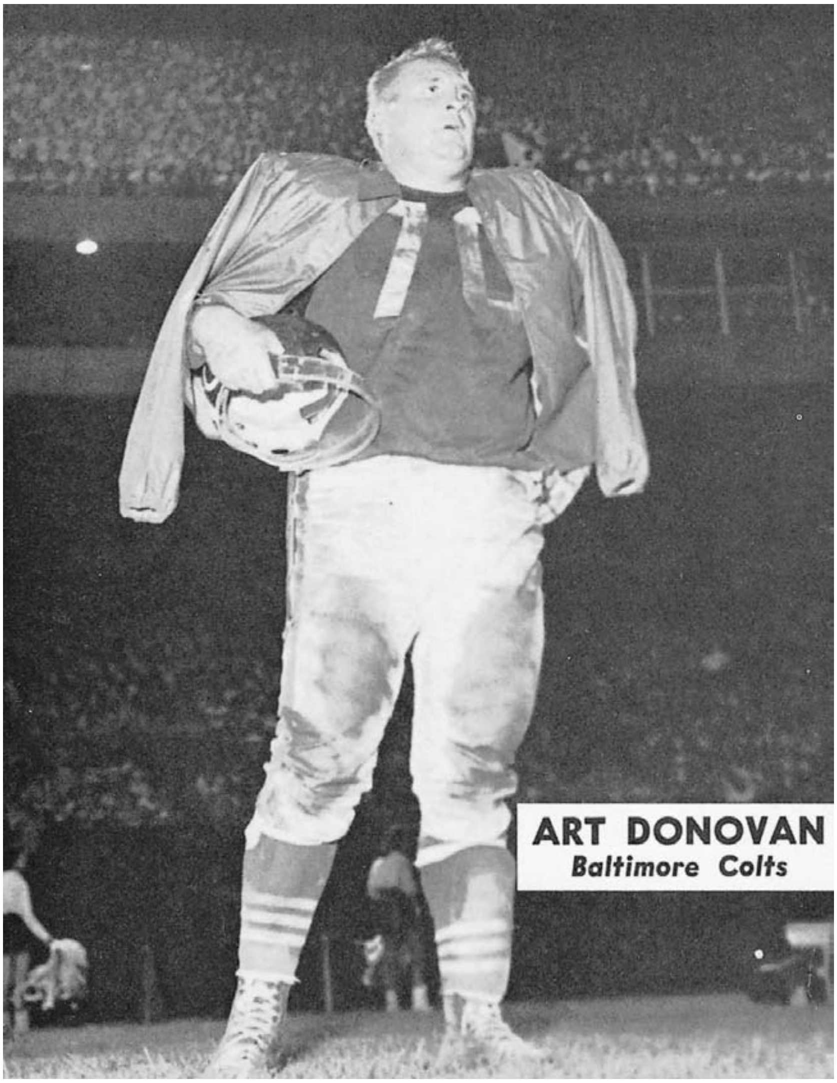
Program art had a look of nostalgia in 1954.

The 1954 team picture was a full-color effort shot in Westminster with the Gunther scoreboard superimposed in the background.

Artie symbolized those early Colt teams. He had come out of Boston College as the "other tackle." Ernie Stautner was more publicized and when Stautner was enshrined into the Hall of Fame in Canton, Ohio, in 1969, a year after Donovan, it gave Boston College a unique distinction. No college had ever produced two Hall of Famers playing the same position, in this case defensive tackle, from the same team. Young Arthur's grandfather, Mike Donovan, was the middleweight boxing champion of the world and taught pugilism at the New York Athletic Club for several decades. His father was the famed fight referee Arthur Donovan, who was in the ring for 18 world heavyweight title fights. After serving in the Marines in World War II, Artie came back home to play football. He had a round, cherubic face that in 1951 needed 39 stitches to repair damages from two separate accidents: a slash across the cheek from the spikes of an unidentified shoe and a cut over one eye from Deacon Dan Towler's elbow.

Artie's weakness was food. He ballooned to 309 pounds in 1954, and the Colts inserted a caveat in his contract that said he'd be fined $50 for every five pounds over 265. From that point on the threat of the fine caused Artie to maintain his weight at 265. In his induction speech at Canton in 1968, Donovan talked about an opposing player he couldn't whip. "I know one person who has to be laughing when he reads that I made the Hall of Fame. That was a guard named Bruno Banducci of the San Francisco 49ers who blocked me all over the field. What a great lineman." The 1954 Colt program referred to Artie's tree limb arms, which powerfully fought off the charge of blockers. "He 'chucks' opponents readily, is hard to knock off his feet and diagnoses plays like a revenue agent ferreting out a band of 'moonshiners.'"

Nineteen fifty-five was a pivotal year in the proud history of the Colts. When historians look back to the keys that brought the Colts from a second-division team to the heights of NFL success, they invariably turn to 1955 and, more specifically, that year's draft; an incredible 12 drafted rookies made the 33-man squad. Not many teams



"The Gladiator," Art Donovan.

spent much money for scouting departments in those days. Legend has it that some clubs would go through the Street and Smith college annual to pick their players. Molesworth was far more sophisticated than that, relying on the many coaching contacts he had made in most of the collegiate conferences as he formulated a draft-day game plan. After the Colts played the 49ers in San Francisco to end the 1954 regular season, assistant coach Joe Thomas, a bachelor, volunteered to spend the holidays in California and scout the Rose Bowl teams and the East-West practices. Soon after, Thomas left to take a better-paying job with the Rams, but told the Colt brass to pick Heisman Trophy winner Alan Ameche and either Oregon quarterback George Shaw or Notre Dame signal caller Ralph Guglielmi. The Colts' first choice was going to be the second pick in the entire draft. Plus, that year they were awarded a bonus choice that was given to each team on a revolving basis.

Heading for the draft meeting in New York, the Colt brass was disappointed to learn the player they wanted to take, quarterback Bobby Freeman of Auburn, had signed with the Winnipeg Blue Bombers of the Canadian League. They next focused on Georgia Tech linebacker Larry Morris, but Thomas, in his final days with the Colts, adamantly argued for his favorites and the Morris hunt was abandoned.

The "bonus choice" was a gimmick that had been suggested by George Halas and adopted years before to give teams that were consistent contenders a chance to get a name player. By getting the bonus choice in 1955, Baltimore got the first two picks of the draft. It ended up being a bonanza for the Colts. Having scored fewer points (131) than any other team in the league in '54, they were looking to bolster their offense. They led off by picking Shaw with the bonus pick and then opted for Ameche. The 49ers immediately offered ten players for Shaw and Detroit offered six for Ameche but the Colts wisely turned them down. Baltimore had to sweat out Shaw's possible signing of a professional baseball contract, but he opted to play football for the Colts. Also in the draft, which numbered an incredible 29 rounds, the Colts chose Dick Szymanski of Notre Dame with the second pick, running back L. G. Dupre with the third selection, and offensive lineman George Preas with the fifth. Add in Raymond Berry of SMU, a 20th-round pick the year before who had by then graduated and you've got a banner crop of talent. All of these players became integral parts of the Colts championship teams.

Sportswriter John Steadman joined the Colts in 1955 as the assistant to Don Kellett and Sam Banks' replacement as publicity director. National Bohemian beer replaced Gunther as the chief sponsor and Chuck Thompson, Bailey Goss, and Ernie Harwell became

opposite page

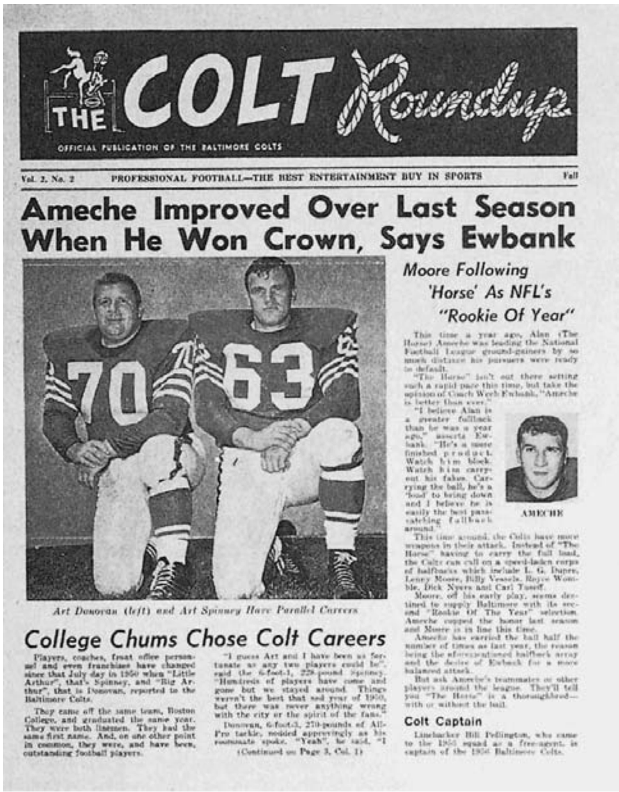
The Colt Roundup was another way fans could get information on the Colts.

The *Baltimore American,* not yet merged with the *News-Post,* featured a full-page sepia supplement on the Colts.

the broadcast team. Steadman began a new feature for season ticket holders in 1955. It was a four-page publication called *The Colt Roundup* that featured stories on the players, photos, and columns from Kellett and Steadman. Several other teams also had this kind of newsy team publication. They were another link between the fans and the team and became collectors' items in their own right.

The 1955 Colts still had some holes to fill. Quarterback Cotton Davidson was called to military duty, end Dan Edwards left for the Canadian League, and Dick Barwegen and John Huzvar retired. Buddy Young was back at halfback, along with Royce Womble and George Taliaferro. Gary Kerkorian would be challenged by Shaw at quarterback and the Ferocious Five (Donovan, Finnin, Marchetti, Joyce, and Campanella) were the strength of the defense, with Bill Pellington and Doug Eggers at linebacker.

For the first time the Colts had a chance to finish above .500 and they started with a bang when they beat the Bears 23-17 before over



THE COLT Roundup

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE BALTIMORE COLTS

Vol. 2, No. 2 PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL—THE BEST ENTERTAINMENT BUY IN SPORTS Fall

Ameche Improved Over Last Season When He Won Crown, Says Ewbank

Art Donovan (left) and Art Spinney Have Parallel Careers

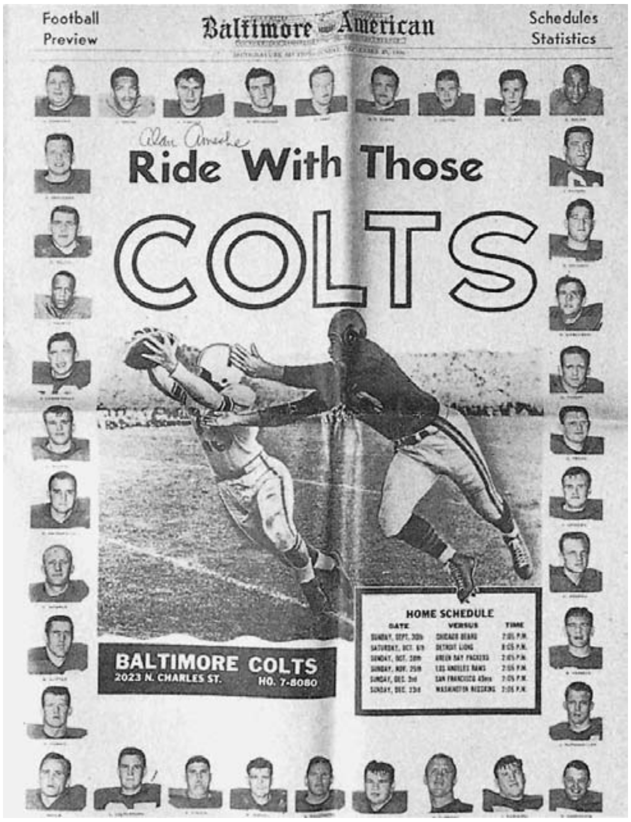
Moore Following 'Horse' As NFL's "Rookie Of Year"

AMECHE

College Chums Chose Colt Careers

(Continued on Page 3, Col. 1)

Colt Captain



Football Preview

Baltimore American

Schedules Statistics

Alan Ameche

Ride With Those COLTS

BALTIMORE COLTS
2023 N. CHARLES ST.
HO. 7-8080

HOME SCHEDULE

DATE	VERSUS	TIME
SUNDAY, SEPT. 30th	CHICAGO BEARS	2:05 P.M.
SATURDAY, OCT. 6th	DETROIT LIONS	8:05 P.M.
SUNDAY, OCT. 28th	GREEN BAY PACKERS	2:05 P.M.
SUNDAY, NOV. 25th	LOS ANGELES RAMS	2:05 P.M.
SUNDAY, DEC. 2nd	SAN FRANCISCO 49ers	2:05 P.M.
SUNDAY, DEC. [illegible]	WASHINGTON REDSKINS	2:05 P.M.

"The Horse" pets his namesake.

opposite page

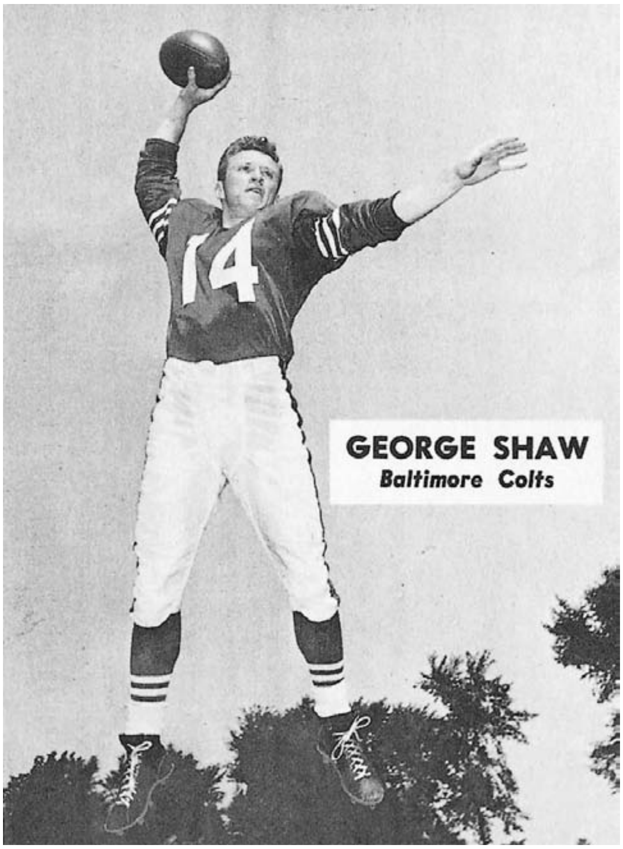
Quarterback George Shaw was the Colts' "bonus choice" in the 1955 draft.

Jim Mutscheller was a hard-nosed tight end from Notre Dame.

36,000 at Memorial Stadium. The first time Alan "The Horse" Ameche touched the football, he rambled 79 yards for a touchdown en route to a 194-yard rushing debut. With Shaw at quarterback, the Colts followed with a 28-13 win over the Lions before over 40,000 at the Stadium, Ameche gaining 152 yards on 21 carries, and then a 24-20 win in Milwaukee against the Packers. The next week they lost in Chicago 38-10, but over 7,000 rabid fans turned out to welcome the team home at Friendship (now Baltimore-Wasington International) Airport. Roads to the airport were jammed, the terminal building was packed solid, and authorities had to work hard to keep people from pouring out onto the runways. Baltimore was rapidly becoming Colt-crazy.

They managed just two more wins the rest of the way, however, plus a 17-17 tie with the Rams to finish with a 5-6-1 record. With Memorial Stadium now completed the Colts drew over 51,000, a pro record in Baltimore, for a 14-13 loss to the rival Redskins on October 23.

Ameche rushed for 961 yards and scored nine touchdowns in winning the NFL rushing title as a rookie. Shaw passed for 1,586 yards and ten touchdowns. Mutscheller caught 33 passes for seven touchdowns to lead the pass catchers. The Colts had five players in the Pro



JIM MUTSCHELLER
Baltimore Colts

Bowl: Dick Szymanski and Alan Ameche on offense, and Art Donovan, Gino Marchetti, and Bert Rechichar on defense.

Artist Lon Keller was once again utilized for the covers of the Colt programs in 1955. His cover on the Colts-Lions program of October 1, 1955, is a classic. A young boy, wearing a football helmet and looking particularly unhappy, is being forced to practice the piano when undoubtedly his pals are out on the vacant corner-lot gridiron playing football. Willard Mullin painted the cover of the Redskins-Colts game of October 23; it depicted a free-for-all of players piling on to recover a fumble with the referee at the bottom of the heap.

The 1955 Bowman gum football set was the last printed by the Philadelphia-based company, which beginning in 1948 had issued the classiest football cards ever produced. There were 160 cards in the 1955 set, which pictured each player outlined in a white glow. Colts in the set were Alan Ameche, Bert Rechichar, Buddy Young, Carl Taseff, Art Spinney, Doug Eggers, Royce Womble, L. G. Dupre, and Zollie Toth. Topps, which bought out Bowman to establish a card monopoly, had been producing baseball cards since 1951. In 1955, they issued a 100-card set of Topps All-Americans before producing their first NFL set in 1956.

opposite page

The 1955 Bowman cards had the players framed in a white glow, similar to the 1956 Topps set.

If 1955 laid the foundation for the championship Colts of 1958 and 1959, then 1956 helped complete the project, if for no other reason than a crew-cut reject from the Pittsburgh Steelers coming to town. Johnny Unitas, a Pittsburgh native out of St. Justin High School who had played his college football at unheralded Louisville (having been turned down by his top two choices, Notre Dame and Indiana), had been a ninth-round draft pick of the Steelers in 1955. For some inexplicable reason, the Steeler coaches, led by head coach Walt Kiesling, ignored Unitas and favored Jim Finks, Ted Marchibroda, and Vic Eaton. After not seeing any action in five exhibition games, Johnny was released right before the season, too late to catch on with another team. While getting a couple of construction jobs, he kept his hand in football by quarterbacking the Bloomfield Rams, a semipro team in Pittsburgh, for $6.00 a game. Then, early in 1956, Don Kellett made the famous 80-cent phone call from Baltimore to Pittsburgh that would change pro football history. Kellett asked Unitas to come to Baltimore in May to work out for Coach Ewbank. If he did okay, he'd be invited to training camp and if he made the team he'd receive a salary of $7,000. Both Kellett and Ewbank had different versions of why they called Johnny. Kellett said he was going over the waiver lists early in 1956 and saw the name Unitas. He said the Colts had been interested in him as a late round choice in 1955 but Pittsburgh beat them to the punch. Ewbank said the waiver story was a hoax. What really happened, said Weeb, was that a fan who had watched Unitas throw passes for the Bloomfield Rams contacted the Colts and said he deserved a chance to play; Weeb already knew about Unitas because of his friendship with Louisville coach Frank Camp.

The Colts didn't have movie equipment in those days, so they took a series of still photos of Johnny in practice. The workout was held on a field next to the Clifton Park swimming pool that wasn't marked off in football dimensions, but was large enough for Unitas and some other free agents to show their talents. "We took pictures

George Shaw
Baltimore Colts
Bert Rechichar
Halfback
Lenny Moore
Baltimore Colts
Alan Ameche
Fullback
Bert Rechichar
Joe Campanella
Arthur Donovan
Baltimore Colts
Tom Keane
Halfback
Buddy Young
Jim Mutscheller

of John under center," remembered Ewbank, "and again when he set up and right at the last, when he followed through. That was the thing we noticed right away, the way he followed through. It was exceptional. The pictures showed it clearly. His arm went through so far that he turned his hand over like a pitcher throwing a screwball. You saw the back of his hand. With this tremendous follow-through, he'd snag his fingernails on the back of a guy's shirt and jam his fingers, like one of his own linemen. You knew right away, though, that he was special."

Johnny impressed the coaches in the May workout and was invited to training camp. Meanwhile the 1956 college draft had brought the Colts running back Lenny Moore from Penn State, the eighth selection in the entire draft and, "the greatest back I ever coached," according to Nittany Lion coach Rip Engel.

The first look the rabid Colt fans had of Unitas and Moore was at the annual intrasquad game at Memorial Stadium on August 6, 1956. Johnny had never seen so many people in one place before, as 38,447 enthusiastic Colt rooters came to see the Blues play the Whites on a Monday night. Since Shaw's backup, Gary Kerkorian, was holding out and concentrating more on law school, Unitas was getting plenty of work in camp and was making the most of it. He completed 14 passes for 288 yards and three touchdowns in the intrasquad game, which ended in a 20-20 tie. One of his passes was a 53-yard completion to Raymond Berry and another a 46-yard TD pass to Dean Renfro.

George Shaw was still the number-one quarterback, however, and he led the Colts to a 28-21 win over the Bears in the season opener, hitting 14 out of his first 15 passes and tossing touchdowns to Moore and Royce Womble. Losses followed to the Lions and Packers, and then, in a return match with the Bears in Chicago, Shaw suffered a knee injury after being tackled by Fred Williams, and Unitas was thrust into action.

Unlike a Hollywood script in which an understudy is pushed out on the stage to save the show, it was not a memorable beginning. On his first attempt, Johnny tossed an interception to J. C. Caroline that was returned 59 yards for a touchdown and he botched two handoffs that resulted in fumbles, leading to two more Chicago scores.

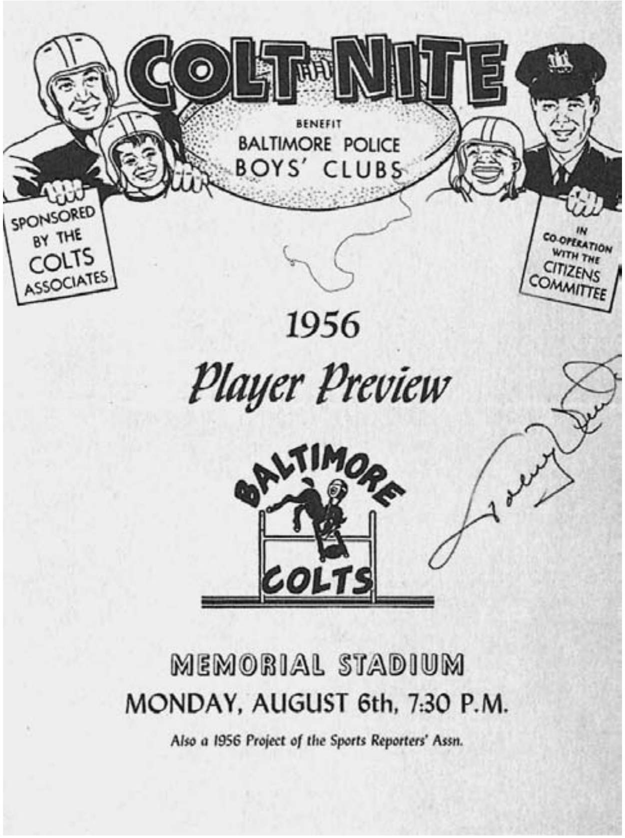
opposite page

Johnny Unitas' first appearance at Memorial Stadium was on "Colt Night," in the annual preseason scrimmage.

Young Johnny Unitas proudly holds his Colt helmet. Could he be contemplating the glory that awaits?

The Bears won big, 58-27. As a postscript to the back-to-back losses to the Packers in Milwaukee and the Bears in Chicago, Carl Taseff had a Colt record 90-yard punt return against Green Bay for a touchdown, and then a week later had a 96-yard touchdown return on a blocked field goal, also a Colt record. Unsure of Unitas' ability, Kellett ran up a fair-sized phone bill persuading Kerkorian, out on the Pacific Coast, to come back and finish out the season.

While there was concern among the fans, Ewbank didn't panic over Unitas' inauspicious debut. "The boy wasn't ready mentally," said Weeb. "He hadn't expected to play and he came off the bench ice cold. He hadn't worked out with the first-string backfield often enough to have their moves and timing down right and he was bumping into them as much as they were bumping into him. I still think he can help us."



COLT NITE

BENEFIT
BALTIMORE POLICE
BOYS' CLUBS

SPONSORED
BY THE
COLTS
ASSOCIATES

IN
CO-OPERATION
WITH THE
CITIZENS
COMMITTEE

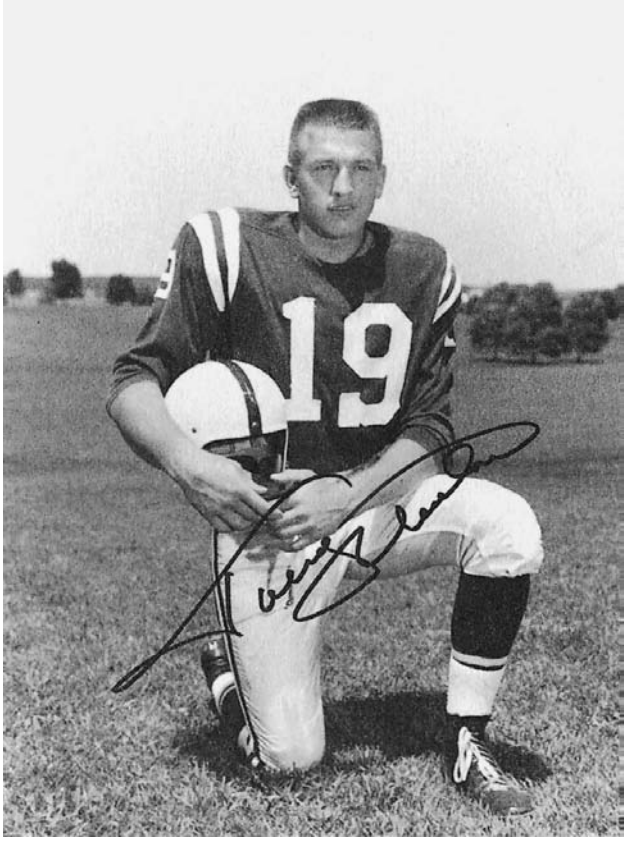
1956

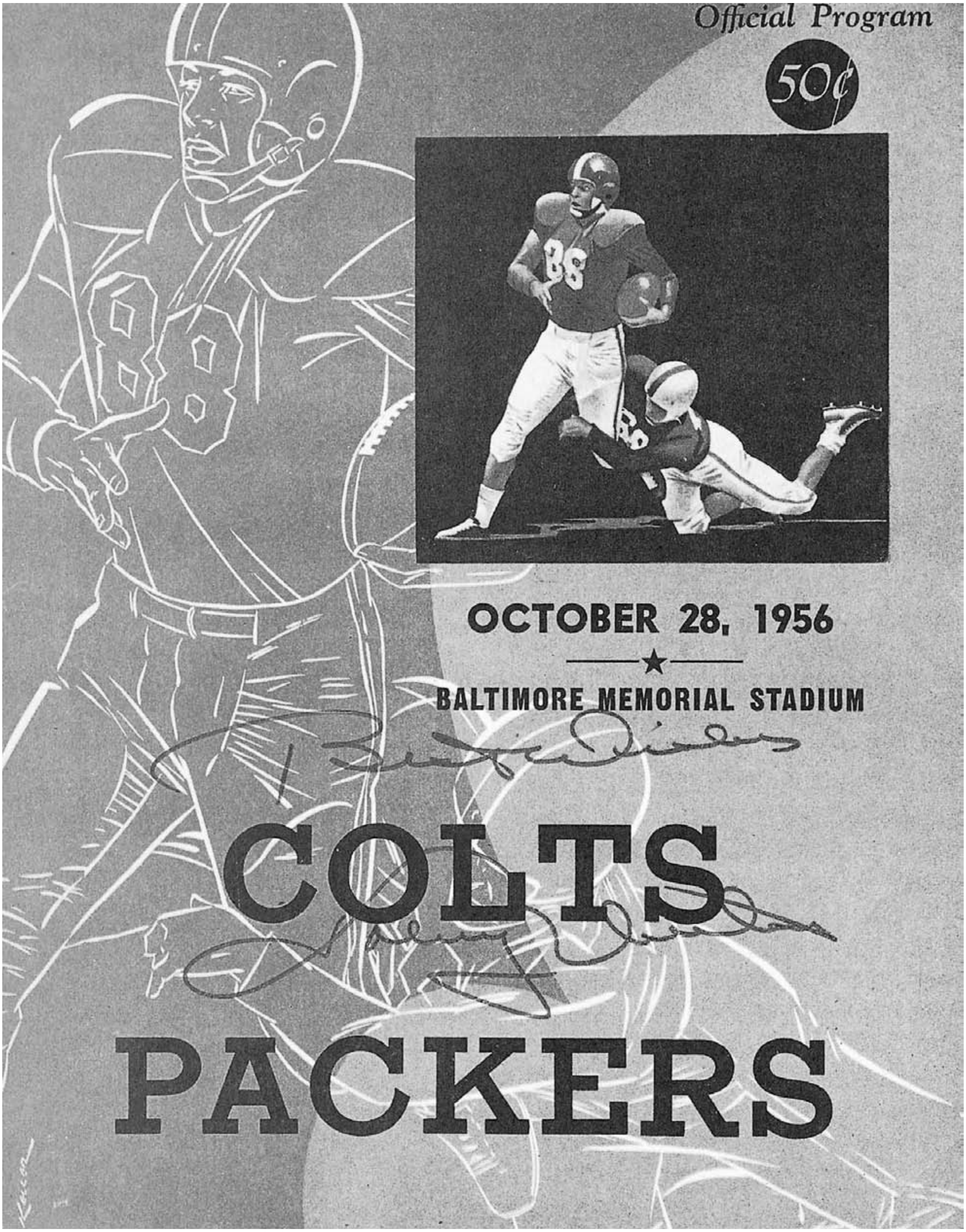
Player Preview

BALTIMORE COLTS

MEMORIAL STADIUM
MONDAY, AUGUST 6th, 7:30 P.M.

Also a 1956 Project of the Sports Reporters' Assn.





Official Program

50¢

OCTOBER 28, 1956

BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM

COLTS

PACKERS

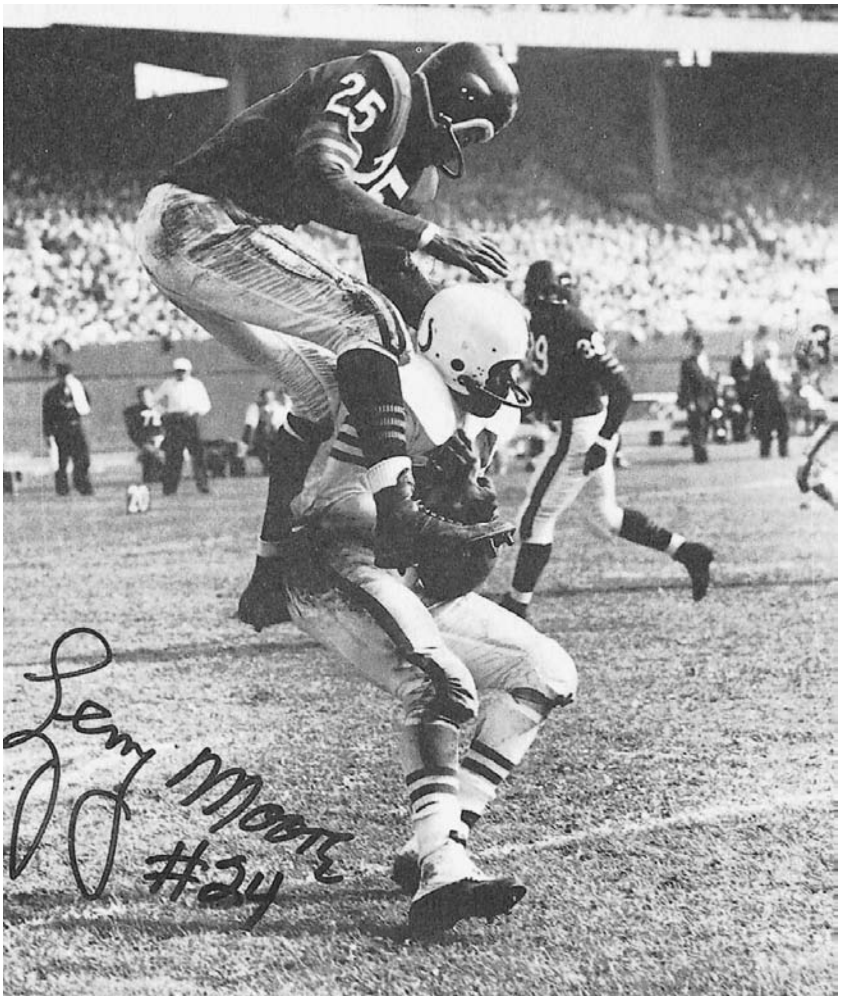
Green Bay was next at Memorial Stadium and Johnny worked all week in practice with the starting unit. The result was a 28-21 win in which he hit 8 of 16 passes for 100 yards and two touchdowns. Moore ran for 185 yards, including dazzling touchdown runs of 72 and 79 yards. The following week the Colts beat the Browns in Cleveland for their first win ever against Cleveland dating back to the All America Conference days. Lenny Moore's spectacular 70-yard touchdown run broke a 7-7 tie and the Colts went on to win 21-7 in perhaps their biggest win ever up to that point. After the game, a disgusted Paul Brown refused to shake hands with his longtime friend Ewbank.

opposite page

Johnny Unitas' first start as a Colt was against Green Bay.

Unitas was 2-for-2 in the victory column as a starter, but the next week, despite a whopping 324 yards passing, Johnny and the Colts tasted defeat in Detroit, 27-3. Back home the next week against the Rams on a freezing day that alternated between wet snow and cold rain, the Colts blasted the Rams 56-21. It was the game in which Unitas "arrived" as a quarterback. Wrote *News-Post* sports editor Roger Pippen:

> Back in 1950 when the Rams were strong and our Colts weak, Los Angeles gave our team unmerciful shellackings, 70-27 and 70-21. They laughed at our Colts, sneered at them, jumped on them when they were down. The lust of victory gave the Rams a fiendish delight which has no place in any sport. Only two Colts remain from that team that the Rams ravaged so brutally, Art Donovan and Art Spinney, and you can imagine how much they enjoyed the game. There were many heroes but three stood out. Alan Ameche, the human tornado at fullback, was wonderful, a whirling dervish with 162 yards gained in 20 carries. So was Johnny Unitas, who clicked on 18 out of 24 passes for 293 yards and three touchdowns, the best individual performance by any quarterback in the league this year. Johnny had the Rams in a fog as thick and disagreeable as their famous Los Angeles smog. Billy Vessels, getting his first real chance to run with the ball, gained 80 yards on nine attempts and scored three touchdowns. He caught two passes for 50 yards and his blocking was equally as good. Unitas, Vessels and Ameche are the toast of this city and state today. For at least this one day they were the best players in the league at their respective positions.



Lenny Moore, an exciting rookie from Penn State, leaves a defender grasping air in a game against the Bears.

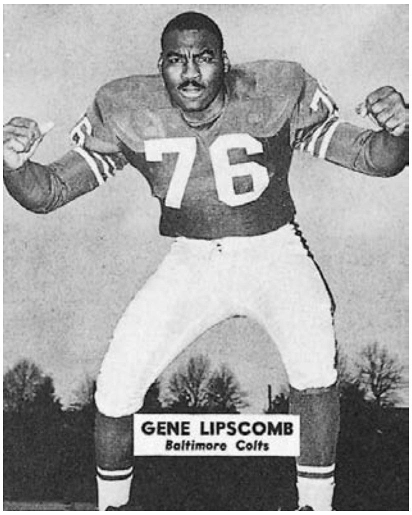
Said Ewbank about Unitas: "We knew Johnny would be the guy sooner or later, but it turned into sooner rather than later because of Shaw's injury."

When it came to Vessels, the Colts showed persistence. They drafted him in 1953, but he opted to play in Canada. Then came two years in the Army before the Colts finally signed the Heisman Trophy winner in 1956. The Colts, with Ameche and Vessels, were the only team that sported two Heisman trophy winners in its backfield.

The Colts couldn't sustain the winning pace, however, as three straight losses followed before a 19-17 win over Washington to end the season; this win went a long way toward saving Ewbank's job, as rumors were rife that Weeb was in jeopardy. Unitas tossed a 53-yard touchdown pass with 15 seconds left for the win. Weeb stayed. And Unitas stayed, while Kerkorian, who threw exactly two passes all season, went back to law school.

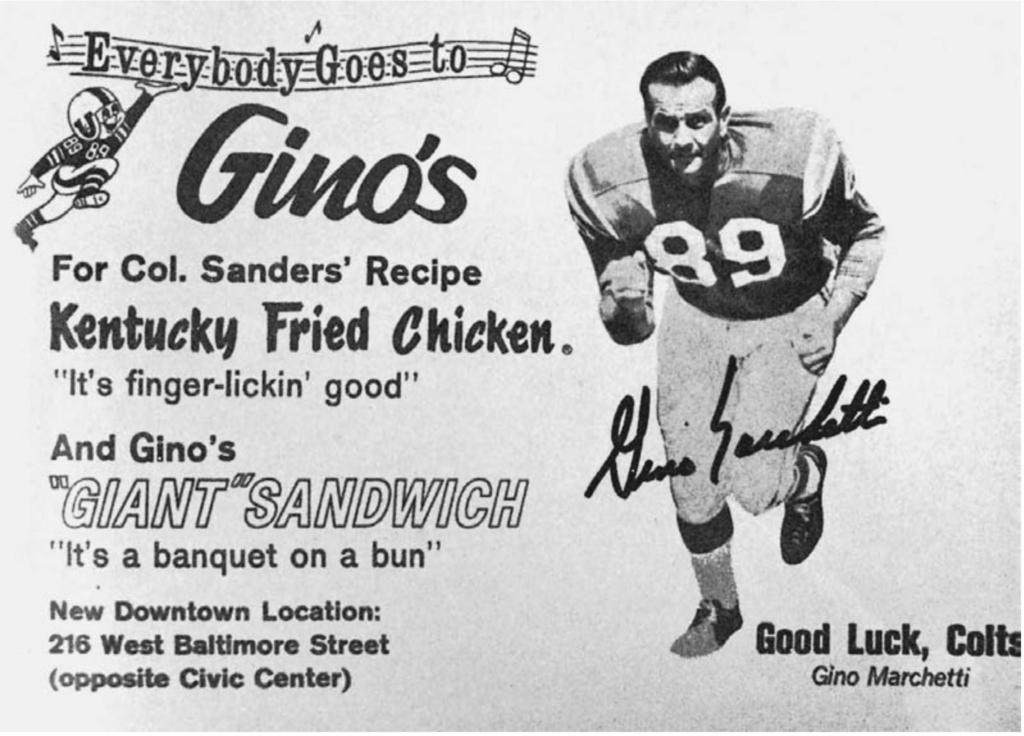
Unitas finished up his first season with 110 completions in 198 attempts for 1,498 yards and 55.6 percentage, the best ever achieved by a rookie in the 38-year history of the NFL. For the second straight year the Colts had the league's rookie of the year, as Lenny Moore followed Alan Ameche, gaining 649 yards on just 86 carries, an average of 7.5 yards a carry. Like Ameche the year before, Moore's longest run was a 79-yarder and like "the Horse," Lenny scored nine touchdowns.

There was another newcomer on that 1956 team who arrived with far less fanfare but became one of the all-time great Colts. Gene "Big Daddy" Lipscomb, a grad of Miller High School in Detroit and having played two seasons with the Marines at Camp Pendleton, was picked up on waivers from the Rams. At 6′ 6″ and 285 pounds "Big Daddy" was a giant of a man. He never knew who his father was and he lived in a furnished room with his mother in Detroit. One night, when he was 11, a policeman came to the room and told him his mother had been murdered, stabbed 47 times at a bus stop by a man she knew. He moved in with his grandfather and as a teenager worked all night at a steel mill before going to school in the morning. He never went to college, joining the Marines instead.



Gene "Big Daddy" Lipscomb was an awesome physical specimen.

After failing with the Rams, "Big Daddy" would go on to become a three-time all-pro with the Colts. With his size and sweeping defensive style, he captured the fans' affection. Insecurity plagued Lipscomb in his private life, however, and he would tell Unitas that he had been scared all his life. "You wouldn't know it to look at me, but I have been." He was traded to the Steelers in 1961 and, two years later, died from a heroin overdose in Baltimore at the age of 33, a tragedy that his teammates and friends find surprising to this day. Unitas, for one, was skeptical that "Big Daddy" took the heroin willingly. "For one thing, he was right-handed and yet the needle marks



Everybody Goes to

Gino's

For Col. Sanders' Recipe

Kentucky Fried Chicken.

"It's finger-lickin' good"

And Gino's

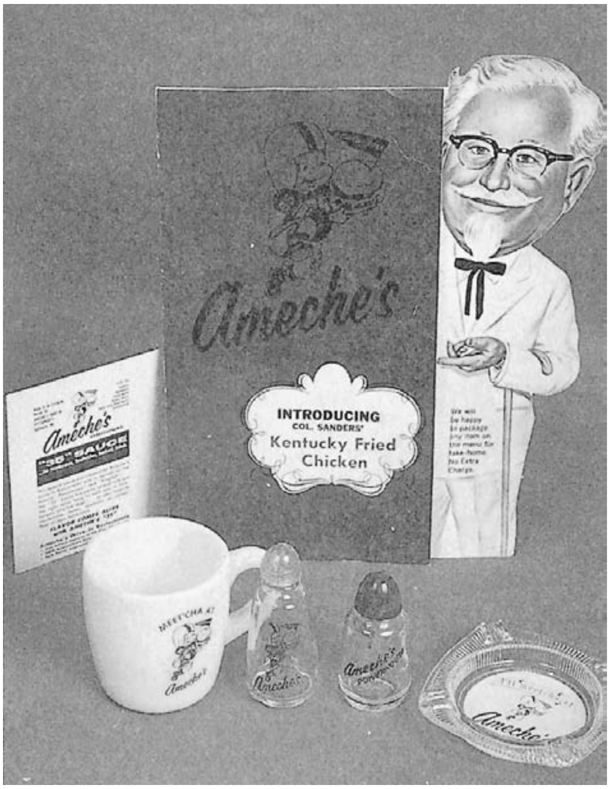
"GIANT" SANDWICH

"It's a banquet on a bun"

New Downtown Location:
216 West Baltimore Street
(opposite Civic Center)

Gino Marchetti

Good Luck, Colts
Gino Marchetti


Ameche's
INTRODUCING
COL. SANDERS'
Kentucky Fried
Chicken
We will be happy to package any item on the menu for take-home. No Extra Charge.
Ameche's
"35" SAUCE
Ameche's

were on his right arm. For another, he was like Jim Parker. They hated needles like poison. We'd have to back him in a corner to take a tetanus shot."

opposite page

He was apprehensive at first, but Gino Marchetti would strike it rich in the fast food business.

Both Gino's and Ameche's teamed up with Colonel Sanders and Kentucky Fried Chicken.

In the early 1950s Colts press guides, Gino Marchetti's bio said he worked in a California restaurant in the off-season and hoped to have his own place some day. Those prophetic words were about to come true in abundance for Marchetti in 1956; in fact, they became the height of understatement. Owner Carroll Rosenbloom took a real interest in the welfare of his players and helped many set up their own businesses. Colts middle guard Joe Campanella, who retired after the 1957 season at the age of 27, was eyeing his future beyond football since he already had three children. An old Ohio State teammate, Lou Fischer, had been toying with the idea of getting into the restaurant business with some of his former teammates. He contacted Joe and together they opened a small hamburger place in July 1956. The logical next step was to bring in another investor who would be recognizable to customers in the Baltimore area. That's when Alan Ameche, with much trepidation, got involved and the first "Ameche's" opened. Soon Marchetti would add his name and efforts to the business and the four partners would incorporate under the name "Gino's."

Rosenbloom said it took him five years to convince Marchetti to join Ameche and Campanella in the fast-food business. "He wanted to go back to Antioch, California, and work with his brothers in the family gas station," remembered Rosenbloom. "I told him he could make all the money he wanted in Baltimore because they loved him so. He finally agreed and became a rich man."

Campanella would later leave Gino's and open the Rustler Steak House chain in 1964, only to sell the five restaurants and return to Gino's a year later. Ameche's featured the special "35" sauce that was served on the famous "Powerhouse" and "Kingfish" sandwiches, among others. There were soon Ameche's Drive-In Restaurants at Ritchie Highway and 5th Avenue in Glen Burnie, 5800 Reisterstown Road, and Loch Raven Boulevard at Taylor Avenue. "Meetcha at

Ameche's" became a popular catchphrase in Baltimore. Alan also became a sportscaster, and was heard every Friday at 6:15 P.M. with "Ameche's Powerhouse Sports News and Views" on WBAL. Gino's 15-cent hamburger restaurants were all over the region. He would later team with Colonel Sanders and Kentucky Fried Chicken, and by the time Gino and Alan sold their businesses in the 1970s they were millionaires many times over. "At one time, between the Rustlers, Kentucky Fried Chickens, and Gino's, we had close to 500 outlets," remembers Gino. "We were all over the East and as far west as California."

Campanella, the catalyst behind the business operation, tragically collapsed and died of a heart attack in February 1967, while playing handball with Don Shula and Bill Arnsparger at the Downtown Athletic Club. He died in Shula's arms at the age of 36, less than three months after succeeding the retiring Kellett as Colts general manager. The death of Campanella at such a young age, leaving his wife Nan and seven young children, was a shock of enormous proportions. Said Gino Marchetti at his friend's funeral: "If I live to be 100, I'll never meet a better friend. He showed me the right directions to go: in business, and spiritually by bringing me back to the church. He meant to me what air means to the body. If you want to know what a real man is like, well, man he was!"

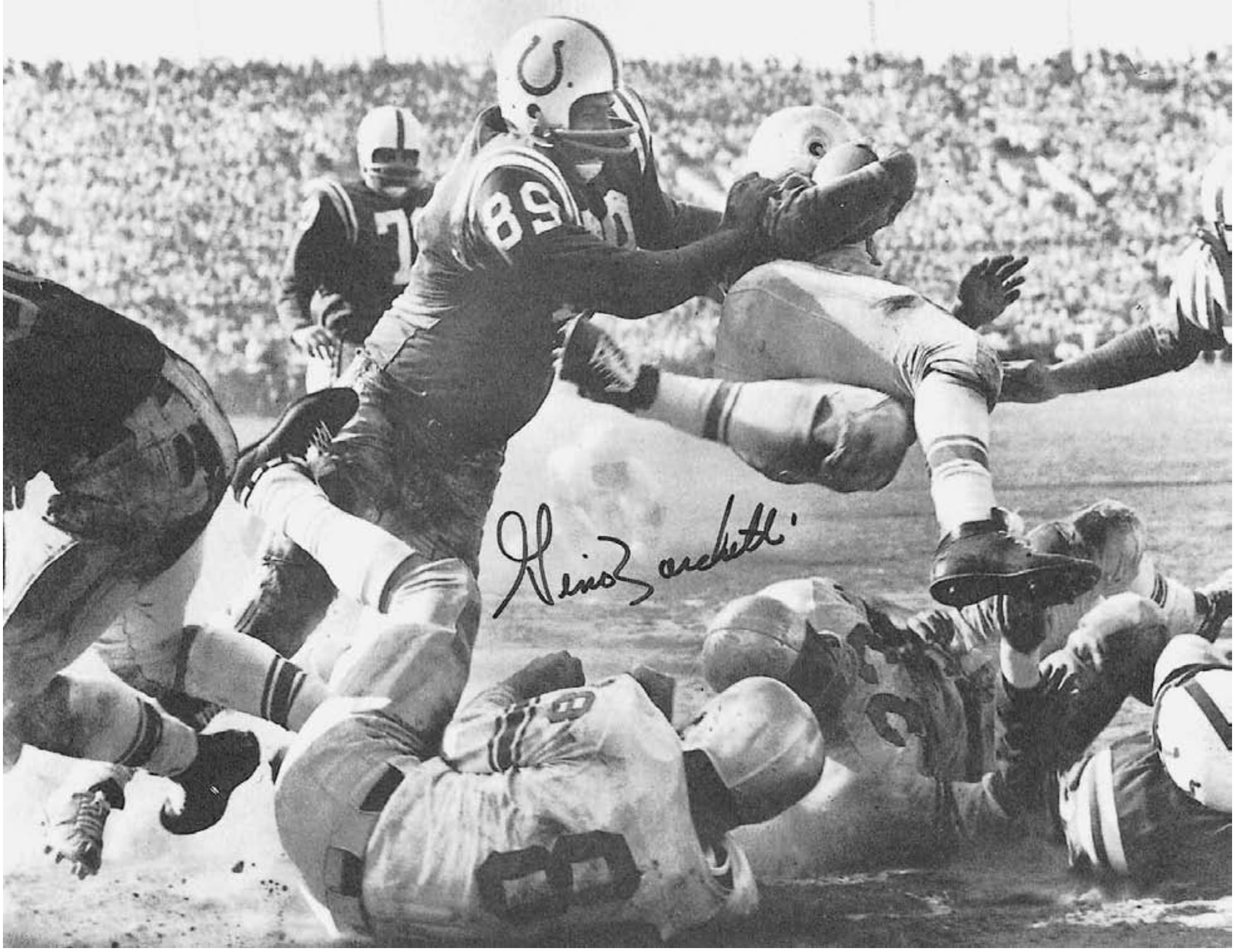
opposite page

Gino Marchetti seems to be flicking away this Detroit Lion running back the way King Kong swatted a plane out of the air above the Empire State building.

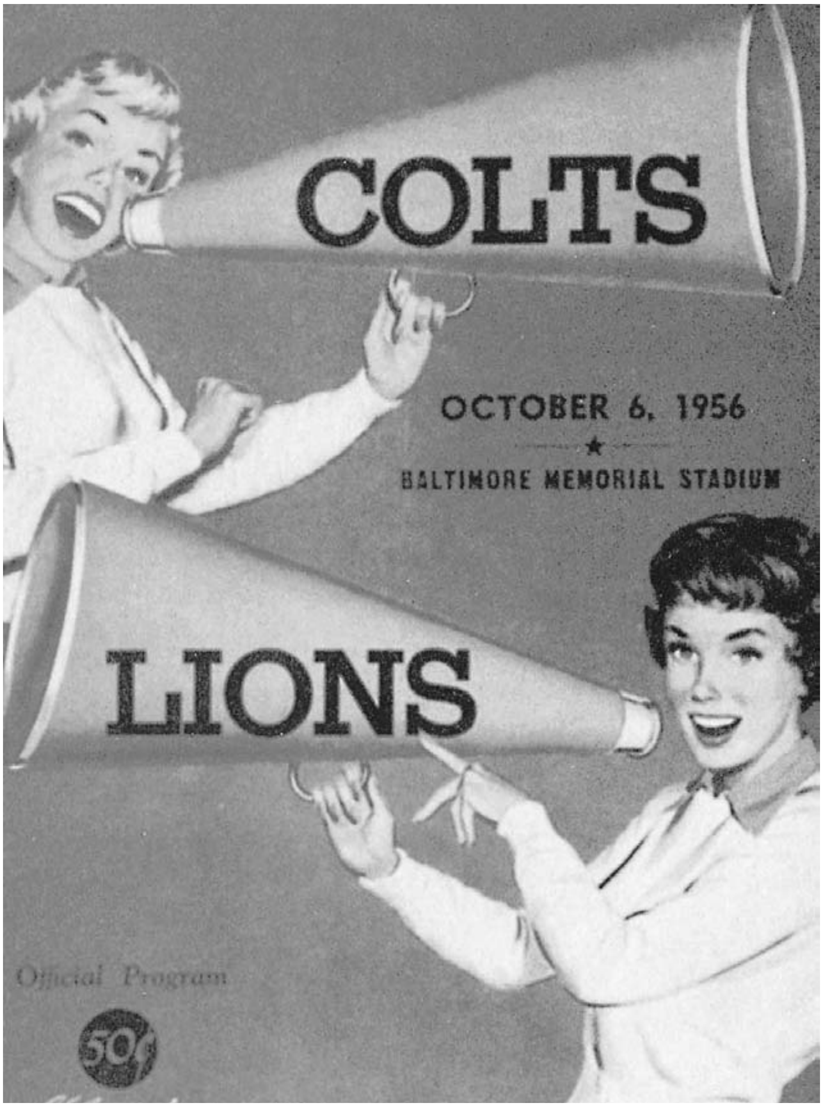
Like so many of the enduring linemen of the 1950s, Gino had fought in a war and gone to college on the G.I. Bill. He was born to immigrant parents who saw no purpose in playing games where people hurt each other. In reluctantly letting Gino play football, his father warned him, "Gino, whatever you do, stay out of the other boys' way so they no hurt you." His father so disliked football that he never watched his son play in high school or college. He finally relented for the 1958 title game, watching it on television; Gino ended up breaking his leg.

Gino had left high school and enlisted in the Army on his 18th birthday, and eventually won medals while fighting with the Sixty-ninth Infantry on the Siegfried Line during the Battle of the Bulge. He came back, finished school, and went on to star for Joe Kuharich at the University of San Francisco.

In his early years with the Colts, Gino had the reputation of skirting the rules to get in a few extra licks. That ended one day when he tackled Detroit's Doak Walker and rubbed the heel of his hand into Doak's nose while he lay on the ground. Gino was waiting for Walker to retaliate, but Doak just stared at him. "I knew exactly what he was thinking," remembers Gino. "How could a big guy like me, with probably 80 pounds and six inches on him, have to resort to a mean, low-down trick like that. That look of disgust reformed me." After that, Gino became a law and order man, functioning as a policeman who dished out justice when opposing players took cheap shots at his teammates. When Gino retired after the 1964 season, Kuharich, who had gone on to a long NFL coaching career, called him "the most valu-

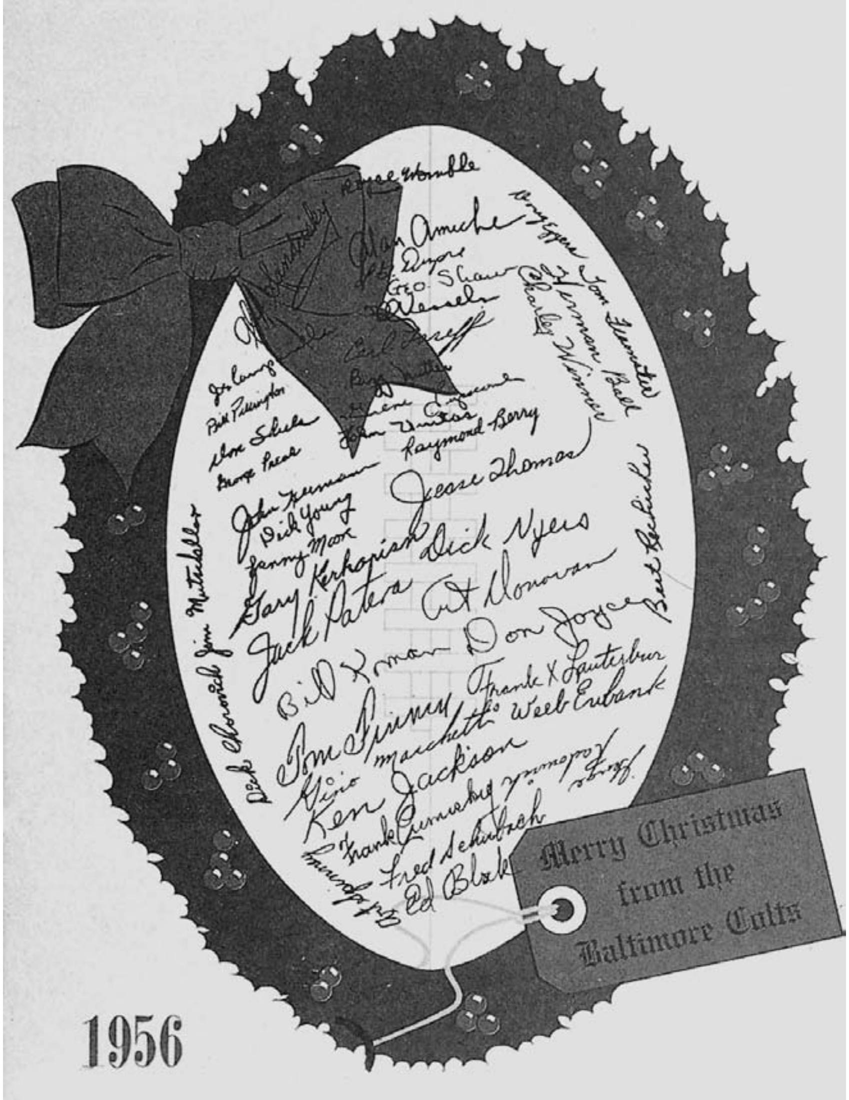


The Colt programs of 1956 again featured different cover artists.


COLTS
OCTOBER 6, 1956
★
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM
LIONS
Official Program
50¢

able man ever to play his position." Said San Francisco's Leo Nomellini: "He was just the best defensive end there ever was. He had the look of death in his eyes. It's a good thing his parents brought him up right" (Herskowitz 1990, 66).

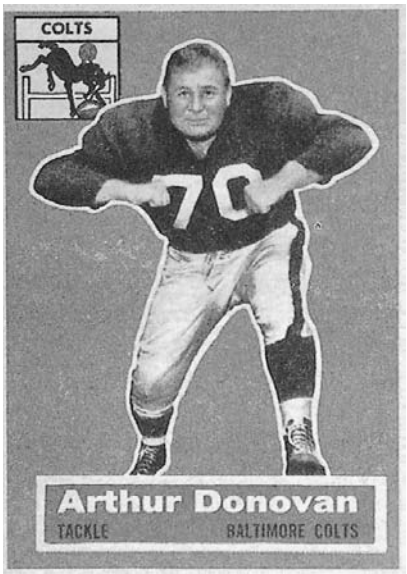
Different cover artists were used for the 1956 Colt programs, with Lon Keller's work appearing on the majority of them. Inside there were full-page pinup photos of the players and write-ups on the team, as well as sections on the radio-TV broadcasters and newspapermen who covered the team. The 1956 Topps set of 120 cards was

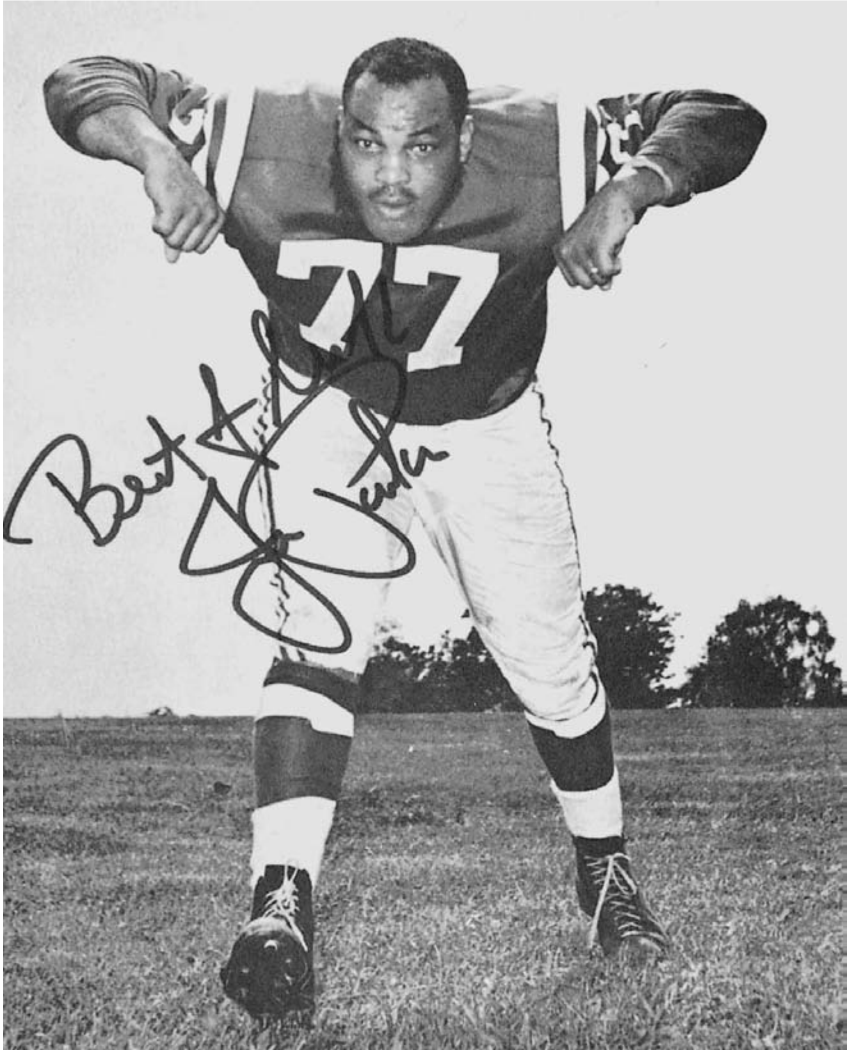

Alan Ameche
Geo. Shaw
Raymond Berry
Jesse Thomas
Dick Nyers
Art Donovan
Don Joyce
Gary Kerkorian
Jack Patera
Bill Koman
Frank X Lauterbur
Weeb Ewbank
Gino Marchetti
Ken Jackson
Fred Schubach
Ed Block
Bert Rechichar
Jim Mutscheller
Merry Christmas from the Baltimore Colts
1956

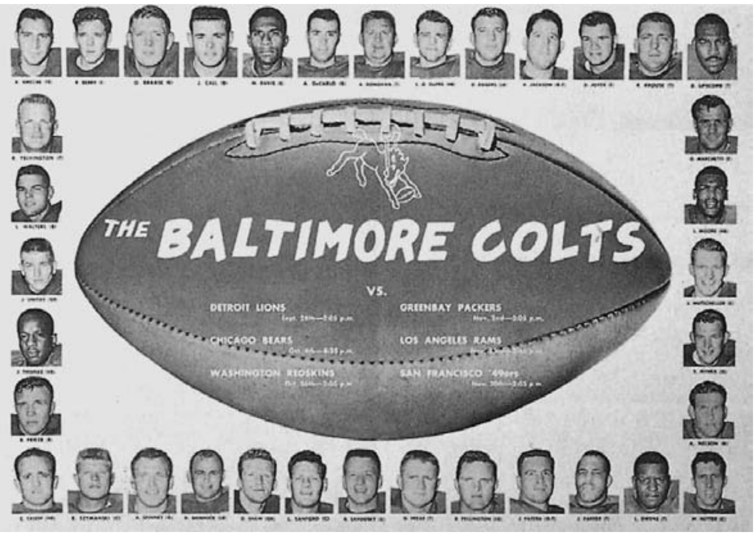
For a couple of seasons the Colts used this December program cover to wish their fans a Merry Christmas.

their first to feature NFL players and the first to have team cards. There were several Colts in the colorful set, which resembled the 1955 final Bowman set: Alan Ameche, Joe Campanella, Arthur Donovan, Lenny Moore, Jim Mutscheller, Bert Rechichar, Buddy Young (who had retired after the 1955 season), George Shaw, and Billy Vessels.

In 1957, the Colts went into the next to the last game of the season with a chance to win a championship. It was the breakthrough season they were hoping for. It was also the first year that the Colt


COLTS
70
Arthur Donovan
TACKLE
BALTIMORE COLTS


77


THE BALTIMORE COLTS
VS.
DETROIT LIONS
GREENBAY PACKERS
CHICAGO BEARS
LOS ANGELES RAMS
WASHINGTON REDSKINS
SAN FRANCISCO '49ers

horseshoe was moved to the side of the helmet from the back, and the last year the team wore jerseys with stripes around the arms rather than the shoulders. It was not until the second to the last game, a 17-13 loss in San Francisco, that their chances at the championship were finally extinguished.

Through astute drafting and picking up retreads like Unitas, Lipscomb, Bill Pellington, Milt Davis, and Buzz Nutter, the Colts were becoming a team to be reckoned with. The 1957 draft had brought another future Hall of Famer in Ohio State lineman Jim Parker. Don Shinnick, Jackie Simpson, and Andy Nelson also came in the draft. Nelson, an 11th round choice out of Memphis State, had played quarterback in college, but became a ferocious tackler on the Colt defense. Art Donovan called Nelson the toughest man on the team. Said teammate Art DeCarlo, "You have to like to hit people to play defense. Andy thrived on it. He loved to hit people and was as good as anybody who ever played the game in that respect."

Although he had been signed only a year earlier, Billy Vessels was gone by 1957. Ewbank, for some reason, played Vessels sparingly and almost seemed to resent his presence. Rather than becoming embroiled in controversy, the man whom Dick Szymanksi called the greatest natural talent he ever saw retired at the age of 25.

It was evident as the 1957 season began that Shaw was now second-string and would never get his job back. Unitas threw for 241 yards and four touchdowns in the opening 34-14 win over Detroit that sent the crowd of 40,112 into a frenzy. L. G. Dupre, Raymond Berry, Jim Mutscheller, and Lenny Moore caught the TD passes, while the Colt defense, anchored by Marchetti, Donovan, Don Joyce, Lipscomb, and Jack Patera, held the Lions to only 23 yards rushing. They followed with a 21-10 win over the Bears before over 46,000, and there was already talk of a championship.

One obstacle the Colts had to overcome to become a champion was a tendency to lose on the road. Entering the 1957 season the Colts were only 4-26 away from home, but in the season's first road game they went a long way toward erasing the memory of that dismal record by scoring 38 second-half points in Milwaukee to crush the Packers 45-17. Over 5,000 fans, led by their number one fan, Hurst

opposite page

Nine Colts made the roster of the 1956 Topps football trading card set, Topps' first venture into NFL cards.

Jim Parker went from All-American status at Ohio State to becoming one of the premier offensive linemen in NFL history with the Colts.

The Colts issued a placemat with player photos and the schedule in 1957.

I'M FOR THE
COLTS

More and more fans were "For the Colts" as the team evolved into a solid contender.

opposite page

The Colts photo albums were popular fan collectibles from 1957 through 1961.

"Loudy" Loudenslager, who would hook up his primitive record player and string a long extension cord to play the Colt fight song, awaited the 3-0 Colts upon their return. Altogether, "Loudy" would welcome the Colts at the airport over 300 times throughout the years.

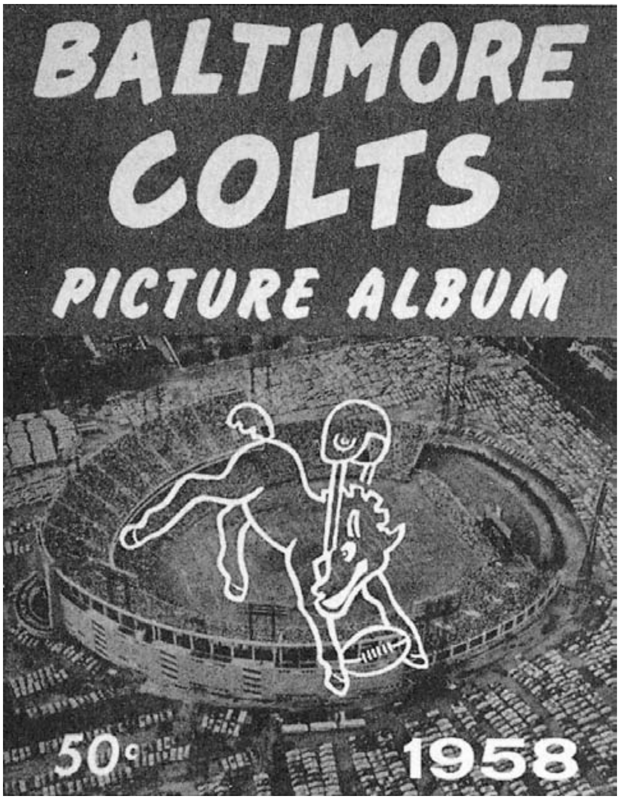
The following week in Detroit, Unitas fired four touchdown passes and the Colts led 27-3 in the third period, but the Lions, who would go on to the NFL title in 1957, capitalized on five Baltimore fumbles, including three in the last five minutes, to steal the game 31-27. That loss sent them reeling to two more defeats before they regrouped to beat the Redskins, Bears, 49ers, and Rams for a 7-3 record. In the 21-19 win over the Redskins, Unitas hit Berry an incredible 12 times for 224 yards and a touchdown. Johnny carried in the third touchdown himself for the winning score.

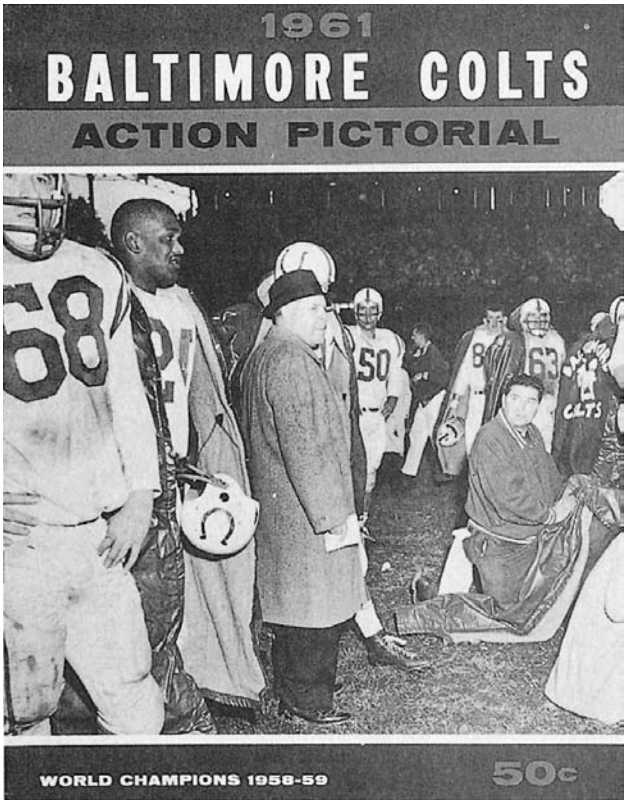
Over 50,000 turned out to see the Colts beat San Francisco, 27-21; many have called this the most satisfying win up until that point in Colt history. Unitas fired three touchdown passes in the 31-14 win over the Rams. The 7-3 Colts were now building a national following as the Cinderella team of 1957. Up by a game on the 49ers and Lions, who were both 6-4, the Colts' last two games were on the road in San Francisco and Los Angeles. In the first one, a spectacular 82-yard touchdown pass to Lenny Moore gave the Colts a 13-9 lead in the second half before the 49ers rallied to win 17-13 on John Brodie's touchdown pass to "The King," Hugh McElhenny. The Colts insisted McElhenny pushed off on Milt Davis allowing him to get open, but no flag was thrown.

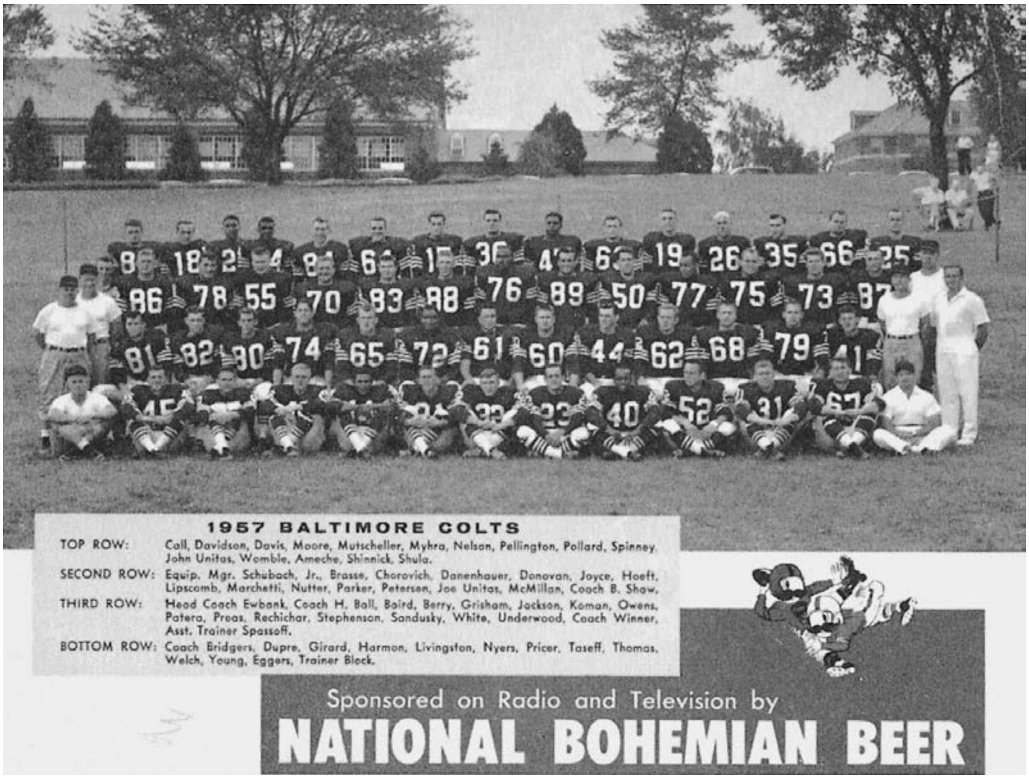
Although deflated by the previous week's loss, the Colts led the Rams 7-3 before Norm Van Brocklin threw four touchdown passes as Los Angeles closed out the Colts season with a 37-21 defeat, despite a 92-yard kickoff return for a touchdown by Moore. The 7-5 record was the best in Colts history; attendance was 279,888 for the six home games. Unitas was awarded the Jim Thorpe Trophy as the best player in the league, and was picked for his first Pro Bowl, joining teammates Art Donovan, Gino Marchetti, Alan Ameche, Bert Rechichar, and Jim Mutscheller.

Johnny U. also made his bubble-gum trading card debut in the 154-card 1957 Topps set. The cards are in a horizontal format with a close-up shot on the left and a posed action shot on the right. Card number 138, showing a smiling, crew-cut Unitas along with a shot of him tossing a white football, is now one of the most sought-after football cards of all, retailing for over $800 in mint condition. On the back it says that Johnny is one of the best "on the run" passers in the league. Other Colts in the set are Gino Marchetti, Art Spinney, Billy Vessels (who only played the 1956 season in Baltimore), Bert Rechichar, Alan Ameche, Art Donovan, Carl Taseff, Royce Womble, Raymond Berry, Jim Mutscheller, now second-string George Shaw, and Lenny Moore.

John Steadman, in his final year as publicity director before succeeding Roger Pippen as sports editor of the *News-Post*, unveiled a new *Colt Pictorial Yearbook* in 1957, a photo album of player and action photos. The Picture Album cover was an oversized blowup of the press guide cover with the coaching staff and players pictured one to a page, except at the end where there were four players (many of







1957 BALTIMORE COLTS

TOP ROW: Call, Davidson, Davis, Moore, Mutscheller, Myhra, Nelson, Pellington, Pollard, Spinney, John Unitas, Womble, Ameche, Shinnick, Shula.

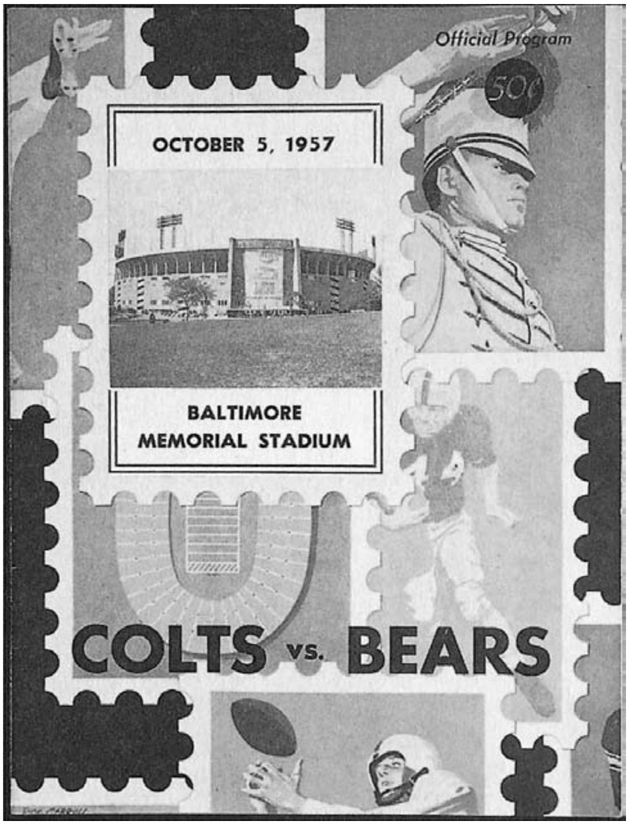
SECOND ROW: Equip. Mgr. Schubach, Jr., Brasse, Chorovich, Danenhauer, Donovan, Joyce, Hoeft, Lipscomb, Marchetti, Nutter, Parker, Petersen, Joe Unitas, McMillan, Coach B. Shaw.

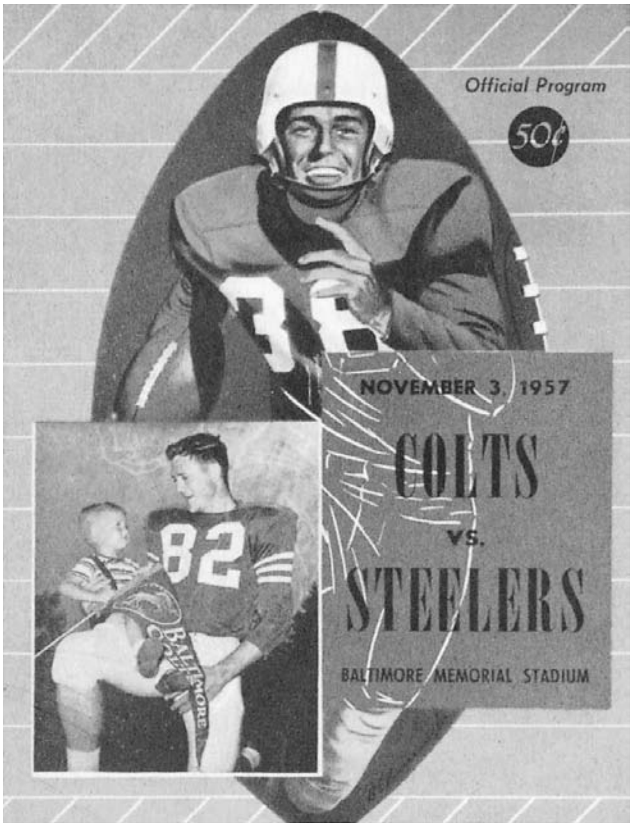
THIRD ROW: Head Coach Ewbank, Coach H. Ball, Baird, Berry, Grisham, Jackson, Koman, Owens, Patera, Preas, Rechichar, Stephenson, Sandusky, White, Underwood, Coach Winner, Asst. Trainer Spassoff.

BOTTOM ROW: Coach Bridgers, Dupre, Girard, Harmon, Livingston, Nyers, Pricer, Taseff, Thomas, Welch, Young, Eggers, Trainer Block.

Sponsored on Radio and Television by

NATIONAL BOHEMIAN BEER


Official Program
50¢
OCTOBER 5, 1957
BALTIMORE
MEMORIAL STADIUM
COLTS vs. BEARS


Official Program
50¢
NOVEMBER 3, 1957
COLTS
vs.
STEELERS
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM
82
BALTIMORE

them young players or backups) to a page. There were also photos of the cheerleaders, majorettes, and band. On the back cover was a National Boh ad that featured a football contest with an Esther Williams swimming pool as first prize, and other prizes that included a 1958 Dodge Lancer, a 19-foot Owens Speedboat, two trips to Havana (Fidel was not yet head of state), and five Zenith 21-inch TV sets.

Game programs in 1957 again featured different cover artists, led by the prolific Lon Keller. Still 50 cents, the program was loaded with player photos and write-ups. An ad on one page showed Lenny Moore, adorned with number 42, advertising his WSID radio show, and then on the opposite page wearing number 36, Bill Pellington's number, in a one-page posed action shot.

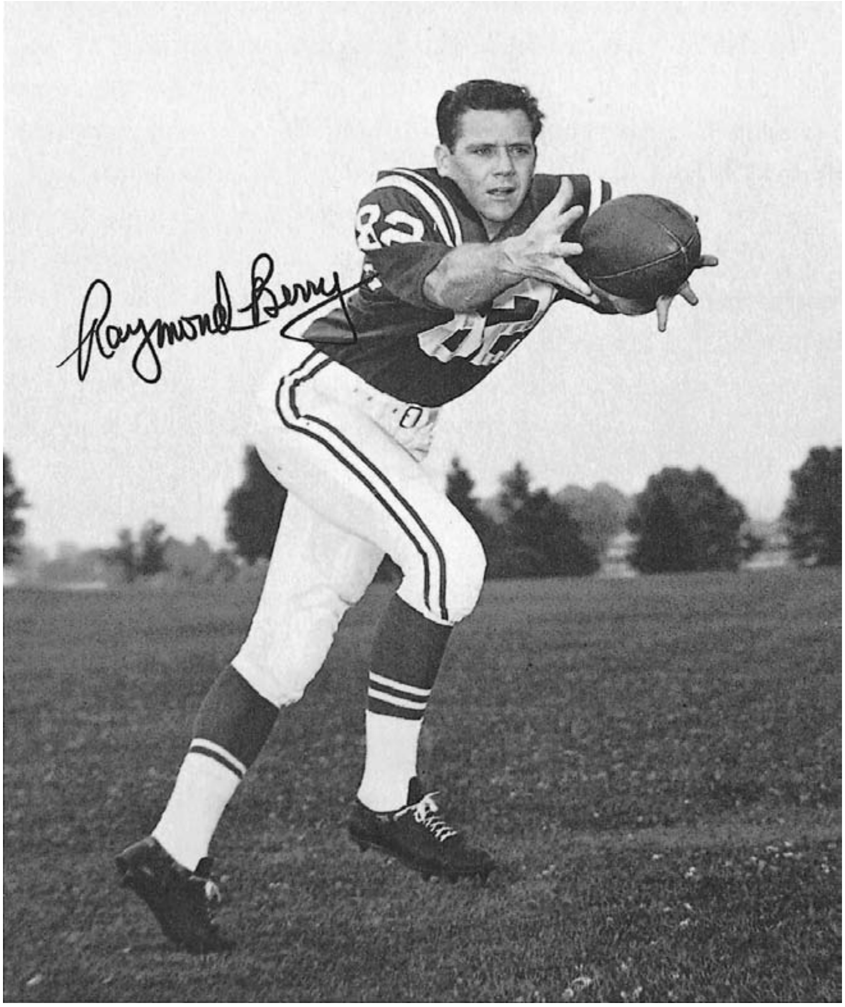
The career of Raymond Berry may have been an even bigger Cinderella story than Johnny Unitas'. Said Ewbank: "Usually a coach cannot afford a first impression. Raymond had one leg shorter than another, he wore contact lenses, and he needed a back support. For him to come through, with the great dedication he had, why, he made coaching a joy. He'd eat up anything you said, try everything. Raymond made himself a great receiver, but he was so frail, you shuddered every time he got hit." When he retired after the 1967 season, Berry had caught more passes than anyone in NFL history (631), for 9,275 yards and 68 touchdowns. He was a 20th-round draft pick, a gangly, spindly 6′2″, 185, who without glasses or contacts could read nothing more than the "E" on the eye chart, and he became simply the best pass receiver of his time. Berry proved that God-given ability wasn't always a requirement; endless work and sheer strength of will could also play a part. Even Unitas, who was no hell-raiser, admired the self-discipline of the scholarly son of a football coach from Paris, Texas.

Berry arrived the year before Unitas and caught only 13 passes his rookie year. In his second training camp, he felt his days were numbered. "I got the drift right away—my neck was on the line all the time. I put pressure on myself and lost every bit of confidence I ever had. I was afraid for anybody to throw me the ball. That fear is very real. I kept thinking I was going to mess up." Once Raymond began getting comfortable with Unitas, he willed the fear of failure

opposite page

National Boh had supplanted Gunther as the team's top beer advertiser in 1957, issuing their own color team picture without the Gunther scoreboard.

Colt program covers in 1957 were varied and colorful with no central theme.



Raymond Berry became known for his excellent hands and precise pass patterns.

out of his system. The two of them became as delicately attuned to each other's moves as an experienced dance team.

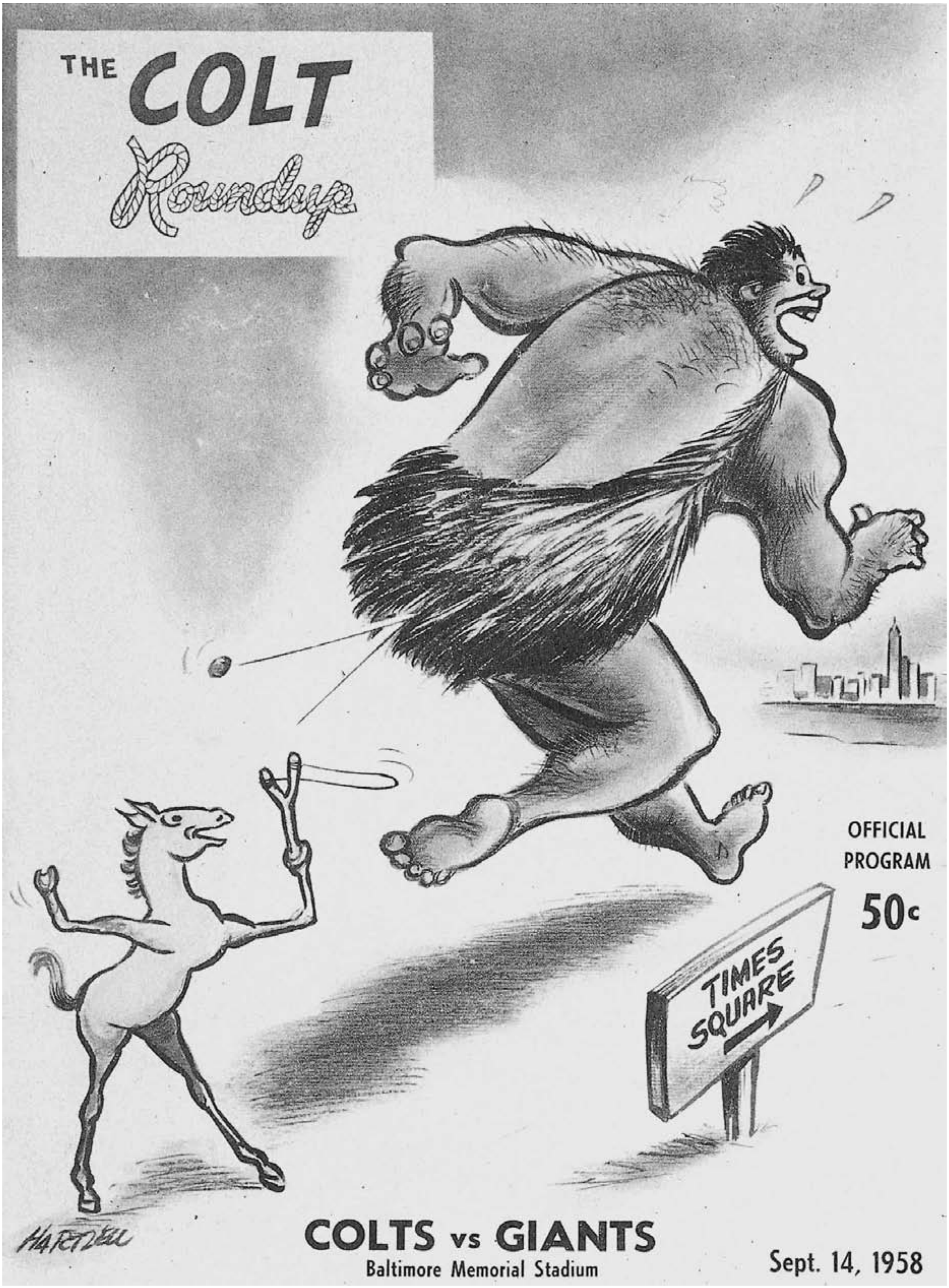
Like Ted Williams in baseball, Berry had uncanny instincts when it came to football. After his playing days, when he joined the staff of the Dallas Cowboys at their Thousand Oaks, California, training camp he complained for three days that something was wrong with the field. Finally, he borrowed some highway engineering tape, measured the width himself and found that the field, which the Cowboys had trained on for six years, was one and a half yards too narrow.

When Weeb Ewbank was hired as head coach in 1954 he predicted the Colts would win a championship in five years. What a prophet the "Little Round Man" turned out to be! The 1958 Colts had come close in 1957 and now, a thoroughly mature team indoctrinated in Ewbank's system, they were ready to break through.

With John Steadman returning to sportswriting, Herb Wright switched from his ticket department duties to take over as publicity director and Harry Hulmes was appointed business manager. The 1958 press guide showed an aerial view of Memorial Stadium with the Colt logo superimposed over it. Who would imagine the thrills that were on the verge of reality on 33rd Street the next two seasons? The modest Unitas was developing into a superstar. By this time every fan in the country knew about his rejection by the Steelers and emergence with the Colts. With his crew-cut hair, boyish good looks, and almost shy demeanor, Johnny became a national cover boy for *Sports Illustrated, Sport Magazine,* and many football annuals. It was New York writer Jimmy Breslin who did the first major story on Unitas in *The Saturday Evening Post.* The basic story line centered on a kid who wasn't born with a silver spoon in his mouth and who overcame adversity at all levels to reach the heights of greatness.

For the first time since 1950, the Colts produced their own program covers with a central theme in 1958. Veteran *Baltimore Sun* cartoonist Jim Hartzell, creator of the Oriole bird logo, drew the covers. He had a playful but powerful Colt throwing off a Redskin for the Washington game; a David-like Colt using a slingshot to slay a huge Goliath for the Giant game; and, for the Packer game, the Colt shipping a frightened player back to Green Bay, as he sat on the box examining the freight rates. A new feature, "Calling on the Colts Alumni," debuted. Several former Colts were highlighted in each program as they recounted their memories of playing in Baltimore and what they had been up to since their playing days.

After a 2-3-1 preseason in which both victories were registered over the Giants, in Baltimore and Louisville, the Colts opened with a 28-15 win over the defending champion Lions before 48,377, the biggest opening day crowd in Colt history. Unitas was superb, com-


TIMES SQUARE
HARTZELL

THE COLT
Roundup

OFFICIAL
PROGRAM
50c

COLTS vs GIANTS
Baltimore Memorial Stadium

Sept. 14, 1958

pleting 23 passes for 250 yards, including two touchdown tosses to his favorite target, Raymond Berry, who caught 10 passes in all. The Colt defense was equally superb, with Big Daddy Lipscomb and company holding Bobby Layne in check.

Five more wins followed, beginning with a 51-38 win over the Bears before 52,622 on a Saturday night in Baltimore. Lenny Moore scored four touchdowns, two of them on 77- and 33-yard passes from Unitas. Next the Colts beat the Lions again, this time on the road, 40-14, and then came back home to whip the Redskins 35-10 before a record 54,403; Lenny Lyles ran a kickoff back 101 yards for a touchdown in the latter victory.

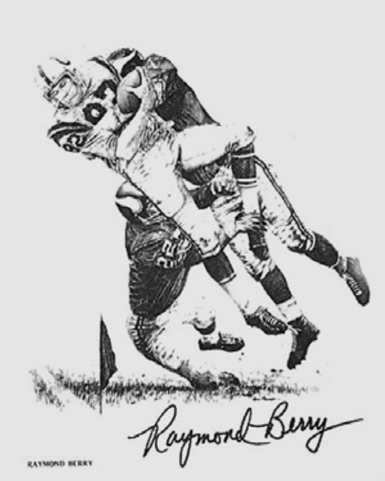
The value of George Shaw came to the forefront the following week (November 2), when the Colts registered the first shutout in their history, a 56-0 shellacking of the Packers in a steady, driving rain. Unitas suffered three broken ribs and a collapsed lung on a quarterback sneak after a late hit by Johnny Symank, and Shaw came in and completed 10 of 13 for three touchdowns.

Sitting at 6-0, the Colts lost their first game of the season, ironically (in view of later events) in New York on the following Sunday, November 9, before over 71,000 cheering Giant fans. The Giants won 24-21, despite three touchdown passes from Shaw. Unitas watched the game from his hospital bed in Baltimore. Giants quarterback Charley Conerly said afterwards that the Giants "outgutted" the Colts. The Colt players were outraged at the quote and would use it as a rallying cry when they met the Giants again in six weeks for all the marbles.

The Colts rebounded with a well-executed 17-0 win over the Bears at Wrigley Field, the first time the Bears had been shut out at home in 149 games, dating back to 1946. Unitas, wearing a special steel and foam rubber harness, returned to action the following week at home against the Rams and on the first play from scrimmage fired a 58-yard touchdown pass to Lenny Moore. A crowd of 57,577 frenzied fans watched their Colts triumph 34-7. If Johnny U. was hurting, he never let on, despite being pursued in all-out fashion by the Ram defense. He didn't hurry a single pass and didn't throw any interceptions. Unitas left the game to a thundering ovation with a cut

opposite page

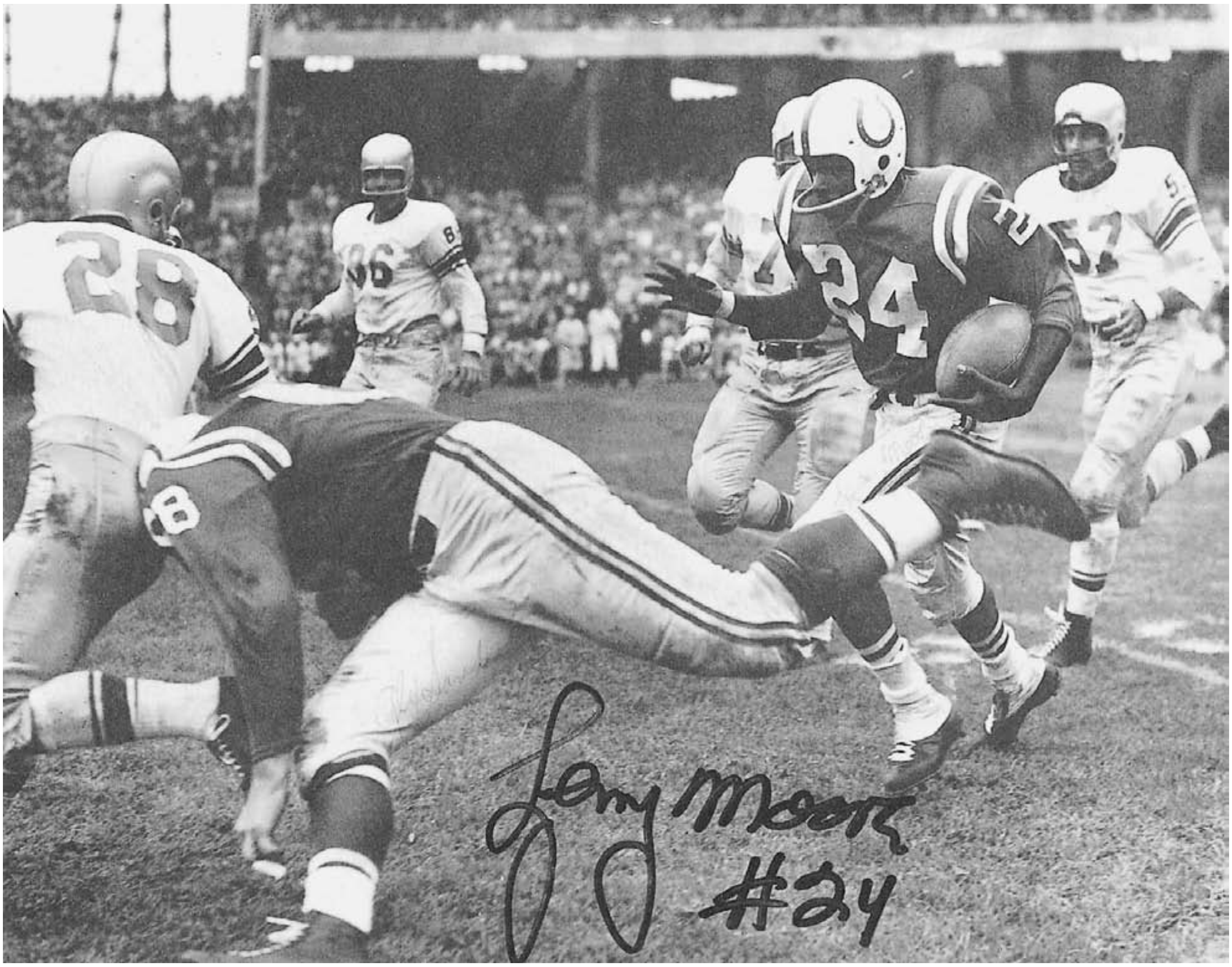
Sunpapers cartoonist Jim Hartzell drew the covers of the 1958 game programs.



Raymond Berry exhibited a certain artistry as he made one impossible catch after another.

over his right eye and blood coming from a torn lip. The fans loved Johnny not only for his skill, but for his guts.

There were three games left, and the 8-1 Colts needed only to remember the year before to know how important those games would be. There was one game left in Baltimore, against the 49ers, and the last two were out west in Los Angeles and San Francisco. On a raw, cloudy Sunday after Thanksgiving, with temperatures ranging from 16 degrees to a high of 27, the Colts played one of the most memorable games in their history. The crowd of 57,557 had watched their Colts fall behind 27-7 at halftime to the 49ers. They, along with the players, were in shock. Ewbank, showing no panic, scrawled "4



TD's" on the blackboard, and told the defense that they would have to keep the 49ers off the scoreboard. His team would oblige Ewbank by scoring 28 unanswered points, including 21 in the last quarter. Lenny Moore fueled the comeback with an electrifying, spinning, zigging and zagging, 73-yard touchdown run to tie the score and Steve Myhra added the point after to put the Colts in front for good. Lenny came out of the game shortly after that brilliant run, although he wanted to stay in because he felt the Colts could have scored even more points. As it was they picked off five 49er passes, two by Andy Nelson and two by Ray Brown, and won 35-27 to clinch the Western Division championship. A Unitas-to-Berry touchdown pass sealed the victory; it was Johnny's 23rd consecutive game with a touchdown pass, matching the league record set in 1941 and 1942 by former Colt coach Cecil Isbell.

The Colts would meet the winner of the December 21 Giants-Browns playoff game, which was won by New York 10-0; the Giant defense held the immortal Jimmy Brown to only eight yards rushing on seven carries. Meanwhile, the Colts, with many of the regulars resting, had lost to the Rams and 49ers on the West Coast to finish with a 9-3 regular season record.

The Giants, after shutting out the Browns in the playoff the week before, hosted the Colts on a gray, damp day at Yankee Stadium for the championship of the pro football world. It was just three days after Christmas, and a festive air surrounded the game. Unlike the Giants, who had had to expend every ounce of their energy to win four tough games in a row just to take the conference title, the Colts were rested and healthy. The only injured regular was center-linebacker Dick Szymanski, who was back in his Toledo, Ohio, home recuperating from knee surgery. Of the 64,185 fans in attendance, 12,000 had made the trip from Baltimore.

In the locker room before the game, Weeb Ewbank didn't talk football. He talked from his heart, recounting how 14 players on the Colts 35-man roster had been rejects from other teams, given up on as not having the ability to play in the NFL. Among those were Unitas and Donovan, two eventual Hall of Famers. Weeb, himself a future Hall of Famer, even mentioned himself, a second choice behind

opposite page

Lenny Moore was emerging as one of the NFL's most electrifying runners and pass catchers by 1958.

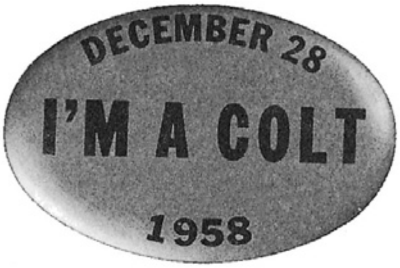
Blanton Collier for the Colts job. Add in Charley Conerly's "we outgutted them" comment in the newspapers and the Colts were sky-high.

After trailing 3-0 early, Baltimore scored two touchdowns on an Ameche run and a Unitas-to-Berry 15-yard pass and led 14-3 at halftime. The Giants' offense, with Frank Gifford fumbling twice, had sputtered. The Colts drove to the 2 yard line and a first and goal early in the third quarter. A touchdown could have put the game away, but the Colts failed to punch it in as the Giants defense rose up to stop them. Three plays later, Conerly fired a deep pass to Kyle Rote, who raced to the Colt 25 before he was hit by Andy Nelson. The ball bounced free, and Giants back Alex Webster, trailing the play, picked it up while racing at top speed. He got to the 1 before being pushed out of bounds by Carl Taseff. Mel Triplett scored on the next play and the Baltimore lead had been cut to 14-10. The momentum had suddenly swung to the Giants. Early in the fourth quarter, Conerly hit tight end Bob Schnelker for two big gains and then passed to Gifford, who ran it in from 15 yards out to give the Giants a 17-14 lead.

It was getting late, the sky was growing darker and time was running out. Once more the Giant defense stiffened, throwing Unitas for 21 yards in losses and forcing the Colts to kick. All the Giants needed to do was get a couple of first downs and run out the clock. From their own 40 and with the clock ticking inside four minutes, the Giants faced a third and four. Gifford got the call and went off the right side behind blocker Jack Stroud. Marchetti quickly closed the hole, stopping Gifford a foot shy of the first down. As the Colts wrestled Gifford to the ground, Lipscomb fell across Gino's ankle, breaking it in two places.

While Gino was being carried off on a stretcher, Giants coach Jim Lee Howell debated whether to punt or go for the first down. Deciding to trust his great defense, he let Don Chandler punt to Carl Taseff at the Colt 14.

What Howell neglected to figure in his decision was the courage and resolve of the stoop-shouldered, crew-cut kid from Pittsburgh, Johnny Unitas. With less then two minutes left and without even bothering to huddle, Unitas threw seven straight passes, three of them to Raymond Berry, totaling 62 yards. The third Berry catch brought the ball to the 13 yard line. Raymond had outfaked defensive back Carl Karilivacz and streaked toward the sideline; Unitas led him perfectly. There were only 20 seconds to go on the game clock and Steve Myhra got the call to kick a field goal. The noise was deafening and tension gripped the huge stadium. Two tired teams, their uniforms dirtied by the grime and mud of a late December day, lined up opposite each other for the biggest play of the game. The ball was snapped by Nutter to Shaw, the holder, who said that "when the ball reached my hands it felt like a heavy hunk of ice." Myhra, successful on only 7 of 14 field goals during the year, booted the ball through to tie the game 17-17 with just seven seconds left in regulation.



December 28, 1958, became the most significant date in Baltimore sports history.

The rule to institute sudden-death overtime in championship games had been enacted in 1947 to ensure that there would be one champion at the end of the year. Since this was the first time that a title game had gone into overtime, many were unsure what would happen next. Several players, including Mutscheller and others on the Colts, thought the game was over. Referee Ron Gibbs and his crew knew what to do, however. After a three-minute waiting period, there was a coin flip at the center of the field. Unitas, standing in for the fallen Marchetti (who had prevailed upon the stretcher bearers to pause at the mouth of the tunnel so he could watch Myhra tie the game), called "tails." It was the only wrong call Unitas made all day, as the coin came up "heads." The Giants would receive the kick and if they scored, the game would be over.

The Giants couldn't capitalize on their advantage, however, taking three cracks at the Colt defense without making a first down. Don Chandler punted to the Baltimore 21. There began a series of 13 plays that would live in football history: a drive so magnificent it would set a standard for perfection that has rarely been duplicated. L. G. Dupre ran around end for ten yards to get things started. After an unsuccessful long bomb downfield to Moore in which Johnny tried to end it all, Dupre ran for three more. Next, on third and seven from the 33, Unitas threw to Ameche, who barely gained the first down. After a short Dupre run, Johnny faded to pass but was flattened by Dick Modzelewski for an eight-yard loss. On third and 15, Unitas wanted to pass to Moore, but Lenny was double-teamed. So instead, Johnny sidestepped, twisted, and spotted Berry, who had come open. Johnny had tried to wave Berry into a deep pattern, but Raymond was too busy with his fakes to notice, so Unitas hit him with a bullet pass instead. Berry was tackled at the Giants' 43: another first down.

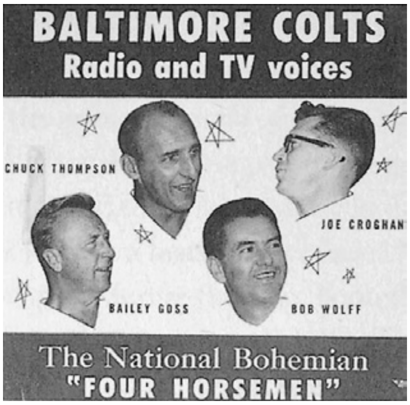
Johnny noticed, as he went to center for the eighth play of the series, that linebacker Sam Huff had dropped back a few short steps, apparently expecting to defend against a pass. Johnny wisely checked off at the line of scrimmage and sent Ameche plowing through the middle that Huff had vacated. "The Horse" rambled 23 yards to the 20 before Jimmy Patton and Carl Karilivacz brought him down.

The Giants were determined not to let Moore beat them, so they continued to double-team Lenny, who became a decoy. After no gain on a Dupre run, Unitas went for the kill. He quickly hit Berry on a slant pattern at the 10 and Raymond carried Patton to the 8 before he went down. Now it was goal to go, game to go, and championship to go.

At about this time, the cable to the national television broadcast was accidentally unplugged and TV screens around the country went black. At the same time there was a pause in the action, as an inebriated spectator came out on the field and ran up the middle for 80 yards, with police in pursuit. Miraculously, just as soon as the fan disappeared from the field, the TV picture returned. It's often been said that an NBC executive ordered a staffer to disrupt the game until the picture could be restored.

Unitas trotted toward the bench during the stoppage for a quick consultation with Ewbank. "Goal to go, John," said the coach. "Keep it on the ground now. Three plays ought to be enough, but we'll have the field goal left for the fourth." Unitas nodded and returned to the huddle.

When play resumed, Johnny handed to Ameche for a one-yard gain. Certainly the Colts were well within range of a field goal, but Unitas was thinking touchdown, and rather than hand off again, he crossed up everybody by passing to Mutscheller in the right flat. It looked for a second like he might score, but the field was icy and Mutscheller stepped out of bounds at the 1. The coup de grace was a play called "16 power," a handoff to Ameche on the right side. With Mutscheller blocking Cliff Livingston, George Preas cutting down Jim Katcavage, and Lenny Moore blocking Emlen Tunnell, Ameche scored without being touched. The Colts were the world champions and most of the 12,000 fans from Baltimore poured onto the field to celebrate. The Colts band was playing and the goalposts were torn down. It had taken 8 minutes and 15 seconds of sudden-death overtime.



The National Brewing Co. issued a commemorative recording of the exciting windup to the 1958 "sudden death" game.

Immediately the game was called the "greatest ever played." The final score was 23-17 Baltimore. "Who outgutted who?" Big Daddy wanted to know. About risking an interception by throwing to Mutscheller at such a crucial time, Unitas said,

> When I talked with Weeb on the sideline, he told me to stay on the ground for three plays and to try a field goal on fourth down. But when Ameche carried on the first down I could see they were packing the middle of the line. Cliff Livingston was the only man they had on the right side of the field and he was playing Mutscheller head to head. I figured if Jim went right out to the corner, he'd have a step or two on Livingston, and I'd have a good target with Jim leaning out toward the sideline and Livingston unable to get at him from that side. There was only one man out there and he was in no position to intercept it. Plus I overthrew Jim on the out-of-bounds side. If I hadn't thrown it so far outside, we'd have had the touchdown right there. When you know what you're doing, [not trying to be immodest] they're not intercepted.

For the game, Unitas threw 40 passes, completing 26 for 349 yards and a touchdown. Berry caught 12 passes for 178 yards and a touchdown. Moore caught six for 101 yards. No Giant receiver caught more than three passes, as Conerly finished 10 of 14 for 187 yards.

Marchetti and the medical staff had been in the locker room not knowing what was happening on the field. Only when the players burst in smiling did he know who had won. Eleven years of fighting adversity, dating back to the All-America Conference days in 1947, had been overcome. Said Tunnell about Unitas afterwards: "Everything we expected him to do, and what you absolutely believed he would do, he didn't do. He did exactly the opposite. Those of us who have been around knew we had been beaten by a better man" (Steadman 1997, 149). Unitas was awarded the first Chevrolet Corvette presented by *Sport Magazine* to the oustanding player in the championship game. Ed Sullivan wanted Unitas on his TV show that night, but the shy quarterback declined and Alan Ameche filled the breach. Said Ewbank afterwards: "I had been involved with a championship team in 1950 as an assistant in Cleveland, which was a thrill, but that wasn't my team. Being the head coach and winning this championship is my greatest thrill. As the head coach, this is my team." About Unitas' gambling approach to playcalling, Weeb added, "For me to send in plays like they do in Cleveland would have been an insult to Johnny. He's a great signal caller, he knows the game and he knows what he's doing."

More than 30,000 fans jammed Friendship Airport to welcome the Colts home. All the airport parking spaces were gobbled up and cars were lined bumper to bumper on all approaching roads. Some people abandoned their cars and walked to the airport. Two buses met the team and the traveling party on the tarmac, and by the time they had made their way to the airport exit they were engulfed by fans. The buses sat for over an hour with fans on top and standing on the bumpers, making it impossible for the drivers to see. Finally, the buses eased out the back way and with a police escort made their way back to Baltimore. Several kids remained on the buses and were eventually plucked off by police, whose nerves by this time were frazzled. The worried youngsters calmed down after Unitas and linebacker Leo Sanford got off to shake their hands. It was a day and a night that nobody in Baltimore will ever forget.

The winning shares gave each player an extra $4,718.77, a huge amount in those frugal times. It was more than Arthur Donovan had made in his rookie season in 1950.

On Thursday, November 19, 1998, a forty-year reunion was held at Martin's West to honor the 1958 Colts. Unfortunately, Weeb Ewbank, looking forward to attending the event, passed away suddenly at his Oxford, Ohio, home just two days before. All but a couple of the living Colts were on hand, and each carried a particular memory of his days with the Colts and that "sudden death" game in particular.

Defensive back Milt Davis:

> The thing that made the game big was that we were playing in Yankee Stadium, on their turf, in the worst conditions that we had played in all year. Frozen ground, cold conditions, and everything at stake. That's the epitome of playing football. It shows a side of you under pressure. What I tell young people about football is that it's about trust. Trust. It's for all of us. Team sports allow you to trust the person next to you. Individual sports don't have that same kind of bonding. When you have players like we had on that championship team, we bonded. Free agency has all but killed it in today's game.

L. G. Dupre was known as "Long Gone" Dupre in Baltimore in recognition of his running ability.

Running back L. G. Dupre:

> It broke our hearts the year before to lose the 49er and Ram game at the end because we might have won it three years in a row. My role on the Colts was more of a supporting player. Whenever I got the call, I tried my hardest. We had a great team. One out of a thousand make a pro team and I was so happy to have made the ballclub. I didn't make the big money but the friendships last forever.

Defensive end Don Joyce:

> When I first joined the Colts we had had five tackles playing across the defensive line with Gino, myself, Artie, Tom Finnin, and Joe Campanella. I had played quarterback when I entered college at Tulane and then became an end so I had pretty good speed. Gino had great speed and we were all pretty quick. My memory of the '58 game was coming off the field and people throwing paper from the stands and the bunting hanging around was flying in the breeze. It was twilight and the lights were on and just before going down the tunnel I turned and looked one more time. I thought, 'There will never be another moment like this.' I stood there for about two or three minutes. Our line coach John Bridgers came off and I told him to turn around and soak it in. I scouted for 30 years after the '58 game and I can honestly say there will never be anything to dupli-

> cate it. We were playing one year at a time, and we weren't making much money. If you had three or four kids, even if you liked it, you almost had to get out unless you had some kind of side job going. Today you make a million dollars a season and can play a long time. We couldn't think long term. I saw guys arrive on crutches, get a shot, play a great game, and then go home again on crutches. I saw it over and over.

Defensive end Gino Marchetti:

> If someone told me during my rookie year that people would still be talking about us after 40 years, I'd have never believed them. We belonged to the Baltimore community. We'd go out and speak at banquets and make personal appearances. We didn't make any money but we were out there. I used to say of the 57,000 who came to our games every week, I personally shook hands with every one of them. That made a big difference. If you talked with a fan for two minutes, that fan now knows you. You're not a number, you're a person to them. When I broke my ankle in the late going at Yankee Stadium, I made them put me down on the sideline because I wanted to see the last minute and 30 seconds. After Steve Myhra kicked the field goal, then I had to get off the field. When it was over, Ray Brown came running in and said, 'We won, we're the champs, we're going to get a ring!' The pain in my ankle went away. I used my $4,700 winner's share to put down on a house in Campus Hills.

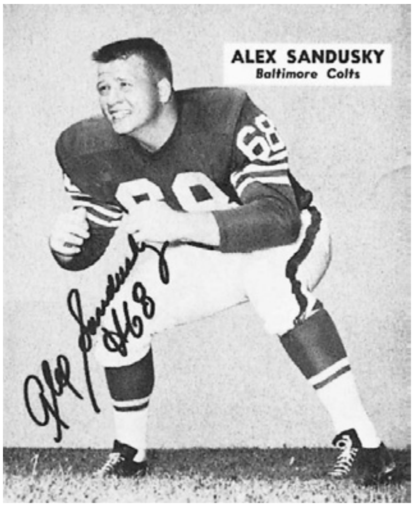
Gino's most vivid memory surrounding the championship game came after the team had arrived back in Baltimore.

> The officials wouldn't let the plane taxi for fear the fans would overrun it, so they parked us a few hundreds yards away. I remember Don Kellett saying the fans came out here to see us so we'll get in the buses and ride through the fans. I was in an ambulance that followed behind the buses and when we entered the crowd they jumped all over the buses, the roofs, the hood. The buses had to stop but our ambulance was able to pull out, and as we drew closer to Baltimore, I saw this lone man standing on the side of the road with his seven- or eight-year-old son. He's shining his flashlight on a sign that said, 'Welcome Home Champs!' I thought that was phenomenal. They were on the side of the road all by themselves. I think about that a lot and I wished I had told the driver to stop so I could

have said hello to them. That's how impressed I was with that gesture. Now it's all changed because there is no more loyalty. The players don't have loyalty to the city, the city doesn't have loyalty to the players, the ownership doesn't have any loyalty to the community. I was fortunate to start and end my career with one team, and thankfully it was the Baltimore Colts.

Offensive guard Alex Sandusky:

In all three championship games I played, 1958 and 1959 against the Giants and 1964 against Cleveland, I played opposite Dick Modzelewski. He was a great competitor and became a good friend. I was very tired after that sudden-death game. It was a tough game and we went almost an extra quarter. The timing was right for the Colts to emerge in 1958. We were ready. The city was ready. Weeb did an awful lot for all of us, not just as a football coach. He instilled something in us that we carried through in business and in our family lives. Plus he gave me a chance. I came down here as an end and he made a guard out of me.



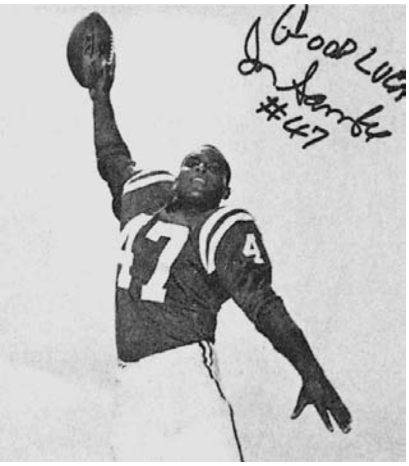
Alex Sandusky came out of little Clarion State Teachers College in Pennsylvania and became a Colt mainstay for 13 seasons.

Giants tackle Dick Modzelewski:

We felt good about coming from behind to take the lead. I remember I sacked Unitas two or three times and in the last situation, it was third and 17 and I'm going for sack number four, and he calls a trap play, a smart play, and Ameche got 23 yards and the rest is history. The Colts went on to score. Early in the game we blocked Myhra's first field goal attempt. Rosey Brown and I pulled our people and Sam Huff got through to block it. Comes time to tie it, Rosey and I should have moved over to our right to pull two different people, and we didn't do it. But I'm glad I was part of it, even on the losing side. I never realized the impact of the game until years later when people referred to it as the greatest. Don't forget, we had to beat the powerful Cleveland Browns three times in one year just to get to the title game. About 1964 with Cleveland, I had to get traded in order to beat the Colts.

Defensive back Johnny Sample:

I was a rookie in 1958 and Carl Taseff and Milt Davis were the starting cornerbacks. I don't know whether it was fortunate or unfortunate for me but Milt got hurt in the last part of regulation and I had to step in and play the sudden death. The one thing that went through my mind as, after we lost the coin toss, the defense trotted onto the field, was that my mother and father were up in the stands watching and the Giants are going to complete a long touchdown over me and win the game and I'm going to feel so bad. The three plays they ran lasted two hours to me. I was so happy when they had to punt the ball and we went off the field. Then we could watch the offense at work, and John Unitas has never, ever, played better in his life, and no quarterback has ever played as well as he did in that sudden-death period. He did things that were unbelievable. On one third and 11 play, Raymond Berry ran a 12-yard hook pattern. Andy Robustelli was reaching over Jim Parker and nearly grabbed John. John took his left arm and knocked Robustelli's arm and threw a completion for a first down. Greatest play in the game and very few people talk about it. John had no fear. That was the greatest thing about him. He had great confidence in his game and what his teammates could do. In my book he's the greatest quarterback to ever play. I don't care, you can name Elway, Marino, any of them. And I love Joe Namath. We played on the 1968 Jets who upset the Colts in Super Bowl III. I tell him, 'Unitas is the greatest quarterback to ever play.'



Johnny Sample was a rookie defensive back in 1958.

opposite page

By 1958 tickets to Colts home games had become much sought after.

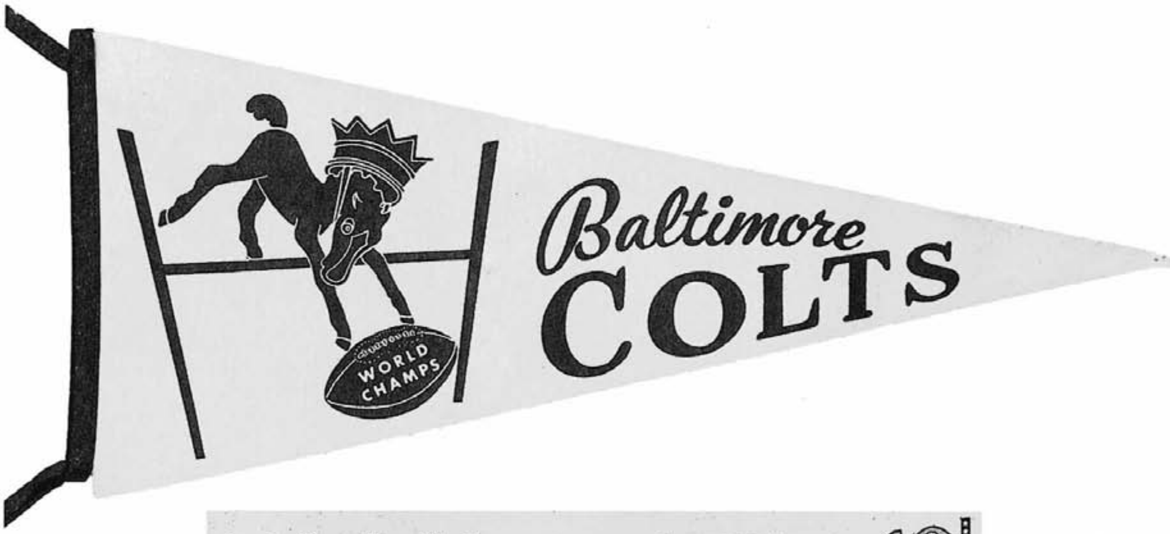
Then there's Weeb. Together we played in three of the most memorable games in pro football history, the '58 Sudden Death, the Super Bowl in which we beat the Colts, and the 1968 "Heidi" game in which NBC pulled the plug on our game with Oakland when the Jets pulled a miracle comeback.

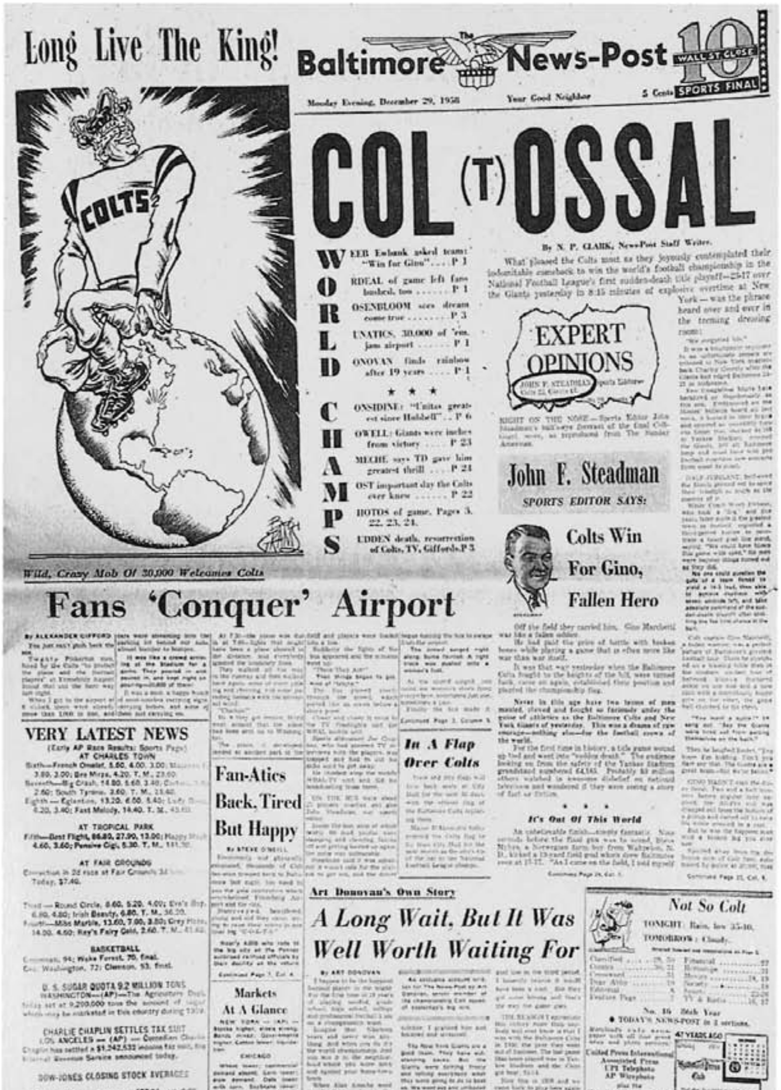
You have to realize that when you play football, your next play could be your last. So a lot of guys today want to get the money first and foremost. They want to get paid. They think about winning the championship secondarily. When we played in 1958 we all thought about winning the championship first, because nobody was making any money anyway. I was making $8,000 in 1958 and I got a check for $4,700 for winning the title. I was so happy I didn't know what to do. My mother and I counted the money on a bed for about four hours. None of us, my father included, had ever seen that much money at one time.

Wide receiver Raymond Berry:

> One thing the 40th reunion accomplishes is it makes me realize how fortunate I was to play in Baltimore. You live long enough and you realize the odds on certain things happening in life and to think you could ever play for the Colts at the best time you could possibly be here on a team like this and playing a game like that is hard to believe even today. We should have put the game away in the third quarter, but the Giant defense rose. All of a sudden we found ourselves losing with two minutes left. None of us had ever heard about overtime and I'm surprised the officials knew how to handle it. I was impressed. When we lost the toss in the extra period, we didn't get down because we felt we were going to win the ballgame, so I don't think it occurred to us that by losing the toss, we could have lost the ballgame. When you stop and think about the last two drives in which Johnny drove us the length of the field twice, once to tie and the other to win, that says something. In the overtime he hit me on

BALTIMORE COLTS
SEASON 1958 TICKET
1961 SEASON TICKET
WORLD CHAMPS '58 '59
WORLD'S 1959 CHAMPIONS
PRESS and RADIO PASS
SAN FRANCISCO 49ers VS. BALTIMORE COLTS
Oct. 10 1948
SEASON 1957 TICKET
1962 SEASON TICKET
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM
GREEN BAY PACKERS
National Football League





Long Live The King!

Baltimore News-Post

Monday Evening, December 29, 1958 · Your Good Neighbor · 5 Cents · 10 · WALL ST. CLOSE · SPORTS FINAL

COL(T)OSSAL

WEEB Ewbank asked team: "Win for Gino" .... P 1
ORDEAL of game left fans bushed, too .... P 1
ROSENBLOOM sees dream come true .... P 3
LUNATICS, 30,000 of 'em, jam airport ...... P 1
DONOVAN finds rainbow after 19 years ..... P 1

★ ★ ★

CONSIDINE: "Unitas greatest since Hubbell" .. P 6
HOWELL: Giants were inches from victory ..... P 23
AMECHE says TD gave him greatest thrill .... P 24
MOST important day the Colts ever knew .... P 22
PHOTOS of game, Pages 3, 22, 23, 24.
SUDDEN death, resurrection of Colts, TV, Giffords.P 3

By N. P. CLARK, News-Post Staff Writer.

What pleased the Colts most as they joyously contemplated their indomitable comeback to win the world's football championship in the National Football League's first sudden-death title playoff—23-17 over the Giants yesterday in 8:15 minutes of explosive overtime at New York—was the phrase heard over and over in the teeming dressing room:

EXPERT OPINIONS

JOHN F. STEADMAN, Sports Editor
Colts 23, Giants 17

RIGHT ON THE NOSE—Sports Editor John Steadman's bull's-eye forecast of the final Colt-Giant score, as reproduced from The Sunday American.

John F. Steadman

SPORTS EDITOR SAYS:

Colts Win For Gino, Fallen Hero

Off the field they carried him. Gino Marchetti was like a fallen soldier.

He had paid the price of battle with broken bones while playing a game that is often more like war than war itself.

It was that way yesterday when the Baltimore Colts fought to the heights of the hill, were turned back, came on again, established their position and planted the championship flag.

Never in this age have two teams of men mauled, clawed and fought so furiously under the guise of athletics as the Baltimore Colts and New York Giants of yesterday. This was a drama of raw courage—nothing else—for the football crown of the world.

For the first time in history, a title game wound up tied and went into "sudden death." The audience looking on from the safety of the Yankee Stadium grandstand numbered 64,185. Probably 50 million others watched in awesome disbelief on national television and wondered if they were seeing a story of fact or fiction.

• • •

It's Out Of This World

An unbelievable finish—simply fantastic. Nine seconds before the final gun was to sound, Steve Myhra, a Norwegian farm boy from Wahpeton, N. D., kicked a 20-yard field goal which drew Baltimore even at 17-17. "As I came on the field, I told myself

Continued Page 24, Col. 5.

Wild, Crazy Mob Of 30,000 Welcomes Colts

Fans 'Conquer' Airport

By ALEXANDER GIFFORD

It was like a crowd arriving at the Stadium for a game. They poured in and poured in, and kept right on pouring—30,000 of them!

Continued Page 3, Column 5.

In A Flap Over Colts

VERY LATEST NEWS

(Early AP Race Results: Sports Page)

AT CHARLES TOWN

Sixth—French Omelet, 5.60, 4.00, 3.00; [illegible] 3.80, 3.00; Bee Mirza, 4.20. T. M., 23.60.
Seventh—Big Crash, 14.80, 5.60, 3.40; [illegible] 2.60; South Tyrone, 3.60. T. M., 23.40.
Eighth—Eglanton, 13.20, 6.00, 5.40; Lady [illegible] 4.20, 3.40; Fast Melody, 14.40. T. M., 43.60.

AT TROPICAL PARK

Fifth—Best Flight, 86.80, 27.90, 13.00; Happy [illegible] 4.60, 3.60; Pensive Gigi, 5.30. T. M., 111.30.

AT FAIR GROUNDS

Correction in 2d race at Fair Grounds [illegible] Today, $7.40.

Third—Round Circle, 8.60, 5.20, 4.00; Eve's Bop, 6.80, 4.80; Irish Beauty, 6.80. T. M., 36.20.
Fourth—Miss Marble, 13.60, 7.00, 3.80; Grey [illegible] 14.00, 4.60; Ray's Fairy Gold, 2.60. T. M., 41.60.

BASKETBALL

Cincinnati, 94; Wake Forest, 70, final.
Geo. Washington, 72; Clemson, 53, final.

U. S. SUGAR QUOTA 9.2 MILLION TONS

WASHINGTON—(AP)—The Agriculture Dept. today set at 9,200,000 tons the amount of sugar which may be marketed in this country during 1959.

CHARLIE CHAPLIN SETTLES TAX SUIT

LOS ANGELES — (AP) — Comedian Charlie Chaplin has settled a $1,242,533 income tax suit, the Internal Revenue Service announced today.

DOW-JONES CLOSING STOCK AVERAGES

30 Industrials	577.31	up 4.60
20 Railroads	156.86	up 0.15
15 Utilities	90.36	up 0.04
65 Stocks	200.50	up 1.25

Fan-Atics Back, Tired But Happy

By STEVE O'NEILL

Continued Page 7, Col. 4.

Markets At A Glance

NEW YORK — (AP) — Stocks higher, slow rising. Bonds mixed. Government higher. Cotton lower.

CHICAGO

Art Donovan's Own Story

A Long Wait, But It Was Well Worth Waiting For

By ART DONOVAN

An exclusive account written for The News-Post by Art Donovan, senior member of the championship Colt squad, of yesterday's big win.

Continued Page 24, Col. 7.

Not So Colt

TONIGHT: Rain, low 35-40.
TOMORROW: Cloudy.

Classified	28, 30	Financial	27
Comics	20, 21	Horoscope	21
Crossword	21	Movies	18, 19
Dear Abby	19	Society	18
Editorial	8	Sports	22-26
Feature Page	7	TV & Radio	16, 17

No. 16 86th Year
• TODAY'S NEWS-POST in 2 sections.

47 YEARS AGO

United Press International
Associated Press
UPI Telephoto
AP Wirephoto
plus the
Hearst Headline Service

The News-Post and Sunday American are affiliated with WBAL-TV, Ch. 11, and WBAL radio, 1090 kc.

one sideline pass, but in the drive to tie, every pass he completed to me was an inside route. It goes with his thinking of doing something opposite of what the defense thinks you're going to do. He hit me three straight times on inside plays.

I've coached the modern player and I do believe the way the NFL is going now is hurting itself. It has a system that destroys team continuity and puts all the focus on money. I'm glad I played when I did because the focus was on football teams and football players. The fans are the ones that benefited.

Johnny Unitas:

This was a special team. I grew up with these guys and spent an awful lot of time with them, sleeping together, eating together, playing together, drinking together, everything you could possibly do. We've lost eight guys off the team, including Weeb, and that's sad. As far as the closing drive in overtime and the sudden death, it was just part of what we did to be successful. We worked all year on situations like that, every week working on the two-minute drill. It would depend on what the opposition did defensively that would determine what we felt would work. We just didn't pull it out of a hat. On the trap to Ameche, I checked off. We had been hitting Raymond on the quick slant against Harland Svare, and Sam Huff was usually up tight in the middle. When we hit a couple of passes on Svare, Sam drifted back to try and help and when he did that it gave George Preas a chance to come across and get him. I knew Modzelewski was coming hard so it was just a matter of changing the play at the line of scrimmage, and Alan got 23 yards.

On the pass to Mutscheller to the one in the overtime, the way they lined the defense up gave us the opportunity to hit Jimmy right away, because the linebacker took an inside position and so did Emlen Tunnell, so there was nobody out there to cover him. On his first step he was open and all I had to be concerned about was Linden Crow, and he had to go with Lenny. He wasn't going to let Lenny run free so I just read him. If he went with Lenny, I'd pop a pass to Jimmy and if he comes up on Jimmy, I'd just hit Lenny.

opposite page

The Colts logo donned a crown and the words "World Champs" adorned the Colts' pennants after championships in 1958 and 1959.

The *Baltimore News-Post* sold more copies the day after the "sudden-death" game than any paper since the end of World War II.

Offensive tackle Jim Parker:

> I was opposite Andy Robustelli in both 1958 and 1959 and the name alone is enough to kill you. Robustelli, Robustelli, that's all I'd hear. It threw some fear in me but I went up there with the attitude to win the game and that's what we did. Everybody on our team had a winning attitude, not to accept second place. The greatest memory of the game I have is when Alan Ameche ran in for the winning touchdown on the other side of the line. When I saw him in the end zone, I went berserk. I was the happiest person in the world.

Johnny Unitas was suddenly the hottest property in pro football. Next to Mickey Mantle and Willie Mays, he was the biggest name in sports. Local Baltimore businesses were getting in line trying to get him to endorse their products. To his credit, he didn't let the adulation go to his head.

Defending a championship successfully had been accomplished only four times in NFL history. In 1959 the Colts embarked on the challenge of becoming the fifth. After a 4-2 preseason in which they blanked the College All-Stars 29-0 and the Giants 28-3, the Colts won their fifth straight home opener, 21-9 over Detroit, after trailing the Lions 3-0 at halftime.

They weren't as fortunate the following week against the Bears, losing 26-21 despite three fourth-quarter touchdown passes from Unitas. The Colts were convinced the Bears had stolen their signals, since when Unitas would check off at the line of scrimmage, the Bears invariably shifted to the right defense. Wins came against the Lions, Bears, and Packers, followed by consecutive losses to Cleveland, 38-31, in which Jimmy Brown scored five touchdowns for the Browns, and the Redskins, 27-24.

BALTIMORE
19
58
COLTS
CHAMPS

The Colts had great ability, but a little rabbit's foot on a souvenir button didn't hurt.

After this, however, the Colts reeled off five straight wins to finish the regular season as they had the year before, with a 9-3 record. For the first time ever, after 11 straight defeats dating back to 1947, they beat the 49ers at Kezar Stadium, 34-14, as the defense picked off six passes. The next week they rallied for 21 fourth-quarter points to knock off the Rams, 45-26; the scoring was capped by Carl Taseff, who picked up a missed field goal and returned it 99 yards for a

THE SUN
Maryland Adds 4 Deaths To Holiday Toll: Page 22
COLTS RALLY IN FINAL PERIOD TO BEAT GIANTS, 31-16, AND KEEP PRO GRID TITLE
NIXON MUM ON POSSIBLE 2D CHOICE
3 INTERCEPTIONS HELP IN 24-POINT
Colts' Line-Up

This rare pennant reproduced the *Sunpaper* front page after the 1959 title game win.

touchdown. Unitas was superb in the must win at San Francisco, completing 21 of 36 passes for 273 yards. He threw three touchdown passes, eclipsing Sid Luckman's NFL record of 28 in a season. His string of touchdown passes in consecutive games had now reached an amazing 36. The three TD passes Johnny tossed against the Rams gave him 32 for the year and made him the first NFL quarterback to throw for over 30 touchdowns in a 12-game season.

Once again the Colts were in the title game and once more it was against the Giants; this time, however, it would be in Baltimore, the only time the Colts ever hosted a championship game. Two days after Christmas, on an unseasonably warm December afternoon in Baltimore, the Colts became the fifth team in NFL history to win back-to-back championships. There were 57,545 fans crammed into "the world's largest outdoor insane asylum," as Chicago sportswriter Cooper Rollow aptly named it, on 33rd Street to watch the Colts defend their championship. Even though the players were mainly the same as they had been the year before, the 1959 game didn't come close to duplicating the atmosphere or the emotion of 1958's heart-stopper. One reason was the domination of the Colts. Just six plays into the game Unitas hit Lenny Moore for a 59-yard touchdown. The Colts led 7-6 at halftime, the only Giants points coming on two Pat Summerall field goals.

Unitas came out firing in the second half, throwing touchdown passes to Lenny Moore and Jerry Richardson. He also ran for a TD

WORLD CHAMPION

COLTS VS PACKERS

WORLD CHAMPIONS 1958

OFFICIAL
50¢
PROGRAM

SUNDAY OCTOBER 25, 1959

BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM

himself, around the right side from four yards out. Meanwhile, the Colt defense was shutting the door on Conerly. Andy Nelson picked off one pass and Johnny Sample intercepted two, returning one of them for a 42-yard touchdown and a 28-9 advantage. Sample's last interception set up a Myhra field goal to complete the Baltimore scoring. The Giants didn't score a touchdown until 32 seconds remained in the game; the final score: Colts 31, Giants 16.

Unitas completed 18 of 29 passes for 264 yards and two touchdowns. The Colt defense had a spectacular game, setting up 17 of their 24 points in the wild and wooly fourth quarter. Said the dejected Sam Huff, who was completely throttled by Colts center Buzz Nutter, "The Colts deserved to win. Their defense is definitely improved and their offense unquestionably is the best in the league. Unitas is great. Nobody around even compares with him" (Fitzgerald 1961, 126). For the second straight year Unitas received a Chevrolet Corvette from *Sport Magazine* as the MVP of the championship game. Frank Gifford referred to Johnny as "The Burglar. He stands out there and picks your pocket, just like a burglar. Plus he has the guts of a burglar" (Fitzgerald 1961, 137).

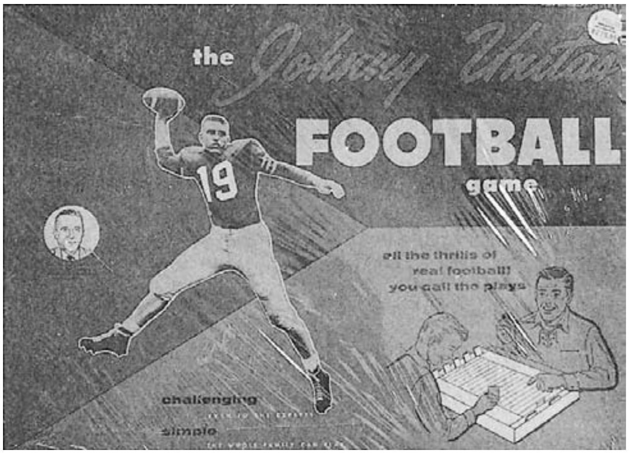
Unitas had a remarkable season in 1959. Shaw had been traded to New York in the preseason; halfback Ray Brown was listed as the backup and defensive back Andy Nelson was on the depth chart as third-string. The Colts took a tremendous gamble that Johnny would stay healthy, and it paid off. Unitas completed 193 of 367 passes for 2,899 yards and 32 touchdowns. The only other passes thrown the entire year were one by Brown and two by Lenny Moore.

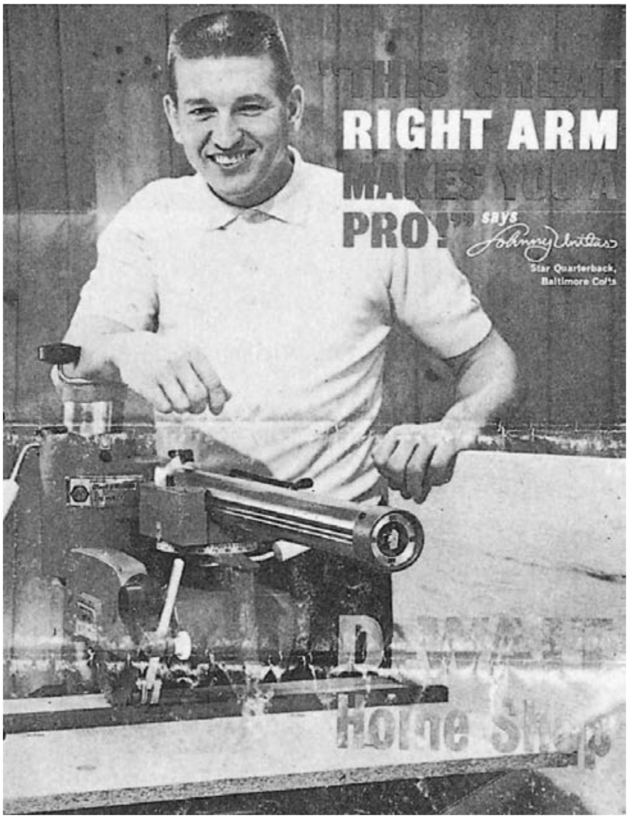
One of Unitas' first endorsement contracts happened quite by accident after the 1959 title game. In the locker room afterwards he was photographed in a celebratory mood, waving a bottle in his hand and being hoisted by teammates Steve Myhra and Carl Taseff. The photo was transmitted to over 500 newspapers nationwide. It sparked a flood of letters wondering what Johnny was drinking, and condemning his choice if it was beer. It looked like a beer bottle even though it was plain old ginger ale. When blowups of the offending picture showed that the bottle was Nehi Ginger Ale, William C. Franklin, president of the Baltimore bottling company that produced the bev-

opposite page

Artist Jim Shanks illustrated the 1959 Colt program covers.

JOHNNY UNITAS' 1st & 10
PRO FOOTBALL GAME
19
Best Wishes, Johnny Unitas
CROWN
GASOLINE
The ALL-PRO CHOICE
Johnny Unitas


the Johnny Unitas FOOTBALL game
19
all the thrills of real football! you call the plays
challenging
simple


"THIS GREAT RIGHT ARM MAKES YOU A PRO!" says Johnny Unitas
Star Quarterback, Baltimore Colts
DeWALT
Home Shop

erage, gave Unitas one of his first major endorsement contracts. Johnny also signed a deal with the Marlboro Shirt Company to endorse the firm's line and make a series of appearances around the country.

Winning back-to-back championships produced what easily became the "golden age" of Colt collectibles. There were programs, ticket stubs, pennants, pins, souvenir pottery, beer advertisements, comic books, statues, records, and many more. Both title game programs are much sought after, with the 1958 edition ranking at the top of the list. That program has an artist's view of a game in progress at Yankee Stadium on a sunny day. The same cover was used on the program for the regular-season game between the Colts and Giants on November 9. In excellent to mint condition the title game program is worth over $300.

The 1959 championship game program in Baltimore, which also sold for 50 cents, culminated a season-long series of covers painted by artist Jim Shanks. The blue-and-white-clad Colt lineman is shown burying a Goliath-type Giant in the turf against a bright orange background. As had Hartzell the year before, Shanks painted covers in which a Colt player or an actual colt was doing a number on the opposition's mascot. The Colts would produce their own programs through the 1964 season, after which the league itself began issuing programs. The Colts resisted this "NFL Illustrated" innovation, but the league had taken over for good. Game programs would never again be the same; the idiosyncrasies of each city's program traditions were gone.

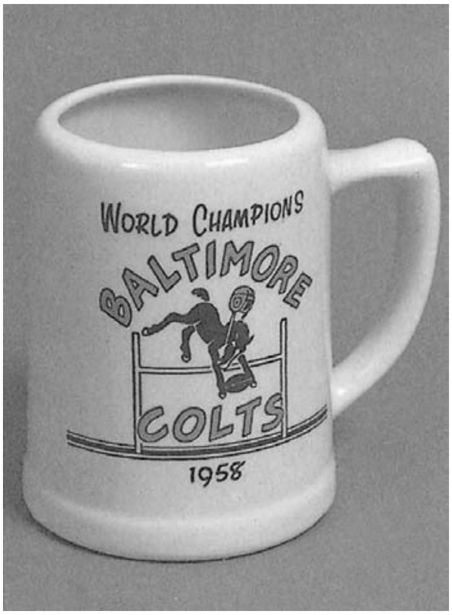
It was apparent from paging through the Colt game programs in 1959 that several Colts were endorsing products or working as spokesmen for different Baltimore businesses. Raymond Berry, Alan Ameche, Art Donovan, and John Unitas were in a Baltimore Federal Savings ad, Gino's and Ameche's drive-ins shared a full-page ad, Unitas was pitching footballs for Crown Gold Gasoline, and the Farboil Company, makers of paints and plastics, announced that Johnny would work for them between seasons. Berry was the central figure in a Baltimore Gas and Electric ad, while Don Joyce was about to chomp on a Becker pretzel. L.G. Dupre was in sales and public re-

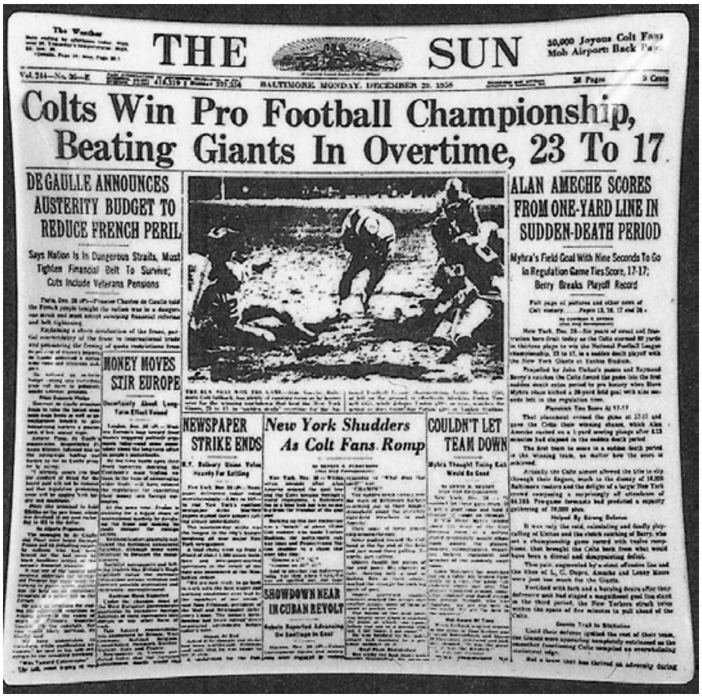
opposite page

Endorsements came Johnny Unitas' way after back-to-back championships. Crown Gasoline was just one of many.

Johnny had his own football board game.

Johnny could drill passes on the gridiron and drill holes with DeWalt power tools.





THE SUN

30,000 Joyous Colt Fans
Mob Airport; Back Page

BALTIMORE, MONDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1958

36 Pages

5 Cents

Colts Win Pro Football Championship, Beating Giants In Overtime, 23 To 17

DE GAULLE ANNOUNCES AUSTERITY BUDGET TO REDUCE FRENCH PERIL

Says Nation Is In Dangerous Straits, Must Tighten Financial Belt To Survive; Cuts Include Veterans Pensions

MONEY MOVES STIR EUROPE

ALAN AMECHE SCORES FROM ONE-YARD LINE IN SUDDEN-DEATH PERIOD

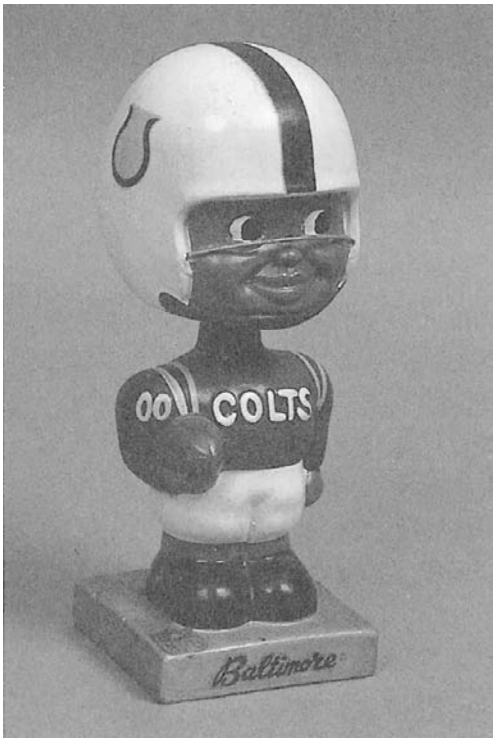
Myhra's Field Goal With Nine Seconds To Go In Regulation Game Ties Score, 17-17; Berry Breaks Playoff Record

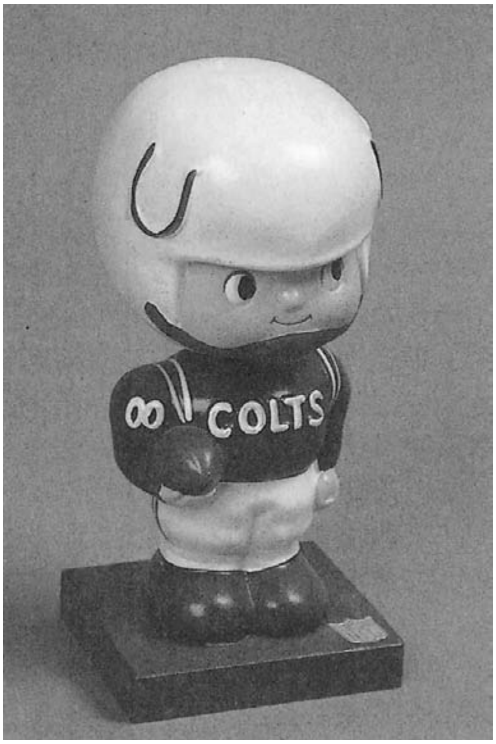
NEWSPAPER STRIKE ENDS

New York Shudders As Colt Fans Romp

COULDN'T LET TEAM DOWN

SHOWDOWN NEAR IN CUBAN REVOLT





lations for Eastern "Overall" Uniform Rental Service. Clearly, the Colt players were capitalizing on their world champion status.

Until 1958, press passes had always been made of thick paper with a string attached. The Colts changed that in 1958 by issuing a beautiful enamel pin that was worn in lieu of the pass. The 1958 pin was shaped like a football with a blue border that said "Baltimore Colts Press—1958." In the middle was the Colt insignia in white with gold lettering. In 1959 the colors were reversed, with a white outside border and a blue inside with the Colt logo in gold. In 1960, the pin was round, with a Colt helmet and the words "Baltimore Colts, '58 and '59 World Champions" around the rim. In 1961, the pin had a three-dimensional colt with helmet and ball jumping over a crossbar. In 1962 and 1963 the pins were once again shaped like footballs, with the protruding Colt logo on each. The 1964 pin was shaped like a horseshoe with the three-dimensional Colt logo in gold. The pin tradition continued throughout the 1960s, stopping in 1969.

In 1958, National Beer put out the smaller color team photo-postcard as well as a giant, color team picture with an easel back that was made for bars and taverns. National also released a collectible 45-rpm record of the "sudden death" game, narrated by Chuck Thompson and featuring the play-by-play of Bob Wolff. The back cover of the record jacket had the team photo in a red, white, and blue motif. National even debuted a brand of light beer called "The Colt," with the Colt insignia above the National Bohemian label. Several Baltimore department stores, among them Stewarts, Hutzlers, and Hochschild Kohn, distributed ceramic ashtrays, plates, and mugs with newspaper headlines emblazoned on the white pottery. There were also championship drinking glasses with the scores of the games in 1958 and 1959.

In the early 1960s, Bobbing Head dolls made their debut. The Colt nodder stood on a blue wooden base and wore a blue jersey with a double zero on it. Others followed with a white base and then a more elaborate gold base with a larger figure wearing a face bar. These sold for $1.00 each and now can go for over $100 in top condition.

In the late 1950s, the Hartland Plastics Company of Hartland, Wisconsin, began putting out a series of cowboy heroes from movies

opposite page

Several area department stores issued souvenir ceramic pottery, everything from glasses and mugs to ash trays.

Colt nodders debuted in the early 1960s and sold for 50 cents each. The black version is extremely rare and valued at several hundred dollars.

BALTIMORE COLTS
59
58
WORLD CHAMPIONS

The Colts began issuing the press quality pins for game admittance in 1958. The pins were produced through the 1969 season.

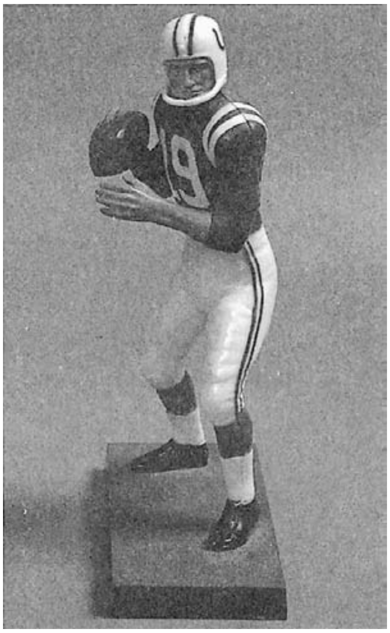
opposite page

Topps controlled the trading card industry and in exchange for catalog gifts, players would grant Topps usage of their photos.

and television. The statues were so popular that they decided to dabble in sports and produced 17 baseball players, from Hank Aaron and Mickey Mantle to Babe Ruth and Ted Williams. In 1960, Hartland issued a generic set of NFL running backs and linemen. They made just two statues depicting actual players: Jon Arnett of the Los Angeles Rams and Johnny Unitas of the Baltimore Colts. Johnny is depicted wearing his blue number 19 jersey and is looking to throw, standing on a green base with his signature in gold etched into the base next to the team name, "Colts." The statue, which originally sold for $1.98, is worth over $200 today.

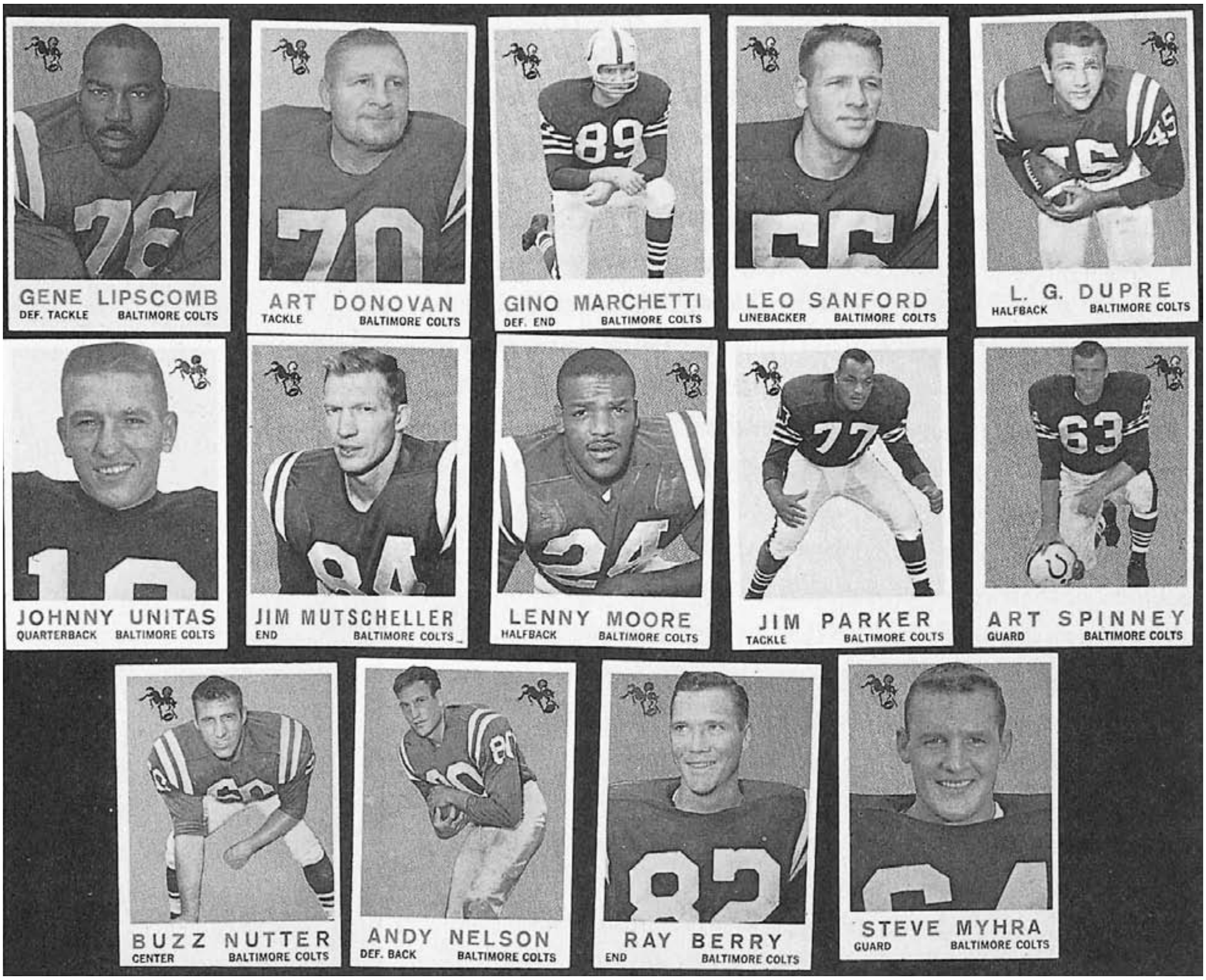
Several years later, in 1965, the Aurora plastic model company produced a series of "Great Moments in Sport" model kits. Willie Mays, Jimmy Brown, Jerry West, Babe Ruth, Jack Dempsey, and Johnny Unitas made up the set. In a beautiful cover painting on the box top, Johnny is about to throw a pass against the Rams at jampacked Memorial Stadium, with Buzz Nutter and Jim Parker blocking for him. The kit included Unitas, a blocker, and a red-dogging linebacker. The value of an unassembled model in the original box is now over $100.

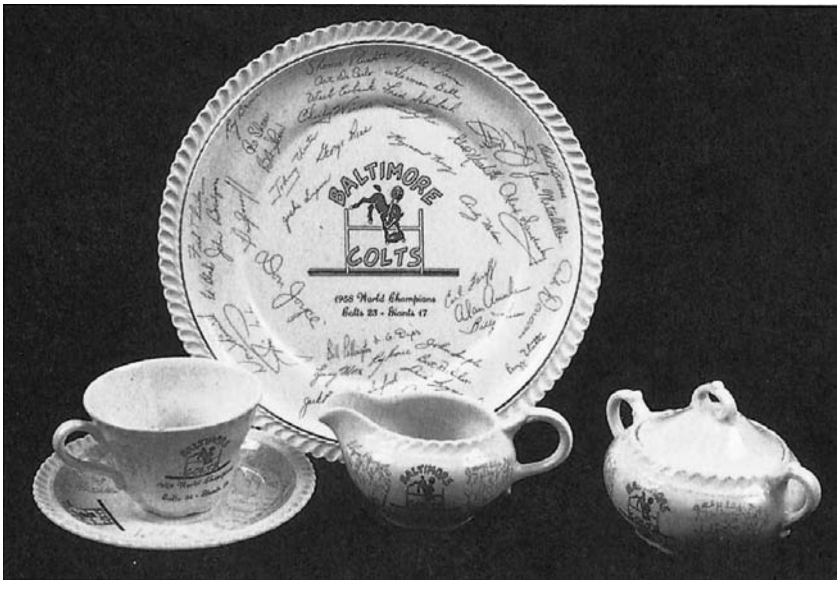
In 1962, the Colts came out with a new 25-cent comic book, similar to the first one in 1950. This time the cover was blue and white, with the Colt mascot proudly prancing. There were flashbacks on Colt history, going back to that long ago season of 1950, as well as artists' renderings and write-ups of Rosenbloom and Kellett, Weeb Ewbank and his coaching staff, and the players. The comic was produced by longtime Colt backer Ralph Elsmo, one of the original Colt Associates in 1947. It was written and edited by Colt publicity director Harry Hulmes.



The Hartland Plastics statue of Johnny Unitas originally sold for $1.98. You could take away the decimal point and call it an even $200 if you found one today.

Besides all the souvenir items available to the fans, owner Carroll Rosenbloom gave out presents every year to the Colt players, their wives, and the media. In 1958, he gave each player a set of four dinner plates, with the Colt insignia in the center, the score of the 1958 championship game, and facsimile signatures of the team members decorating the plate. In 1959, he complemented the plate with a tea service comprised of cups and saucers, a creamer, and a sugar bowl. The cups had the score of the 1959 title game burned into


GENE LIPSCOMB
DEF. TACKLE BALTIMORE COLTS
ART DONOVAN
TACKLE BALTIMORE COLTS
GINO MARCHETTI
DEF. END BALTIMORE COLTS
LEO SANFORD
LINEBACKER BALTIMORE COLTS
L. G. DUPRE
HALFBACK BALTIMORE COLTS
JOHNNY UNITAS
QUARTERBACK BALTIMORE COLTS
JIM MUTSCHELLER
END BALTIMORE COLTS
LENNY MOORE
HALFBACK BALTIMORE COLTS
JIM PARKER
TACKLE BALTIMORE COLTS
ART SPINNEY
GUARD BALTIMORE COLTS
BUZZ NUTTER
CENTER BALTIMORE COLTS
ANDY NELSON
DEF. BACK BALTIMORE COLTS
RAY BERRY
END BALTIMORE COLTS
STEVE MYHRA
GUARD BALTIMORE COLTS


BALTIMORE
COLTS
1958 World Champions
Colts 23 - Giants 17

Colts owner Carroll Rosenbloom made a practice every holiday season of giving elaborate gifts to players, media, and friends of the team. In 1958 the boss made presents of autographed plates bearing the team logo and the inscription, “1958 World Champions”; the following year he gave away similar cups, saucers, creamers, and sugar bowls.

them; the logo and signatures were displayed on all of the pieces. These are magnificent memories of the Colt glory days and practically impossible to find today. Another unusual gift was a woman's compact and mirror, with a pewter-type finish that had the logo and signatures on the top and bottom. Throw in the team-issued player photos, Colt Action Pictorials, and Topps gum cards that had Unitas number one in the set from 1959 through 1963 and you've got a treasure trove of Colt memorabilia. These, indeed, were the halcyon days of the Colts on and off the field.

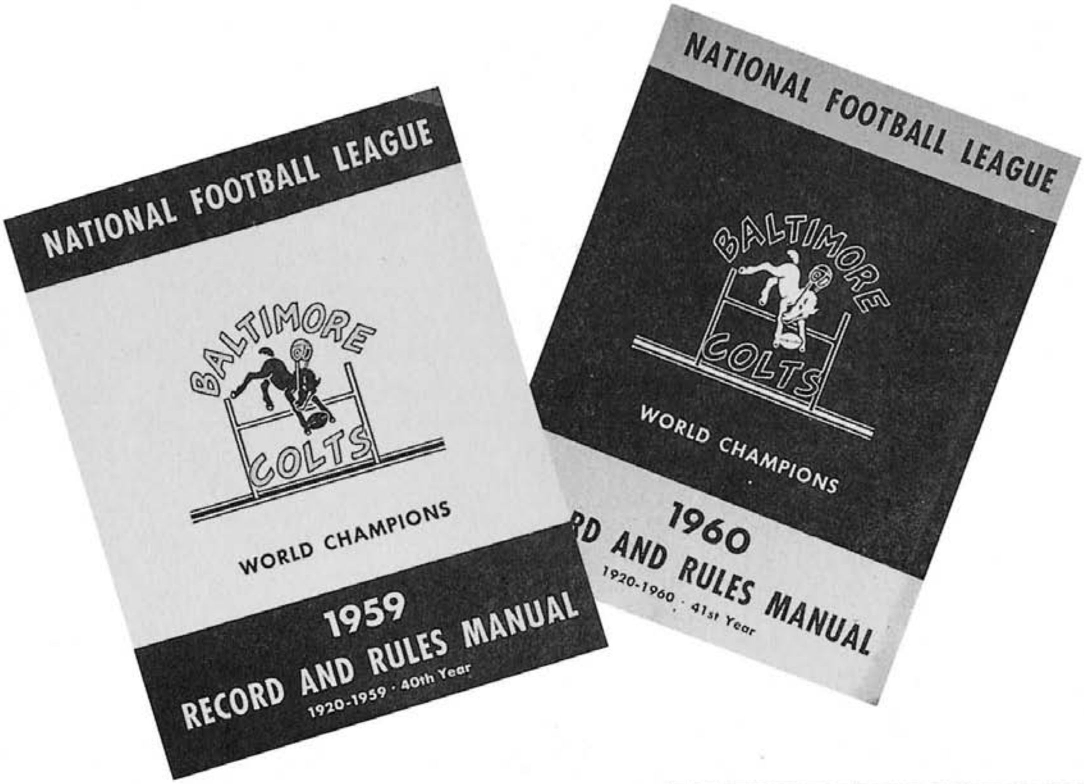
FOUR

The Sixties: The Bridesmaid Decade

The 1959 Colts had eight All-Pros and they sent nine players to the Pro Bowl (Hall of Fame–bound Arthur Donovan, whose career was winding down, didn't get selected). They were a star-laden team. Although eight regulars were at least 30 years of age, the Colts looked strong enough to win several more championships. Yet they didn't win a third straight in 1960, finishing with a 6-6 record. The key reason was injuries.

The injuries that didn't crop up when the Colts were winning titles in 1958 and 1959 broke out in almost epidemic fashion in 1960. Key men in the attack were either shelved completely or rendered ineffective while trying to remain in action. Still, at times the Colts were brilliant, blasting the Bears 42-7 in the second game of the season; the defense picked off seven passes, setting the offense up for easy scores. They got off to a 6-2 start, which included a 38-24 win over Green Bay on November 6 that avenged an earlier loss, and in which Unitas threw the 100th touchdown pass of his meteoric NFL career.

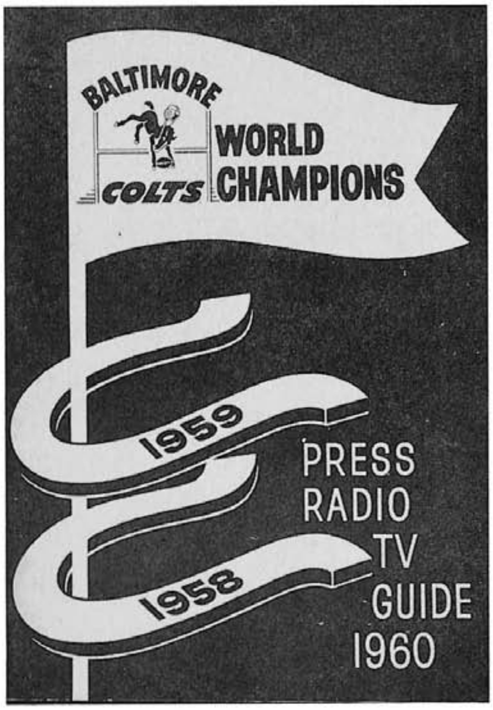
The season's turning point happened on November 13 at Chicago's Wrigley Field. The Colts won a brutal hard-fought battle with the Bears 24-20, but the victory didn't come without a price. With the Colts down by three points and just 19 seconds to go, Unitas was leveled by the Bear defense. He was bleeding from a cut above the eye and his nose was torn and swollen. It took an officials' time-out and almost five minutes of medical attention to patch Johnny back up. The Bears, just 19 seconds from victory, waited in



NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE
BALTIMORE COLTS
WORLD CHAMPIONS
1959
RECORD AND RULES MANUAL
1920-1959 · 40th Year

NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE
BALTIMORE COLTS
WORLD CHAMPIONS
1960
RD AND RULES MANUAL
1920-1960 · 41st Year

SPALDING
John Unitas
OFFICIAL
388
SIZE · WEIGHT



BALTIMORE
COLTS
WORLD
CHAMPIONS
1959
1958
PRESS
RADIO
TV
GUIDE
1960

anticipation for the game to resume. From the Chicago 39 yard line, the battered and bleeding quarterback took the snap, faded back and looked for Lenny Moore. He threw, Moore caught and then ran it in for the winning touchdown, stunning the Bears. It was an incredible display of courage from Unitas. His veteran teammates, such as Donovan, Marchetti, and Spinney, said afterwards it was the most brutal game, from a punishment standpoint, that they had ever been involved in.

The Colts were 6-2 at this point with designs on a third straight championship, but the Bears game so sapped them that they didn't win again the rest of the year. They lost four straight, as did the Bears. Against the Rams in Los Angeles on December 11, the Colts lost 10-3 with Unitas' record string of at least one touchdown pass snapped at 47 straight games. He did become the first passer to ever throw for over 3,000 yards in a 12-game season. Injuries took their toll on Mutscheller and Berry. Berry, just a token performer over the last four games, still led the league in receiving with 74 catches despite catching just three passes in the last two games. He totaled 1,298 yards on those catches and then underwent off-season knee surgery.

In 1961 Unitas was bothered with a hand injury that affected how he gripped the ball, and although his completion percentage was up, his touchdowns declined from 25 to 16. He sustained the injury in a preseason game against Dallas. The Colts won four of their last five games in '61 to finish with an 8-6 record, good for only third place in the Western Conference behind Green Bay and Detroit. Retirements rocked the Colts in 1961. A torn Achilles tendon from the year before sent Alan Ameche into a premature retirement at the age of 28. Art Spinney, Milt Davis, Art DeCarlo, and Ray Brown also called it quits. Big Daddy Lipscomb and Buzz Nutter were traded to Pittsburgh for Jimmy Orr.

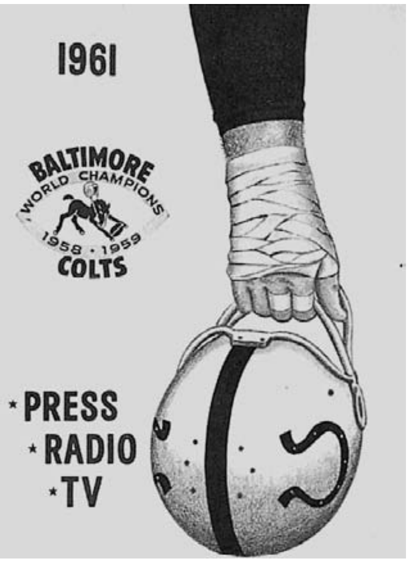
One of the Colts' most effective weapons in 1961 was the field-goal kicking of Steve Myhra. Myhra kicked 21 in all, including a 39-yarder in the opener to beat the Rams and a 52-yarder on the last play of the game to beat the Vikings 34-33. Three weeks later he beat the Lions, 17-14, with a field goal with eight seconds left. One of the sea-

opposite page

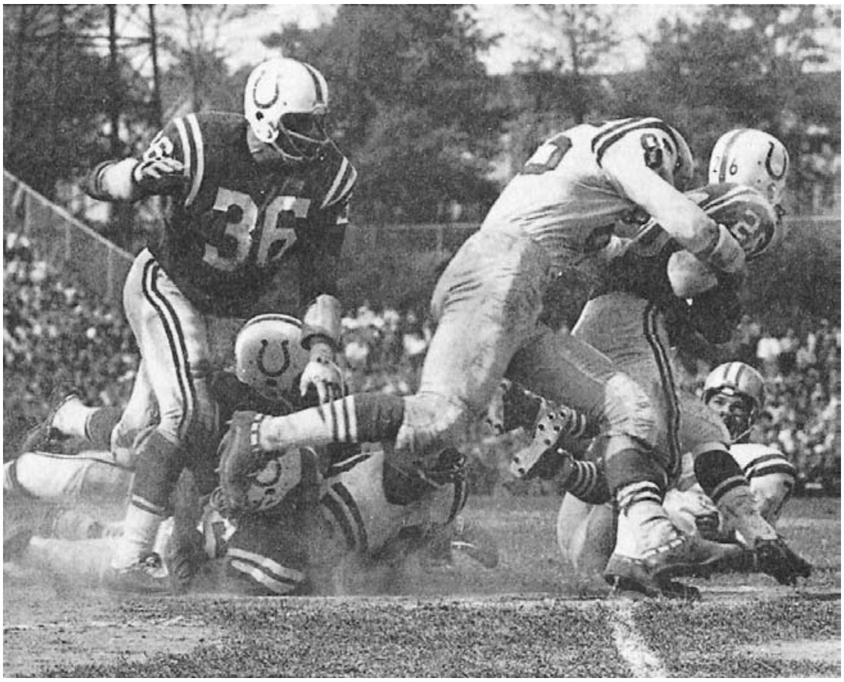
The NFL paid tribute to the champions of 1958 and 1959 by adorning the league's annual guide with the Colt colors and logo.

Spalding made a Johnny Unitas football that was ideal for autographing.

The 1960 press guide showed a pair of winning horseshoes.



Colt press guide, 1961.



Colts defensive back Wendell Harris runs back a San Francisco fumble as Monty Stickles makes the tackle. Longtime Colt linebacker Bill Pellington, number 36, tried to come to Harris's aid.

son's oddities was that Raymond Berry caught more passes than ever before (75), but none for a touchdown.

Nineteen sixty-two produced another .500 record, 7-7, with four of the losses at home. Lenny Moore was lost in the final exhibition game when he fractured his kneecap while landing on the hard ground of Forbes Field in Pittsburgh. Lenny still led the team in rushing, but with only 470 yards. Orr caught 55 passes, 11 of them for touchdowns. How frustrating was it? In one game in Green Bay, the Colts outgained the Packers 380 yards to 116, recorded 19 first downs to 8 for Green Bay, and had the ball 30 more plays, 79 to 49, but still lost, 17-13. One of the high spots in the year was a 36-14 win at Cleveland in which the Colt defense held Jimmy Brown to only 11 yards on 14 carries. R. C. Owens became the first player believed to block a field goal at his own crossbar. The "Alley-Oop" man, made famous by his leaping catches from Y. A. Tittle in San Francisco, jumped high and deflected a 40-yarder by Washington's Bob Khayat in a 34-21 Colts win. Jim Parker became one of the few players to be named All-Pro at two positions, guard and tackle, in the same season.

opposite page

Art Donovan called it quits before the 1962 season. Draped in his cape, an emotional Donovan walks off the Memorial Stadium field for the last time amid a thunderous standing ovation.

BALTIMORE
COLTS
Art Donovan
70

Weeb Ewbank
BALTIMORE COLTS
COLTS
BALTIMORE COLTS
BALTIMORE COLTS
BALTIMORE COLTS
RAE CROWTHER CO. ARDMORE, PA.
RAE CROWTHER CO. ARDMORE, PA.

Arthur Donovan went to training camp in 1962 and realized at the outset that Ewbank had no plans for the 37-year-old on the defensive line. After a meeting with Kellett, Artie reluctantly decided to retire and ceremonies were held before the 1962 opener with the Rams. More than any other Colt, Donovan symbolized the rags to riches rise from a team nobody wanted in 1950 to one of the most successful franchises in any sport. He truly loved football, he truly loved Baltimore, and he truly loved the Colts. And the feeling was mutual. He was the gentle giant, a man of warmth and wit, the team's "Falstaff," reveling in a joke, even when it was on himself, which it often was. For his size, which was close to 300 pounds, Artie was amazingly quick. In his prime he rushed the passer, read the keys, closed off the middle, split the double-team blocks, and followed the flow of play. He was all-NFL four straight years and played in five straight Pro Bowls.

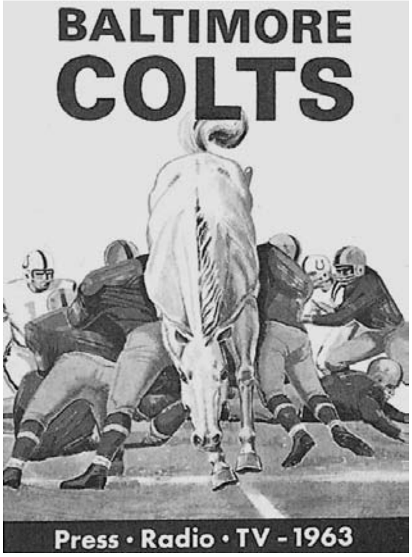
At first Artie refused to wear his uniform for the retirement ceremony but eventually bowed to the wishes of the ceremony organizers and appeared in full regalia, including shoulder pads. After some speeches and gifts, including a new Cadillac, Artie opened his heart with a sincere acceptance as he struggled to control his emotions. Tears fell down the big man's cheeks as he remembered his mother. "There's a lady up in Heaven who wants to thank all the people of Baltimore for being so good to her boy, a kid from the Bronx." Then the ex-Marine donned his cape and walked off the field to a standing ovation from over 54,000 sobbing fans and players on both teams. Owner Carroll Rosenbloom declared the number "70" would never again be worn by any Colt. Less than six years later, the Pro Football Hall of Fame enshrined Artie as the first Colt player to be singled out for the game's greatest honor.

After three straight disappointing seasons, Rosenbloom decided to make a coaching change, feeling Ewbank had lost control of the team. Weeb was fired after the 1962 season, having compiled a record of 59 wins, 52 losses, one tie, and two NFL championships. He had brought critical organization and continuity to the franchise when it

opposite page

Weeb Ewbank's 1962 coaching staff. *Left to right:* Herman Ball, John Sandusky, Weeb, Don McCafferty, and Charlie Winner.

Don Shula, backed by coaches Chuck Noll, Bill Arnsparger, Dick Bielski, chief scout Ed Rutledge, John Sandusky, and Don McCafferty.



Colt press guide, 1963.

had been most needed. Weeb didn't stay unemployed long; he was hired by the New York Jets of the AFL.

On January 8, 1963, Don Shula was named to succeed Ewbank. The former Colt was only 33 years old and was serving as an assistant in Detroit. Shula had been a student of the game during his playing days in Baltimore, often coaching the coaches and calling the defensive signals. No one could have envisioned in 1962 that over the course of his long career, Shula would become the winningest coach in NFL annals, eclipsing George Halas and winning 347 games. His seven-year record in Baltimore was a glittering 74-22-4, but he was never able to win a championship.

Shula's inaugural season was much like Weeb's last, injuries again taking their toll. The team went 8-6, winning five of their last six. Berry missed several games with a shoulder injury and Lenny Moore had a head injury. Tom Matte proved he could play, leading the team in both rushing and receiving, and a pair of rookies, Bob Vogel and John Mackey, stood out. Johnny Unitas had a banner year, concluding the season with eight team records and an NFL-record 237 completions, besting Sonny Jurgenson of the 1961 Eagles by two. Yet 8-6 was good for just third in the conference. Mackey, who forged a Hall of Fame career in Baltimore, came to the Colts with little fanfare. "At Syracuse I played for a team that didn't throw the ball, so when I came to Baltimore I was handicapped because I didn't know how to run pass patterns. Unitas and Raymond Berry stayed after practice and worked with me. It was a matter of learning, and with that kind of comfort zone it made the learning all the easier."

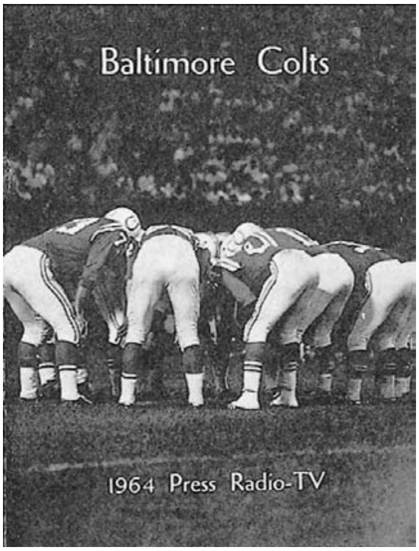
The next year, 1964, saw the Colts return to glory. After losing to Minnesota to start the season, Shula's Colts reeled off 11 consecutive victories, including shutout wins over the Bears and Lions. They finished with a 12-2 record and scored a club record 428 points. The winning streak began with a 21-20 win in Green Bay in week two as Unitas tossed a 52-yard touchdown pass to Moore and a 40-yarder to Mackey.

Two more Colts were accorded farewell honors. On December 13, 1964, before the final game of the regular season, defensive end Gino Marchetti, dubbed the greatest defensive end in NFL history,

opposite page

Along with Cleveland's Jim Brown, Johnny Unitas was the biggest star in the league in 1964.

Two Colt immortals, Gino Marchetti and Bill Pellington, retired after the 1964 season and were honored before the final home game. Fans were given souvenir buttons of Gino the Giant and the Iron Horse.



Colt press guide, 1964.

79
19
68
80
92
82

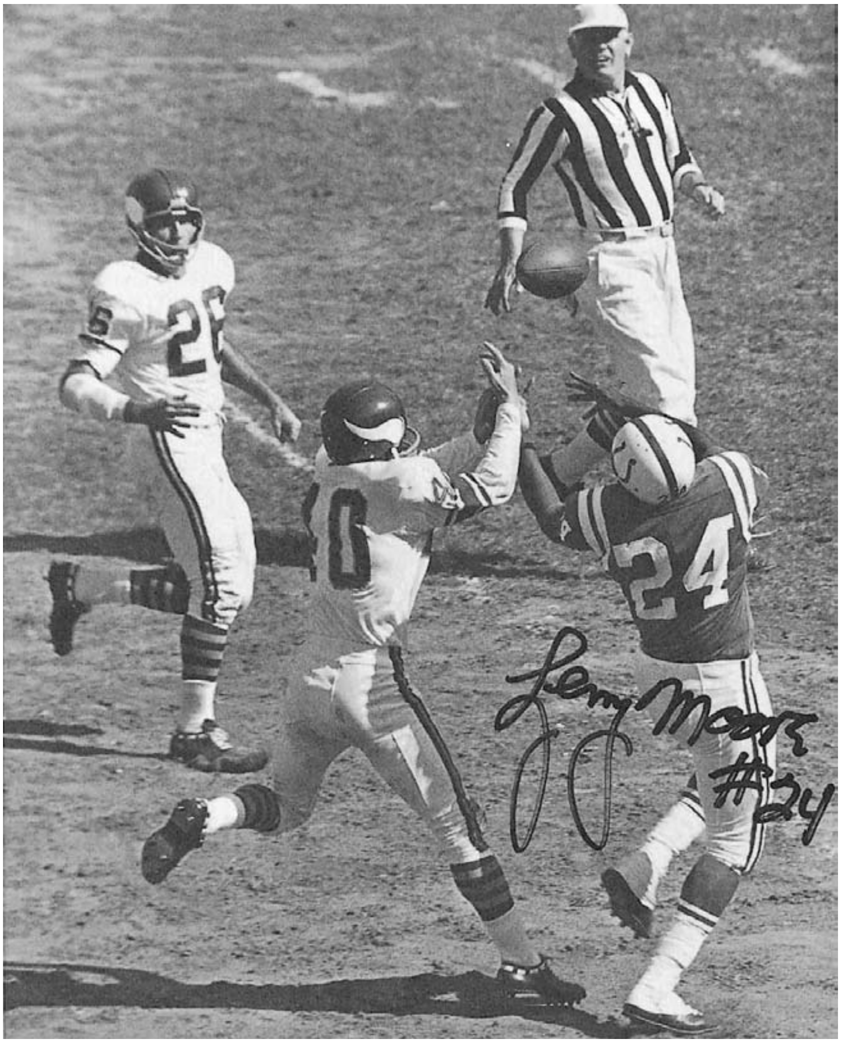
COLTS REDSKINS

BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM DECEMBER 13, 1964 FIFTY CENTS SEE PAGE THREE

Gino Marchetti

Bill Pellington

GINO MARCHETTI DAY
DEC. 13
BOOSTER
1964
BILL PELLINGTON DAY

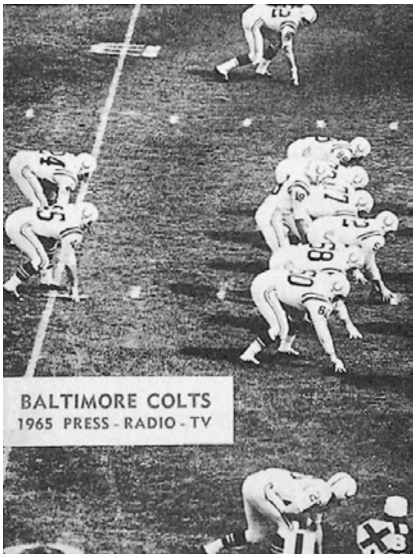


Lenny Moore won NFL "Comeback Player of the Year" honors in 1964.

and longtime linebacker Bill Pellington were honored. Both graced the cover of the game program, the last one produced by the club before the Colts agreed to let the league take over program production the following year. A special commemorative button in blue and white featured photos of both Marchetti and Pellington. The button also had the date and the word "Booster" across the front. Both Gino and Pellington were accorded All-Pro honors, Gino as a first-teamer and Pellington on the second team. Lenny Moore had a career year in 1964, scoring 20 touchdowns and winning "Comeback Player of the Year" as well as All-Pro honors (this coming after the Colts had shopped him around before the season, finding no takers).

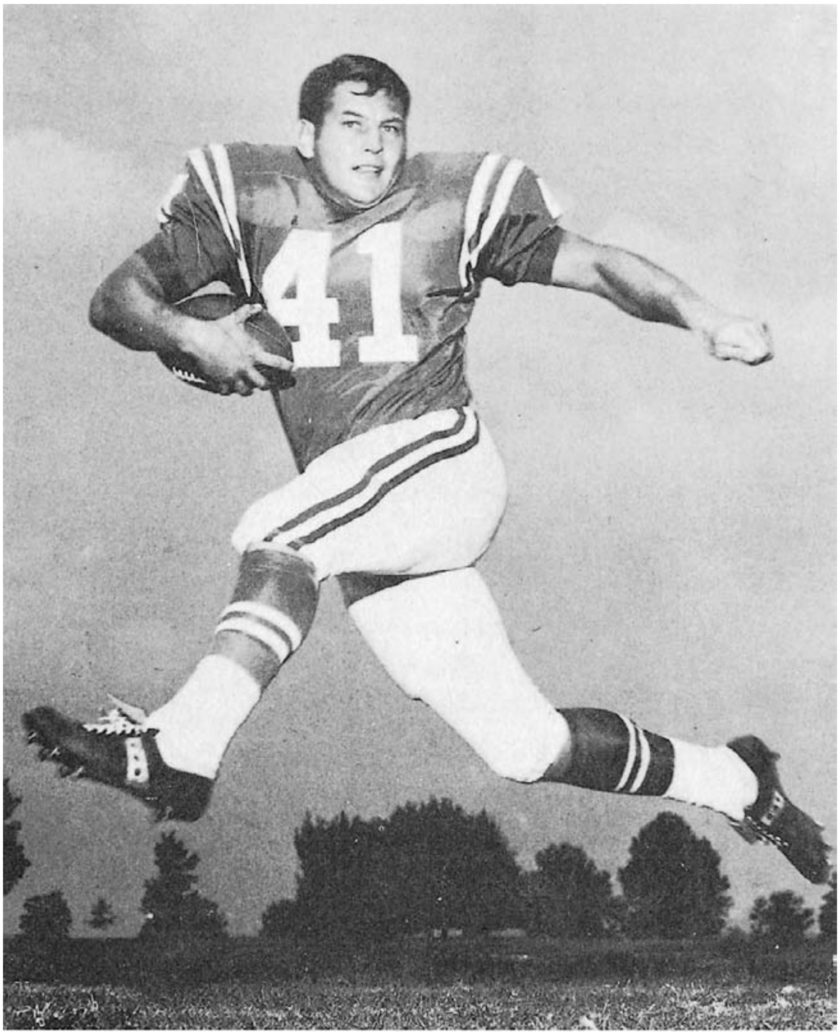
The Colts were heavily favored to whip the Browns in the NFL title game in Cleveland on December 27. After a scoreless first half, quarterback Frank Ryan began hooking up with receiver Gary Collins, and the Browns scored 17 third-quarter points en route to a shocking 27-0 win. Ryan threw scoring passes of 18, 42, and 51 yards, all to the former University of Maryland All-American Collins, who beat Bobby Boyd each time. The Browns outgained the Colts 339 yards to 171. Jimmy Brown rushed for 114 yards on 27 carries, as Cleveland largely controlled the ball. Brown graced the cover of the championship game program; he was shown running with the ball in a dazzling color photo.

Although the Colt pictorial yearbook ceased after the 1961 season, yearbooks were produced for the Colts in both 1963 and 1964; however, neither was edited by the club. Local entrepreneur Tom Gorman, with help from broadcaster Vince Bagli, issued a 10th anniversary yearbook in 1963. The book mixed photos and text and chronicled the first ten years of the franchise from its return to the NFL. The cover featured a blue and white picture of the Colt helmet and the familiar team insignia. Other yearbook *Our '64 Colts* came out after the regular season; it recapped the 12-2 year and previewed the championship game in Cleveland. This publication was also edited and produced by Tom Gorman. Its cover was a gorgeous shot of Johnny Unitas throwing a pass with Jim Parker protecting him. Besides providing an account of the season from training camp to the last game, the book also had feature articles on Raymond Berry, Lenny Moore, Ordell Braase, Alex Hawkins, Unitas, Gino, and Bill Pellington. Johnny was in an ad pitching Jarman Pontiac, while Ordell was enjoying a great Baltimore favorite, Frostie Root Beer, in another advertisement.



Colts press guide, 1965.

The frustration of not winning a championship in 1964 carried over to 1965, but this time it was an official's call in the last game of the year that would cost the Colts dearly. Baltimore finished with a 10-3-1 record, tying Green Bay for the Western Conference cham-



opposite page

Tom Matte brought boyish zest and a world of ability with him from Ohio State.

pionship and forcing a play-off. The season was a study in courage for the Colts and tested Shula's coaching wisdom to the hilt. With a 9-1-1 record, the Colts were in successive weeks stripped of both quarterbacks, Johnny Unitas and Gary Cuozzo, through severe injuries.

Unitas had been on his way to another spectacular season. Against the Lions in early October at home, he hit 18 of 24 passes for 319 yards and three touchdowns in a 31-7 win. Against the 49ers in Kezar Stadium on October 31 he outdueled John Brodie by connecting on 23 of 34 passes for 324 yards and four touchdowns and a 34-28 victory.

Unitas first went down with a back injury in Chicago on November 7. Cuozzo rode to the rescue and quarterbacked the following week in a 41-21 win at Minnesota, in which he threw for a club record five touchdowns. Unitas was back the following week and pitched the Colts to a win over the Eagles and a Thanksgiving tie in Detroit before disaster struck against the Bears. With 4:42 left in the first half, Unitas severely injured his knee while passing, tearing up ligaments and damaging cartilage. Surgery was performed the next day and Johnny was lost for the season. Things turned even more grim when Cuozzo separated his shoulder the following week against Green Bay before over 60,000 fans at Memorial Stadium. The Packers prevailed 42-27, as Paul Hornung scored five touchdowns. Now Cuozzo was also lost for the year and Shula was without a quarterback for the critical last game against the Rams in Los Angeles.

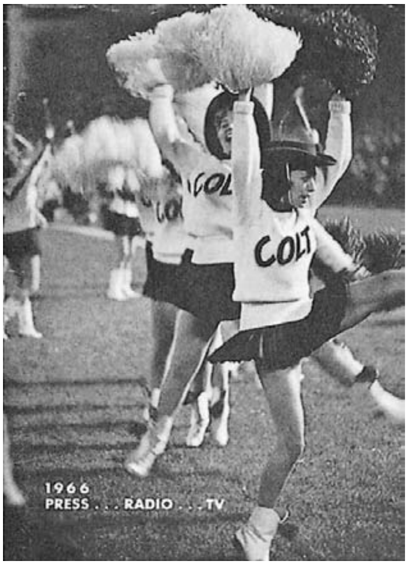
Tom Matte had been a split-T quarterback at Ohio State, but rarely threw the ball in Woody Hayes' "three yards and a cloud of dust" system of ball control. In desperation, Shula turned to Matte, heretofore strictly a running back in the pros, to be his quarterback. The coach limited Matte to mostly basic running plays, while equipping him with a wristband that would remind him of the play calls. Wearing the portable cue cards, which became a famous part of NFL lore and were eventually housed in the Pro Football Hall of Fame, Matte ran the ball 16 times from the quarterback slot, gaining 99 yards, handling the ball flawlessly, and setting up the winning field goal, a 50-yarder by Lou Michaels, in a 20-17 win. Veteran signal caller Ed Brown, who had arrived just the day before for backup support, tossed a 68-yard scoring strike to John Mackey.

PLEASE HELP THEM
COLTS

The Colts didn't need help as much as they did some good luck.

This win meant the Colts and Packers had finished with identical records. There would be a playoff in Green Bay on the day after Christmas, and the gritty Matte would once again be the quarterback. The Colts scored just 21 seconds into the game when Don Shinnick picked up a fumble and ran it 25 yards for a touchdown. Packer quarterback Bart Starr exited early with an injury and Zeke Bratkowski took over the Packer offense. The game became a defensive struggle. The Colts, with Matte going all the way at quarterback, led 10-7 with 1:58 to play. A victory over the powerful Packers in Green Bay without a regular quarterback would be a colossal achievement.

With time running out, the Packers attempted a field goal from the 27 yard line. Don Chandler, who had been on the losing side with the Giants in 1958 and 1959, booted the ball and immediately grimaced as it looked as though the ball was slicing to the right, higher than the upright. The kick was obviously wide, but official Jim Tunney, who went on to a long career as an NFL official, signaled that it was good, and thus the score was tied. Unbeknownst to Tunney, Chandler had turned away in despair and was shocked to discover that the kick had been called good. The Colts were outraged, but the call stood. Then at 13:39 of overtime, Chandler hit another field goal to win the game 13-10.



The cheerleaders got a chance to strut in the 1966 press guide.

Slow-motion replays of the game film proved that the tying kick had been off to the right. A frame-by-frame photo sequence, printed in the Baltimore newspapers, provided further graphic evidence. Packer fans in the end zone, including the city editor of the *Green Bay Press-Gazette,* said that they were shocked that the kick had been ruled a field goal.

Instant replay calls were still many years away in 1965. All that happened was that the league decided in future games to place two officials under the goalposts on field goal attempts, instead of one, and to raise the uprights 10 feet (the so-called "Baltimore Extensions"). While the Colts went home a loser after a courageous effort, Vince Lombardi's Packers went on to beat the Browns 23-12 on a muddy Lambeau Field in Green Bay to win the NFL championship.

There were some significant developments after the 1965 season. In March 1966, Keith Molesworth, the Colts' first coach upon their return to the NFL in 1953 and personnel director since 1954, died of a heart ailment. Then in July, a merger was announced between the NFL and AFL that would take effect in 1970. At the end of the 1966 season, a championship game between the two league winners would be held.

The 1966 season was much like 1965's. The Colts got off to a 7-2 start that included five straight wins and were tied with Green Bay, when Unitas injured his throwing arm against the Falcons in a 19-7 win. Johnny continued to play, but he wasn't the same and the

Colts went into an offensive tailspin. The following week against Detroit, Unitas threw five interceptions before Cuozzo relieved him. The Colts lost three of four before the finale, when Unitas exploded for 339 yards passing and four TD passes in a 30-14 win over San Francisco. The final record of 9-5 was good for second place, three games behind the Packers, who went on to whip the Chiefs 35-10 in the first AFL-NFL championship game in Los Angeles. There were more off-the-field woes for the Colts, as newly named general manager–vice president Joe Campanella died unexpectedly of a heart attack in February 1967, at the age of 36. Publicity director Harry Hulmes was named to replace him.

In 1967 the Colts compiled an 11-1-2 record and still did not make the playoffs! With the addition of Atlanta and New Orleans the two conferences were broken into four, with the Colts, along with the Rams, 49ers, and Falcons, in the Coastal. The Colts had a sensational year; with a healthy Unitas at the helm they amassed 5,008 yards, the best in football, and established a club record for fewest points allowed by the defense (195). Both Los Angeles and Baltimore finished with glittering 11-1-2 records, by far the best in either the NFL or AFL. Since postseason dates leading to the AFL-NFL championship were carved in stone, there was no date available for a playoff; a tie-breaker system was used instead. Under this arrangement, the team scoring more points in their head-to-head matchups would be declared the winner. The Colts and Rams tied 24-24 in their first meeting, while the Rams bombed the Colts in the season finale 34-10; thus the Rams advanced while the Colts stayed home.

The highlight of the 1967 season was an incredible comeback win over the Colts' nemesis, the Green Bay Packers. Over 60,000 fans squeezed into Memorial Stadium on November 5; for 58 minutes the Colts appeared to be a beaten team, trailing 10-0 with just over two minutes remaining. Then Unitas whipped a TD pass to Alex Hawkins, but Lou Michaels missed the extra point. Lou redeemed himself, however, with a beautiful onside kick that was recovered by rookie Rick Volk. After missing on two passes, Unitas tossed the winning touchdown to Willie Richardson for a 13-10 Colt victory. Unitas had a spectacular season, throwing for 3,428 yards and 20 touchdowns; in

WILLIE AND I
Go For
BLUE RIBBON BREAD

Willie Richardson made a little extra "bread" pitching the virtues of Blue Ribbon bread.

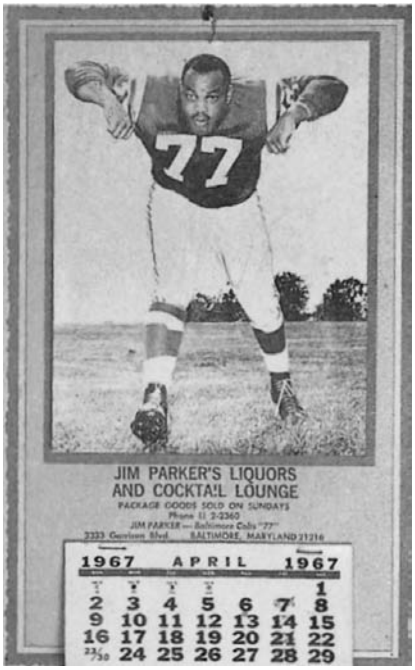
24
Lenny Moore

Lenny Moore called it quits after the 1967 season. His like will never be seen again in the National Football League.

one game against Atlanta he passed for 401 yards. Shula shared NFL Coach-of-the-Year honors with George Allen of the Rams, but it remained an almost unbearably disappointing season for Shula and the Colts.

Three future pro football Hall of Famers and all-time Colt greats, Raymond Berry, Lenny Moore, and Jim Parker, announced their retirement after the 1967 season. Berry spent 13 seasons as a Colt, catching more passes (631) for more yards (9,275) than any other receiver in history. He brought a scientific approach to the art of pass receiving, and his hard work reaped huge rewards. In high school Berry played for his dad in Paris, Texas, but he didn't start until his senior year. In his years at SMU he caught only 33 passes for one touchdown. Yet he was still drafted as a future prospect by the Colts. Berry, by actual count, developed 88 maneuvers for getting around defenders. He also practiced daily at recovering his own fumbles; this was a wasted exercise, since he fumbled only once in the 631 times he handled the ball.

Moore, nicknamed "Spats" because of his white-taped cleats, scored 113 touchdowns during his 12 seasons and amassed more than 11,000 yards rushing and receiving. Lenny, quite simply, was the most exciting and explosive player ever to play the game.

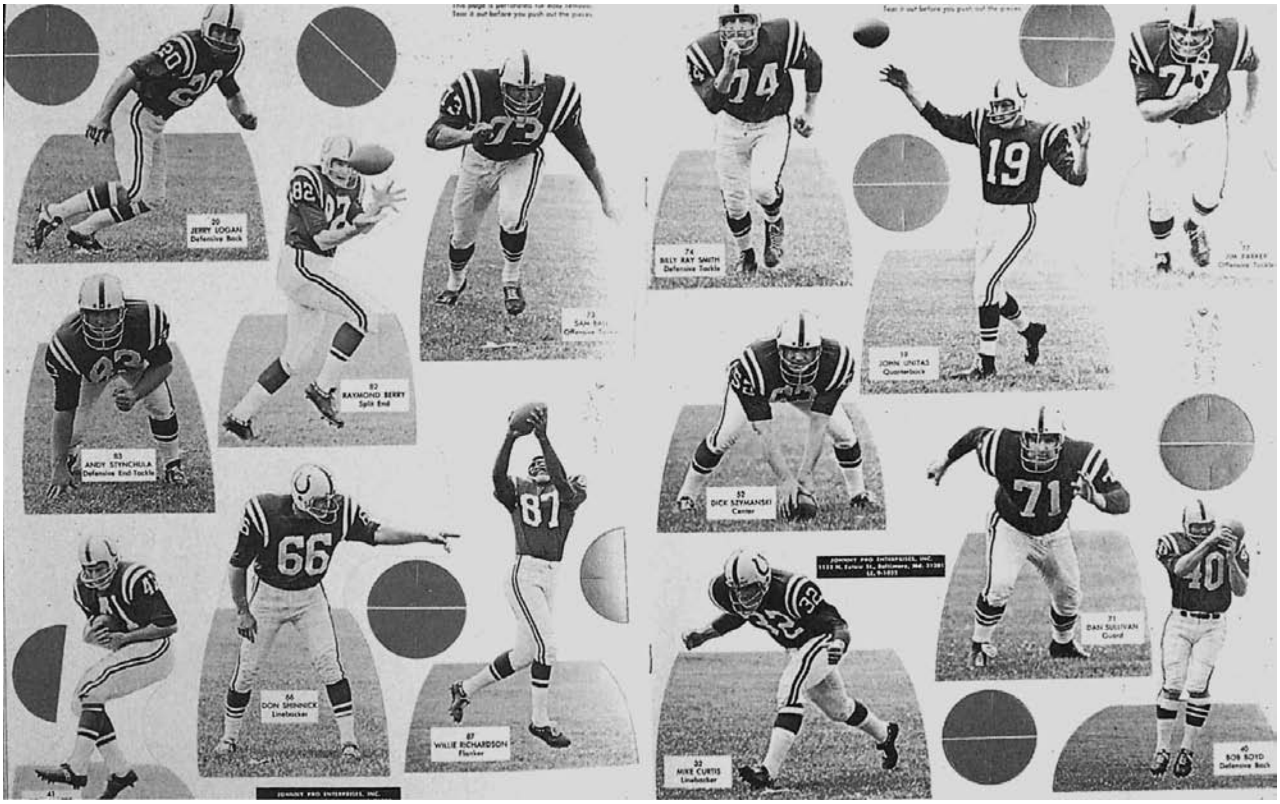


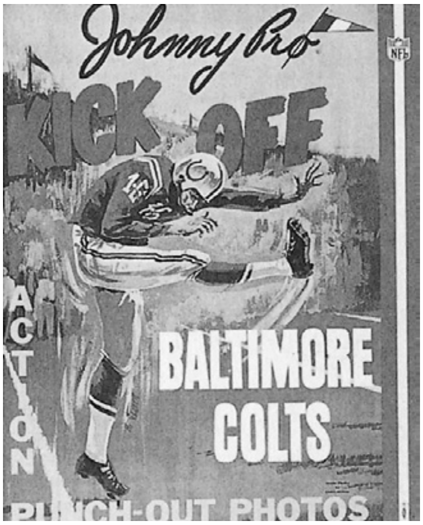
Named the greatest lineman of the league's first 50 years, Jim Parker retired to work full-time at his liquor business.

The giant Parker turned in 11 outstanding seasons, eight of them as an All-Pro, and ranked as the top offensive lineman of his or any other time. Parker handled both the tackle and guard positions in All-Pro fashion; in 1973, he would become the first man who played solely as an offensive lineman to be elected to the Pro Football Hall of Fame. Rather than stick around and play on a team that was Super Bowl–bound, Parker stepped down. "I can't help the team and I won't deprive 40 guys of their big chance," he said. The jersey numerals of Berry (82), Moore (24), and Parker (77) were permanently retired, joining those of Art Donovan and Gino Marchetti.

Another venerable Colt institution, the Council of Colts Corrals, celebrated its 11th birthday in 1967. There were over 20 Corrals, including one in Hagerstown and one in the Maryland state penitentiary. The Corrals often traveled to road games, honored players, raised money for charity, and promoted the game of pro football throughout the region. They even held a yearly convention in Ocean City. To show their loyalty, the Corrals, like the Colts band, stayed together all through the dark days when pro football had abandoned Baltimore. They resurfaced as the Ravens Roosts when the Ravens began play in 1996.

One of the more unique Colt items of memorabilia was produced for the 1967 season: an oversized colorful book of action photos that were perforated and ready to be punched out and assembled. The punch-outs were the brainchild of local radio personality Ken Jackson, whose company was named "Johnny Pro." The Johnny Pro Kick Off punch-out album featured 42 different players, including Hall of Famers Unitas, Berry, Moore, Parker, and Mackey, in posed action shots. There were also players who never made it, such as Jim Detwiler, Bob Wade, and Norman Davis. Wade went on to make an impact in basketball, coaching the Dunbar Poets and then the Maryland Terrapins. Jackson took the punch-out concept to other sports, issu-


20
JERRY LOGAN
Defensive Back
82
RAYMOND BERRY
Split End
73
SAM BALL
Offensive Tackle
83
ANDY STYNCHULA
Defensive End-Tackle
66
DON SHINNICK
Linebacker
87
WILLIE RICHARDSON
Flanker
41
JOHNNY PRO ENTERPRISES, INC.
74
BILLY RAY SMITH
Defensive Tackle
19
JOHN UNITAS
Quarterback
77
JIM PARKER
Offensive Tackle
52
DICK SZYMANSKI
Center
71
DAN SULLIVAN
Guard
32
MIKE CURTIS
Linebacker
40
BOB BOYD
Defensive Back


Johnny Pro
NFL
KICK OFF
ACTION
BALTIMORE
COLTS
PUNCH-OUT PHOTOS

ing sets on the Orioles, Bullets, and Phillies. The Colts were his first effort, and the album with the players still intact is worth a tidy sum.

After so many near misses and heartbreaks, the Colts, from Shula on down, were wondering if things would ever turn their way. In 1968 they did. The season began in grand style with Art Donovan's election to the Pro Football Hall of Fame. Donovan, one of the most popular players in NFL annals, the perpetual butt of jokes who would feign anger, throw out some Marine invectives while threatening to punch someone, only to break out in a grin, was inducted along with Cliff Battles, Elroy "Crazylegs" Hirsch, Wayne Millner, Marion Motley, Charley Trippi, and Alex Wojciechowicz (who had been Artie's boyhood hero back in the Bronx).

Despite just 32 passing attempts and 11 completions from Johnny Unitas all year, the Colts tore up the league in 1968. They compiled a 13-1 record, their only loss coming against Cleveland on October

20, 30-20, as Unitas attempted to play and completed just one of 11 passes. In one four-game stretch, against the Cardinals, Vikings, Falcons, and Packers, the Colt defense didn't surrender a touchdown. Not since the 1937 Giants had a defense been as strong or as stingy.

Unitas had torn the ligaments inside his right elbow in the final exhibition game against Dallas and was lost for virtually the entire season. Earl Morrall, who had joined the Colts in a trade with the Giants just two weeks before, filled the breach and had a career year. "I'm thankful for the chance to play with the Colts," said the journeyman Morrall, who had previously played with the 49ers, Lions, Steelers, and Giants before joining the Colts. "It's a team with no cliques, no showboating, no individuals clamoring for glory—just everybody acting as one unit, with one common goal." Morrall admits he was not eager to play in Baltimore because he expected to just be occupying a seat on the bench. "I told Shula there was no reason to come. I was in my 13th year. I'd sit on the bench and they'd bring in a young quarterback the next year to replace me. Shula told me about Johnny's previous arm problems, plus the fact I'd have to beat out Jim Ward as the backup. That little zinger from Shula got my competitive juices flowing. When he said he couldn't guarantee me a spot, I told him I'd be down. Shula was a master at working on an athlete's pride."

The 34-year-old Morrall quarterbacked wins over all four of his previous teams, winning the NFL passing title as well as the league's Most Valuable Player award. Although he lacked mobility, Morrall had a good if not great arm, was smart, mixed plays well with an emphasis on play action, and was a solid leader.

The 13-1 record was the best in club history and the Colts were being hailed as one of the league's all-time powerhouses. In giving up just 144 points the entire year, the Colts rang up three shutouts (after having only six in their history prior to 1968).

In the first round of the play-offs, the Colts led Minnesota 21-0 after three quarters and held off the Vikings 24-14 before over 60,000 in Baltimore. A 49-yard Morrall to Mackey touchdown pass and a 60-yard fumble return for a touchdown by Mike Curtis keyed the win. Next came the always tough Browns for the NFL championship. The Colts avenged their only regular season loss and got some solace for

opposite page

A unique Colt punch-out book was created and marketed in 1967. Colt players could be punched out and stood up like paper dolls.

Baltimore Colts
1968 Press · Radio · TV

Johnny Unitas graced the 1968 press guide cover, but most of Johnny's season was spent on the injured list.

THE SUN MAGAZINE
16
71
54

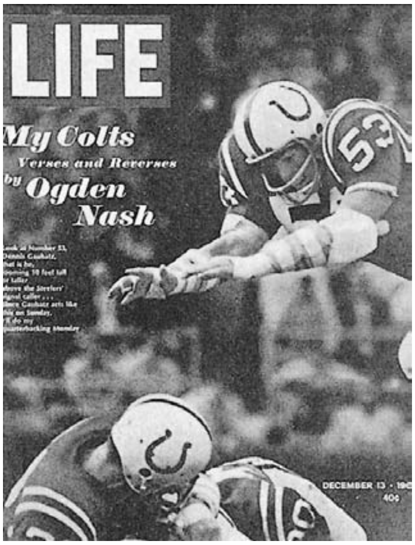
The *Sun* had high hopes for the 1968 Colts.

the 1964 championship loss in Cleveland by blanking the Browns 34-0 before over 80,000 in the cavernous Municipal Stadium on Lake Erie. Tom Matte, a native Clevelander, scored three touchdowns, while NFL rushing leader Leroy Kelly was held to only 27 yards.

Next came the meeting with the AFL champion New York Jets, in what was now officially called the Super Bowl. Kansas City owner Lamar Hunt had come up with the new name after watching his kids play with what was called a "Super Ball." It sounded hokey at first and the league was hoping for something better, but the name stuck. New York was coached by former Colt coach Weeb Ewbank and had Joe Namath calling the signals. Shula, of course, had replaced Ewbank as coach in Baltimore and it was Weeb who had released Shula as a player in 1957. So the matchup of the two coaches was rife with human interest.

Shula faced a bit of a dilemma with his quarterback situation. Unitas had worked his way back and was 95 percent healthy; on the other hand, Morrall had gotten the team this far and was the league's MVP. The coach decided to go with Morrall, to the delight of the upstart Jets. In fact, former Colt and now Jet Johnny Sample was praying that Unitas wouldn't start and rejoiced when he heard it would be Morrall. "I told my teammates about what Unitas could do, especially under fire. I knew we'd be in trouble if he started," said Sample, on the occasion of the 20th anniversary reunion game between the Jets and Colts at Memorial Stadium in 1989. "He scared me. In fact, I'm looking across at him now and he still scares me." Sample says that the Jets, to a man, all felt the Colts were beatable. "We had to stop looking at film on the Wednesday before the game because we were getting so overconfident. We were a young team. I was probably the oldest guy on the team. Yet on film we could spot their zone defense and Joe knew he could pick it apart."

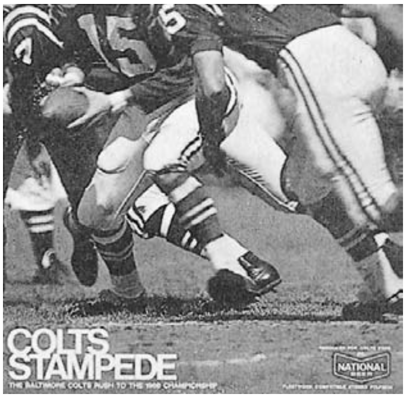
In the pregame hype before the January 12, 1969, game at the Orange Bowl in Miami, Namath, nicknamed "Broadway Joe" for his flamboyant lifestyle, reacted to the skeptics who picked the Colts to win in a cakewalk by boldly predicting a Jets victory at a dinner held in the days leading up to the game. "I guarantee it," said Namath, emphatically. He later said after looking at game films of the Colts that he was almost giddy because he felt so confident. In rating Morrall, he said there were at least four quarterbacks in the AFL who were better, including himself. Ewbank, who liked his players to keep their mouths shut, in the tradition of his mentor Paul Brown, was exasperated over Joe Willy's boast. Namath assured Weeb that the Jets would win. The Colts, meanwhile, looked with disdain at the Jets and were supremely confident, probably overconfident, that they would make the bragging Namath eat his words.



Baltimore-born poet and pundit Ogden Nash told about his love for the Colts in *Life* magazine.

Of course, everyone with even a casual interest in football knows what happened that day. The Jets, 16½ point underdogs, shocked the Colts 16-7. The Colts simply didn't come ready to play. They made numerous mistakes and failed to capitalize on many opportunities. In the first half alone, the Colts drove the opening kickoff to the Jet 20, recovered a Jet fumble on the New York 12, saw Matte run 58 yards to the Jet 12, and had Jimmy Orr open in the end zone on a flea-flicker play, but had no points to show for any of it. As badly as they had played in the first half, the Colts still only trailed 7-0 at halftime; the Jets' score came as Matt Snell capped an 80-yard drive with a four-yard run. New York's game plan was to run away from linebacker Mike Curtis and right at the older side of the Colts' defense—Ordell Braase, who would retire after the game, Lenny Lyles, and 12-year veteran Don Shinnick.

The biggest play of the game occurred late in the first half when the Colts faced a second and nine at the Jet 41. Morrall handed to Tom Matte (who had a great game with a 58-yard run and 116 yards total). Matte pitched the ball back to Morrall for the old flea-flicker. Morrall looked downfield for his target, Jimmy Orr, but couldn't see him. Perhaps a marching band, which was assembling behind the end zone in preparation for halftime, had camouflaged his receiver. Be that as it may, Orr was standing in the end zone wide open, flailing his arms, but Morrall couldn't find him. Instead, he passed down the middle to fullback Jerry Hill. The Jets had Hill well covered, however, and Jim Hudson intercepted the pass.



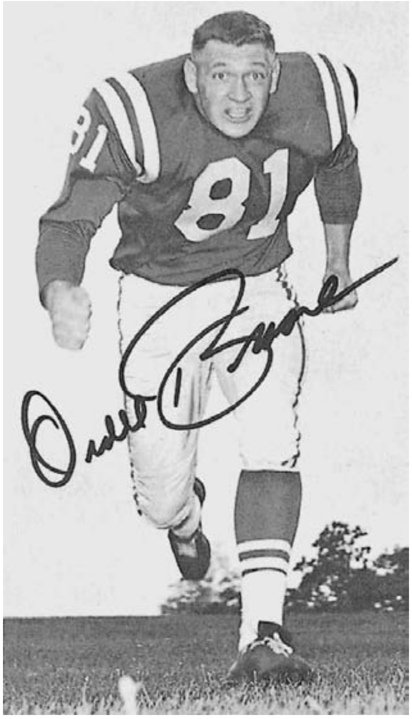
National beer produced a record album commemorating the 1968 season. Wisely, there was no mention of the Super Bowl.

The Colts had muffed an earlier chance to score when they recovered a George Sauer fumble on the New York 12. Morrall's pass intended for Tom Mitchell in the end zone was tipped by linebacker Al Atkinson and intercepted by Randy Beverly. At the same time, the Jets weren't exactly crushing the Colts; their only second-half points were three Jim Turner field goals.

Shula stuck with Morrall, the man who had helped them to a 16-1 record, and it was probably an ill-fated decision. Then, too, the fact that the Colts had the ball for four plays in the third period didn't help matters. Finally, with 13:26 remaining in the game, the legendary Unitas trotted on the field. Johnny got the Colts to the Jet 25 before a pass intended for Orr in the end zone was picked off by Beverly. The next time the rusty Unitas saw action, he directed a well-executed 80-yard drive that was capped by a Jerry Hill one-yard plunge, and the Colts were on the board. Could Unitas work another miracle? No, this time it wasn't to be, as time was running out and the Jets were milking the clock. Still, there were some anxious moments for New York. Remembers Sample: "I don't care if Unitas was hurt or not. I told the guys in the huddle, don't let up because this guy can play. He's cunning, he's smart, and he's gutty. He got the only touchdown they scored." Final score: Jets 16, Colts 7. Unitas, at game's end, was not happy and blamed Shula's ego and stubbornness for not putting him in sooner. The Colts had done everything but put points on the board; afterwards they had to go to Rosenbloom's pre-planned "victory" party, which turned into a solemn wake.

Namath, in looking back at the game, said he didn't get nervous until he looked up and saw 6:11 left in the game. "Prior to that, the normal nervousness was there and the adrenaline was pumping. At the 6:11 mark I got frightened. It was the longest 6:11 of any athletic contest I had ever been involved in." The game, of course, rocketed Namath into superstar class. "It's been a lasting memory. I'm thrilled, because every day of my life someone brings up Super Bowl III and it brings a smile to my face."

Next to the Colts' sudden-death victory in 1958, the 1969 Super Bowl was the most important game in pro football history. Amazingly, Ewbank was the victorious coach in both. The Jets' win gave the AFL legitimacy, just as the merger with the NFL was about to take effect. Rosenbloom was embarrassed by the loss, blaming Shula for giving him the dubious honor of being the first NFL owner to lose to the AFL. Colt tight end John Mackey may have summed it up best when he said in a recent interview, "We went into the game overconfident and when we realized that we had a tough game on our hands, it brought on panic because we couldn't believe we were losing to an AFL club. Then we couldn't get anything going. The best team I ever played on lost the Super Bowl and the worst team won it. The lesson is if you keep your feet on the ground you have a better chance of winning."

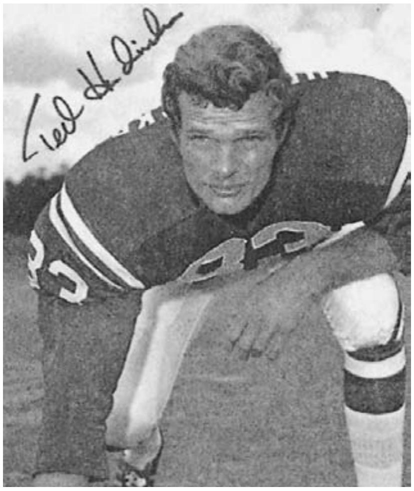


Longtime Colt Ordell Braase, who had first joined the team in 1954 before departing for military service, called it quits after the 1968 season.

Super Bowl III souvenirs are much sought after by collectors. The program, the first with the word "Super Bowl" in the title, is a real prize and goes for over $200. The significance of the game adds to the aura of the program, which has a classic painting by Merv

Corning depicting Lenny Lyles of the Colts defending against Jets receiver Don Maynard. Ticket stubs, pennants, buttons, and pins are also collectors' items. The press pin for the game was a tie clasp that had a football helmet resting on the outline of the state of Florida. On the pin, it read, "AFL vs NFL, 3rd World Championship, 1969 Miami." The pin is difficult to obtain and has sold for over $700. Both the Colts and the Jets put out record albums commemorating the season, produced by Fleetwood Records in Revere, Massachusetts. The Colts' version, called "Colts Stampede," is sponsored by National beer and narrated by Chuck Thompson, and concludes just before the Super Bowl loss.

The Colts vowed to get back to the Super Bowl as soon as possible, but it wasn't to happen in 1969. In what turned out to be Don Shula's final season in Baltimore, the Colts compiled a respectable 8-5-1 record, with wins over the Rams and Packers, but it wasn't enough, as the Rams won the Coastal Division with an 11-3 record. Ordell Braase, Bobby Boyd, and Dick Szymanski had called it quits. Injuries also took their toll, as tight end John Mackey missed two games and was hampered in several others. Two other receivers, Jimmy Orr and Tom Mitchell (who missed the last six games), were also struck down with injuries. In 1969 only three rookies made the team, including number-two pick Ted Hendricks of Miami, the 6′ 7″ "Mad Stork," who became an All-Pro in his five years in Baltimore. He would eventually gain admission to the Pro Football Hall of Fame after several years in Oakland. Says Hendricks, "I was very concerned when I came to Baltimore because of all the veterans on the team when I arrived. It was a team of All-Pros. I was too light to play the line at 214 pounds and they didn't know where to put me. Johnny Unitas, Lou Michaels, and Danny Sullivan took me under their wing and brought me along." With his height and quickness, Hendricks helped revolutionize the linebacker spot. He would intercept passes, bat passes down, and rush the quarterback, plus block field goals. His height made it difficult to lob passes over him. "There are people who play for years who don't win," says Hendricks. "I was in my second year as a starting linebacker on a Super Bowl winner. Then I made



The "Mad Stork," Ted Hendricks, began his Hall of Fame career in Baltimore.

All-Pro the next year. What else was left?" Just induction into the Hall of Fame.

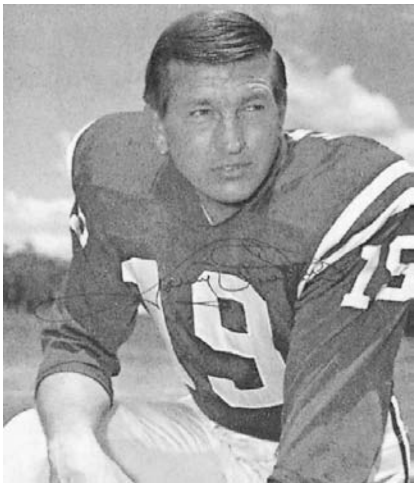
Nineteen seventy ended up being both monumental and historical for the Colts. As part of the merger of the two leagues, three of the NFL's most storied teams, the Colts, Browns, and Steelers, were compensated $3 million apiece for switching to the American Football Conference. This meant that the rivalries with Green Bay, Chicago, Minnesota, and the Rams were history, and in their place would be games with Buffalo, the Jets, Miami, and Boston. Not many fans were pleased with the switch, although on the flip side a lowering of the quality of competition compared to the NFC meant that the ride to the postseason would be less difficult for Baltimore. The Colts' press guide, which since 1948 had been issued in a 5 × 6 size, underwent a transformation in 1970; the AFC, in order to have its own identifiable look, produced its press guides in a more vertical 8½ × 3½ format. The 1970 guide had a color action shot of the Unitas-led offense running a play against the Los Angeles Rams.

Baltimore
COLTS 1970
PRESS • RADIO • TV

The 1970 press guide sported a new look.

As it turned out, 1970 brought many more changes; the move to the AFC was just for starters. In early January, Don Klosterman came from the Houston Oilers to replace Harry Hulmes as the Colts general manager. Hulmes soon took a similar job with the New Orleans Saints. Then, just a few weeks later, Shula was gone too. When the Miami Dolphins were unsuccessful in hiring Paul "Bear" Bryant from Alabama, they turned to Shula. Shula went to Steve Rosenbloom, who was in charge of the Colts while his father was on a trip to the Orient. The younger Rosenbloom granted Shula permission to talk with Dolphins owner Joe Robbie and on February 18, Shula called the elder Rosenbloom, by this time in Hawaii, and told him that he was leaving Baltimore to coach Miami. Inwardly Rosenbloom was pleased that Shula was leaving, but when public opinion went overwhelmingly against the Colts for losing such a renowned and respected coach, the owner cried foul and charged the Dolphins with tampering (Steadman 1997). Commissioner Pete Rozelle, in an effort to keep the peace, awarded the Colts a first-round 1971 draft pick, who turned out to be North Carolina running back Don McCauley.

The Colts stayed within the organization in hiring a new coach; 49-year-old Don McCafferty, nicknamed the "Easy Rider" for his unruffled manner, moved up from offensive coordinator. McCafferty, hired by Weeb Ewbank 11 years earlier, had played his college football at Ohio State for Paul Brown.



Johnny Unitas was still at the helm in 1970, his fifteenth season in Baltimore.

John Unitas was embarking on his 15th season in 1970. Six times an All-Pro and a ten-time Pro Bowler, Johnny had completed more passes (2,450) for more yards (35,502) and more touchdowns (266) than any quarterback in NFL history. In tribute to his accomplishments, Unitas was named the starting quarterback on the NFL's 50th anniversary team. As former Chicago quarterback great Sid Luckman said of Unitas in the Colts press guide: "Johnny Unitas is the greatest quarterback to ever play the game—better than me, better than Sammy Baugh, better than anyone." Joining Unitas on the anniversary team offense was tight end John Mackey; heading the defense was Gino Marchetti, who was named the league's finest defensive end over the first 50 years. Raymond Berry, Lenny Moore, Jim Parker, and Art Donovan made the second team.

On September 20, 1970, the Colts began their new era in the American Football Conference with a 16-14 win over the Chargers in San Diego. In a sign of things to come, rookie receiver-kicker Jim O'Brien booted three field goals, including the game winner with 56 seconds left. The Baltimore defense stopped Lance Alworth's streak of catching at least one pass in 96 consecutive games.

Coach Don McCafferty's easy-going demeanor belied an imaginative side that loved innovation. In fact, the Colts began several games with a new wrinkle. In their first meeting with the Jets at Shea Stadium, it was using just one running back and five receivers. The Colts prevailed over Joe Namath and the Jets 29-22, despite 397 passing yards from Namath. Broadway Joe also tossed six interceptions among his 62 pass attempts. Against Green Bay, the surprise play was a 54-yard halfback option pass thrown by Sam Havrilak, who had lined up as a wide receiver on the opposite side. "It was a play I stole from my son's playbook at Dulaney High School," said McCafferty.

"I was looking through it one night and copied it down. It worked fine" (quote from record album produced by the author). The Colts buried Don Shula's Dolphins 35-0 before over 60,000 on November 1 as Ron Gardin ran a punt back 80 yards and Jim Duncan scored on a 99-yard kickoff return.

Many experts thought the "bump and run" pass defenses in the AFC would throw off Unitas' timing. Usually quarterbacks throw less to their wide-outs against the bump and run. Unitas didn't even blink an eye over the tactic. He just sent his receivers straight down the field and dumped the ball out in front of them. The defenders' backs were turned so they couldn't see the ball in the air. After Johnny got the defense rattled over the deep passes, he went back to his old turn-ins and square-outs.

Even though Baltimore was now playing in a new conference, there were still a few links to the past. The Colts ground out a 13-10 win over the Packers in Milwaukee and nipped the Bears 21-20 at Memorial Stadium, as Unitas brought his team back from a 17-0 deficit and threw a 54-yard TD pass to John Mackey in the last four minutes to win it. They ran their record to 9-2-1 by beating the Eagles before the 50th successive home sellout crowd. The Colts clinched the AFC East the following week, December 13, in snowy Buffalo, 20-14, after the Bills had taken a 14-0 halftime lead.

Earl Morrall got some solace against the Jets in the final regular season game, throwing for 348 yards and four touchdowns in a 35-20 win. With a final record of 11-2-1, the Colts were pitted against Paul Brown's feisty Cincinnati Bengals in the first round of the AFC play-offs, held the day after Christmas.

It was a cold, windy day in Baltimore and upwards of 9,000 fans decided to stay home. Unitas tossed TD passes to Eddie Hinton and Roy Jefferson in a 17-0 win that put the Colts in the conference championship game against the Oakland Raiders on January 3, 1971. In that one, the passing of Unitas and the running of Norm Bulaich powered the Colts to a 27-17 win before 56,368 fans at Memorial Stadium. Bulaich scored twice and Unitas passed for 245 yards, with a 68-yard scoring strike to Ray Perkins being the big play. George Blanda became, at 43, the oldest quarterback to play in a title game, throwing for 271 yards and two touchdowns. The old warhorse was also intercepted three times.

For the second time in three years the Colts were in the Super Bowl, again at Miami's Orange Bowl, only this time they weren't the favorite. Tom Landry's Dallas Cowboys were 12-4 coming into the game, having beaten the Lions by the unlikely score of 5-0 and San Francisco 17-10 in the postseason. Unlike two years before, when they had taken a rather casual approach to the game, even bringing their wives and families with them, the Colts this time were all business. Unlike the 1969 Super Bowl, in which they were the NFL representative, the Colts were now coming from the AFC.

The game itself was both the sloppiest and one of the most exciting of all the Super Bowls. There were 11 turnovers, moving *New*

SUNPAPERS
COLTS • N.F.L. SCHEDULE • BULLETS
RADIO and TV SCHEDULE
SUNPAPERS FOOTBALL SCHEDULE
WORLD CHAMPION COLTS
HOPKINS • NAVY • MARYLAND • MORGAN • WESTERN MARYLAND
Esso DEALER
complete COLT SCHEDULE & PLAYER ROSTER on reverse side
BALTIMORE COLTS 1962 RADIO - TV Schedule
sponsored by NATIONAL BEER
COLTS TICKET INFORMATION
COLTS & TV SCHEDULE
Sponsored by NATIONAL BEER
1953 BALTIMORE COLTS SCHEDULE
1962 BALTIMORE COLTS
1970 COLTS SCHEDULE sponsored by NATIONAL BOHEMIAN
Colt 45 MALT LIQUOR BY NATIONAL
Sunpapers SPORTS CALENDAR 1967-68 COLTS • N.F.L. BULLETS • CL
SUNPAPERS SPORTS CALENDAR
COLTS 1959 RADIO and TELEVISION SCHEDULE
FOOTBALL COLTS HOPKINS MARYLAND MORGAN NAVY
COLTS SCHEDULE sponsored by NATIONAL Bohemian Light Beer

York Daily News columnist Dick Young to write the next day, "The thing I can't quite decide is this: Have I just watched one of the greatest football games ever played, or the worst." Wrote Edwin Pope in the *Miami Herald*: "If you like cutthroat football—gut wrenching, fumbling and intercepting and piling on and clipping and plain-out punching—it was a great game."

"The Colts and Cowboys might not have looked like Super Bowl teams. But they were in super combat. They smashed and clawed and tore each other like gang-fighters going for each other's jugulars instead of just the $15,000 first prize. These guys were playing for manhood. That is why, out of all the debates about the total of skills shown in Super Bowl V, there never will be any about this game's grip on the hearts of real football men. It had it."

Colts rookie Jim O'Brien climaxed one of the zaniest title games ever played by lofting a 32-yard field goal through the Orange Bowl uprights with five seconds left in regulation to give Baltimore a 16-13 Super Bowl triumph over the Cowboys. "I was happy I was young," says O'Brien in talking about not feeling the pressure. "Ignorance is bliss."

Dallas nearly put the game away early in the third period when, leading 13-6, they recovered Jim Duncan's fumble on the second-half kickoff and took it to the Colts 2 yard line in five plays. However, the troubled Duane Thomas fumbled on the next play and the Colts dodged a bullet. Rick Volk provided the Colts an opportunity to tie the game midway through the fourth quarter when he intercepted a Craig Morton pass on the Dallas 33 and returned it to the 3. Tom Nowatzke then carried it over and the score was tied at 13-13. Mike Curtis intercepted another Morton pass on the Dallas 41 in the final minute and returned it to the 28. After two Bulaich running plays, O'Brien hit the winning field goal.

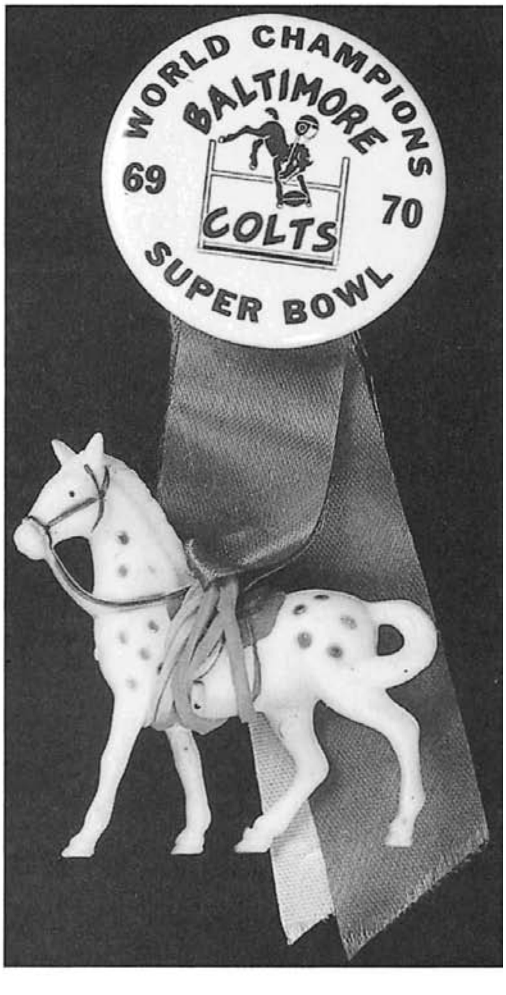
opposite page

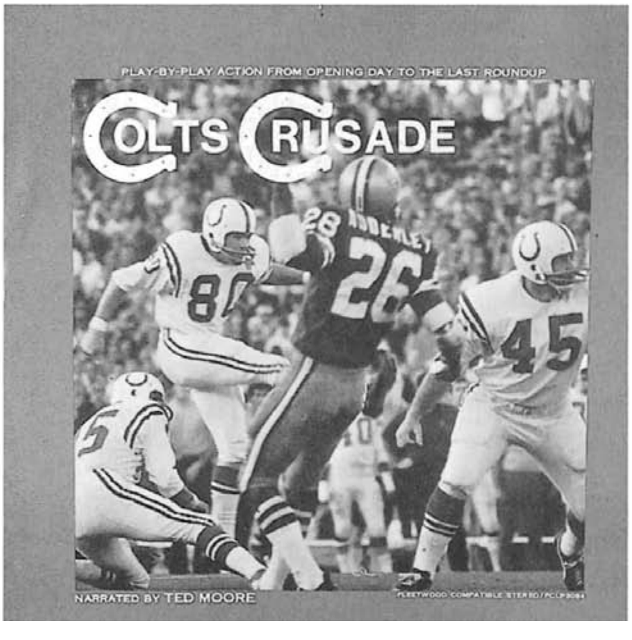
Collecting all the various Colt schedules over the years became a nearly impossible task.

Unitas did not have a typical game, being intercepted twice and fumbling once, but he hooked up with John Mackey on a tipped pass early in the second quarter that went for 75 yards and a touchdown. The pass was intended for Eddie Hinton, but was thrown high. Hinton tipped it and Cowboy defensive back Mel Renfro got a finger on the ball before it landed in the arms of Mackey. If Renfro hadn't

1
WORLD
BALTIMORE COLTS
CHAMPS
NFL

WE'RE NO. 1
BALTIMORE
COLTS
SUPER BOWL
MIAMI, FLA.


WORLD CHAMPIONS
BALTIMORE
69
70
COLTS
SUPER BOWL


PLAY-BY-PLAY ACTION FROM OPENING DAY TO THE LAST ROUNDUP
COLTS CRUSADE
NARRATED BY TED MOORE
FLEETWOOD COMPATIBLE STEREO/FCLP3084

touched the ball, the play would have been called back. Instead it became a freakish 75-yard touchdown. Unitas left later in the period after a vicious tackle by George Andrie tore his rib cartilage, and Morrall took over.

Dallas didn't even attempt a pass in the third quarter. Morton had had arm trouble late in the season and Coach Landry was relying on the running game. In the fourth quarter, however, Dallas had no choice but to throw. Morton tried 10 passes, but completed only four for 27 yards. Three of his passes were intercepted, with Volk's pick-off setting up the tying touchdown.

By winning Super Bowl V, the Colts got some vindication for the game two years before. Shula watched this one from the stands with obvious mixed emotions. McCafferty was being hailed as a coaching genius. This was to be Baltimore's only Super Bowl champion up till now. After the game, two more all-time great Colts announced their retirements: wide receiver Jimmy Orr and defensive tackle Billy Ray Smith.

The game program from Super Bowl V is one of the tougher to find on the collecting market. The cover depicts a clay-molded player running with the football. Another record album was put out after the Super Bowl win. Narrated by Colt announcer Ted Moore, the album was called "Colts Crusade" and the cover pictured Jim O'Brien kicking the winning field goal. It was written and produced by this writer in his first assignment with Fleetwood Records near Boston, after being discharged from the Army in the fall of 1970.

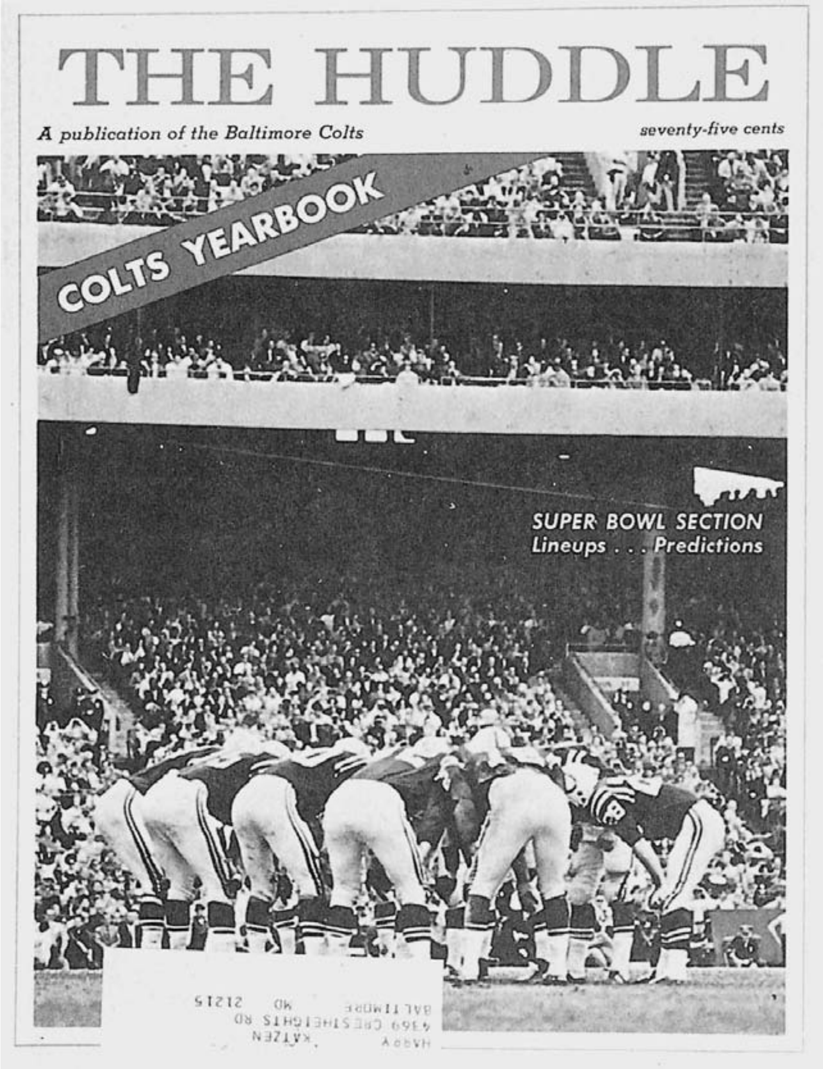
There was also another interesting Colt collectible during this era. A magazine called *The Huddle,* begun in 1969 with nine issues, grew to 12 issues in 1970. It was geared to supplying fans with a program containing both news and feature articles when the Colts were on the road and their followers were home watching the game on television. It was available through subscription only and was edited by Tom Gorman, the same guy who produced the Colts' 1963 and 1964 yearbooks. *The Huddle* was a classy publication with full-color covers, but was gone from the scene by 1971.

Things were never the same with Baltimore football after the win in Super Bowl V. Rosenbloom, despite his elation over winning the

opposite page

Finally, the Colts celebrated a win in Super Bowl V. Colt fans could mount a souvenir beneath their license plates.

Jim O'Brien's winning kick graced the cover of the commemorative record album.


THE HUDDLE
A publication of the Baltimore Colts
seventy-five cents
COLTS YEARBOOK
SUPER BOWL SECTION
Lineups . . . Predictions

Fans who couldn't get enough of their Colts could subscribe to *The Huddle,* which served as a game program for away games.

Super Bowl without Don Shula, had become unhappy in Baltimore. By the same token, there were many in Baltimore who were not too happy with Rosenbloom. His ego was huge and he could be a vicious businessman. He and Oriole owner Jerry Hoffberger weren't speaking. He was disenchanted over the city's lack of interest in erecting him a new stadium, and even threatened to move the Colts to Tampa.

Just a month before his 38th birthday, on April 7, 1971, Johnny Unitas ruptured his Achilles tendon while playing paddle-ball with Tom Matte at the Towson YMCA. Surgery was successful and, remarkably, Unitas was back to play in the first regular-season game, a 22-0 shutout of the Jets in which Norm Bulaich ran for a team record 198 yards on 22 carries on a muddy field. Alan Ameche had set the record as a rookie with 194 yards, 16 years before. Unitas ended up playing in every game but one and divided playing time with Morrall. The Colts finished 10-4 in the AFC East, making the playoffs as the wild-card entry with Miami ahead of them at 10-3-1.

Two of Unitas' greatest efforts ever came in wins over Oakland and Miami. Against the Raiders in Oakland on November 28, 1971, Johnny led the Colts to a 38-14 win and then, two weeks later, in a 14-3 win at home against Miami, he was 16 of 19 for 142 yards, and conducted two long scoring drives in which he was flawless. The Colts thus led the Dolphins by a half game, with one game to go against the 5-8 New England Patriots at Memorial Stadium. A victory would mean a division title and hosting the AFC championship in Baltimore. Instead, they lost to Jim Plunkett and the Patriots 21-17. Randy Vataha caught an over-the-head pass for 88 yards from Plunkett, his former Stanford teammate, late in the game that stunned the Baltimore crowd of 57,942. Now the Colts were forced to play on the road as the AFC wild-card entry.

In what was to be their last postseason win as the Baltimore Colts, Unitas went all the way in leading the Colts to a 20-3 victory at Cleveland before over 74,000 in the opening playoff game. Don Nottingham, "The Human Bowling Ball" from nearby Kent State, filled in for the injured Norm Bulaich and rushed for 92 yards and two touchdowns.

The Colts were one game away from a possible Super Bowl repeat. They next faced the Dolphins in Miami and decided to go to Tampa to work out in the week before the game. Tampa had designs on getting the Colts to move there and rolled out the red carpet for the team. It ended up being a distraction, as the Colts traveled to Miami and, playing without injured backs Tom Matte and Norm Bulaich, were blanked 21-0 at the Orange Bowl in the AFC championship game. It was the first time the Colts had been shut out since December 13, 1965, a span of 97 games. Unitas had a solid day, hitting 20 of 36 passes for 224 yards, but was unable to penetrate the end zone. Dick Anderson's 62-yard return for a touchdown in the third quarter that made it 14-0 pretty much sealed the Colts' fate.

Rosenbloom announced after the season that the Colts would leave their Western Maryland training camp after 19 years and train in Tampa, where they would also play three exhibition games. Bumper stickers appeared on Maryland cars that read "Don't TAMPA With Our Colts," reacting to rumors that the Colts were being courted by Tampa. Rosenbloom had feuded with resentful fans and media alike over his insistence that season ticketholders also had to buy tickets to preseason games.

After longtime Rams owner Dan Reeves died of Parkinson's disease in 1971, the glamorous Los Angeles franchise was up for grabs. Rosenbloom dearly wanted to buy the Rams, but he already owned the Colts so it was impossible, unless he involved a third party who could be manipulated like a puppet on a string. That third party ended up being Robert Irsay.

FIVE

The Decline and Fall

Carroll Rosenbloom was known as an astute businessman; the end run that he quarterbacked, enabling him to leave one coast and end up on the other was his crowning achievement. Never before had football franchises been swapped, but Rosenbloom found his trump card in Robert Irsay. Irsay had made his millions in the air conditioning business in and around his home base of Skokie, Illinois. His company did contracting work for Disney World, Cobo Arena in Detroit, and many buildings constructed on Chicago's Loop. He was a complete unknown in Baltimore, as well as in pro football circles; before long, however, he had put his imprint on a couple of cities.

How did Irsay make his way into the NFL? He was discovered by former Colt assistant Joe Thomas, who helped broker the deal with Rosenbloom. Thomas had risen through the NFL ranks since his days as a Weeb Ewbank assistant in 1954. He had been the first personnel director of the Minnesota Vikings in 1960 and of the Miami Dolphins in 1965, but with the arrival of Shula, found his dream of becoming the general manager of the Dolphins blocked. Dolphin owner Joe Robbie offered him a new three-year contract to stay as personnel chief, but Thomas wanted to be a general manager, and so in 1971 he resigned.

For six months, Thomas kept abreast of the NFL from his Miami home, looking for an opportunity to get control of a team. He read about Rosenbloom's interest in the Rams and called Pete Rozelle, who encouraged Thomas to try and put a group together to buy either the Colts or the Rams. The brother of his heart-bypass surgeon put him in touch with W. H. "Bud" Keland, who had been a minority owner of the Dolphins, and Irsay, who was itching to get into the NFL. Instead of getting a finder's fee, Thomas would get the general manager's job he coveted. At the 11th hour, Keland, who was expected to be the majority owner of the group, backed out, leaving Irsay. Soon Thomas got Rosenbloom and Irsay together and their plan to swap franchises was conceived. Irsay would buy the Rams from the estate of Dan Reeves for the huge sum of $19 million, and then swap them with Rosenbloom for the Colts.

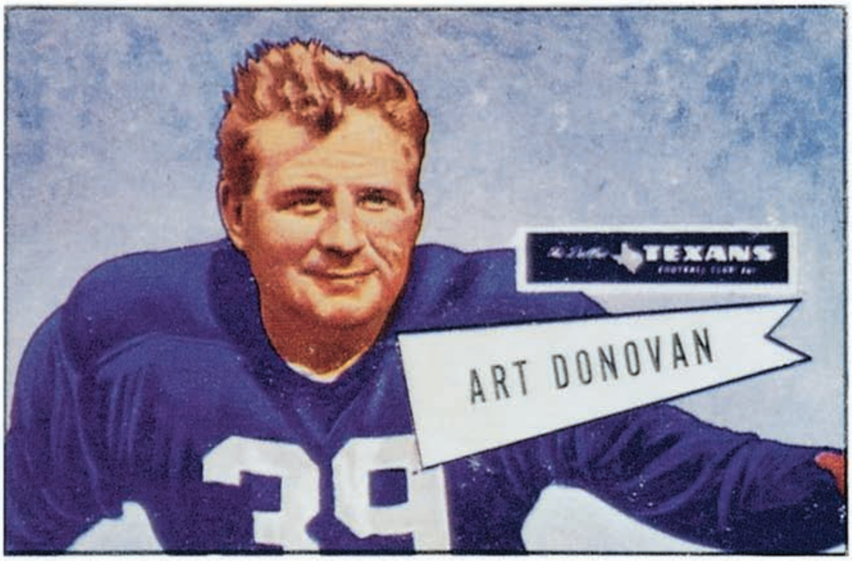
There was never a question of Irsay keeping the Rams. If that had happened, the city of Baltimore might have been spared the punishment that was about to be inflicted by Irsay. Rosenbloom felt at a dead end in Baltimore. The city would not build him a stadium, and when he threatened to build his own stadium in Baltimore County he was rebuffed by Baltimore County executive Dale Anderson, who said the Colts belonged in Baltimore at Memorial Stadium.

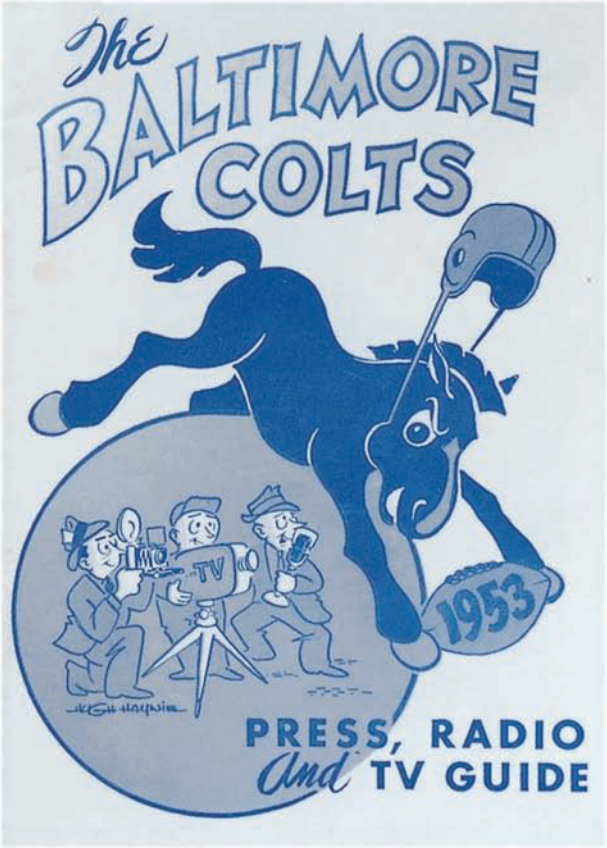
The "sale-trade" saga was kept hush-hush for several weeks. Rosenbloom, the cool and calculating businessman, saw Irsay as an easy mark. By making the arrangement a trade of franchises and not a sale, Rosenbloom avoided huge capital gains taxes. On July 13, 1972, the 49-year-old Irsay officially took over as owner and president of the Colts.

Not much was known about Robert Irsay in Baltimore. His bio said he was born in Chicago, played football at the University of Illinois, served in the Marines for four years during World War II, and was discharged as a lieutenant in 1945. In reality there was no record of Irsay at the University of Illinois, nor did he play football there. He was in the Marines for six months and was separated as a sergeant, not a lieutenant.

It was apparent at the introductory press conference for Irsay and Thomas that Irsay had no business owning a professional sports team. Many wondered how such a crude individual had been able to amass millions of dollars in business. For someone who bragged about an intense sports background, Irsay talked like a novice. The Baltimore press corps was willing to give him a chance, however, and a honeymoon period began.

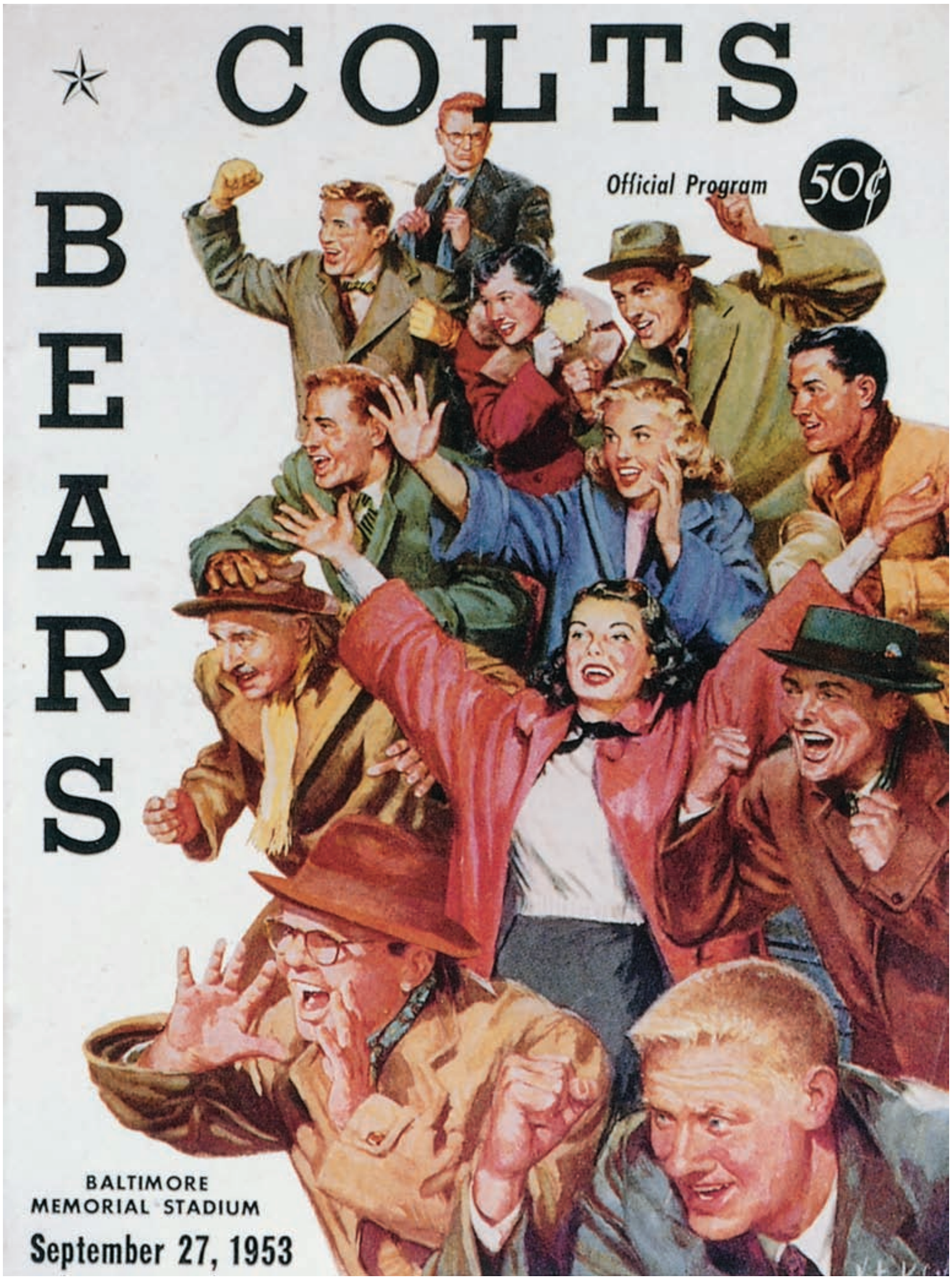
1952
The Texans

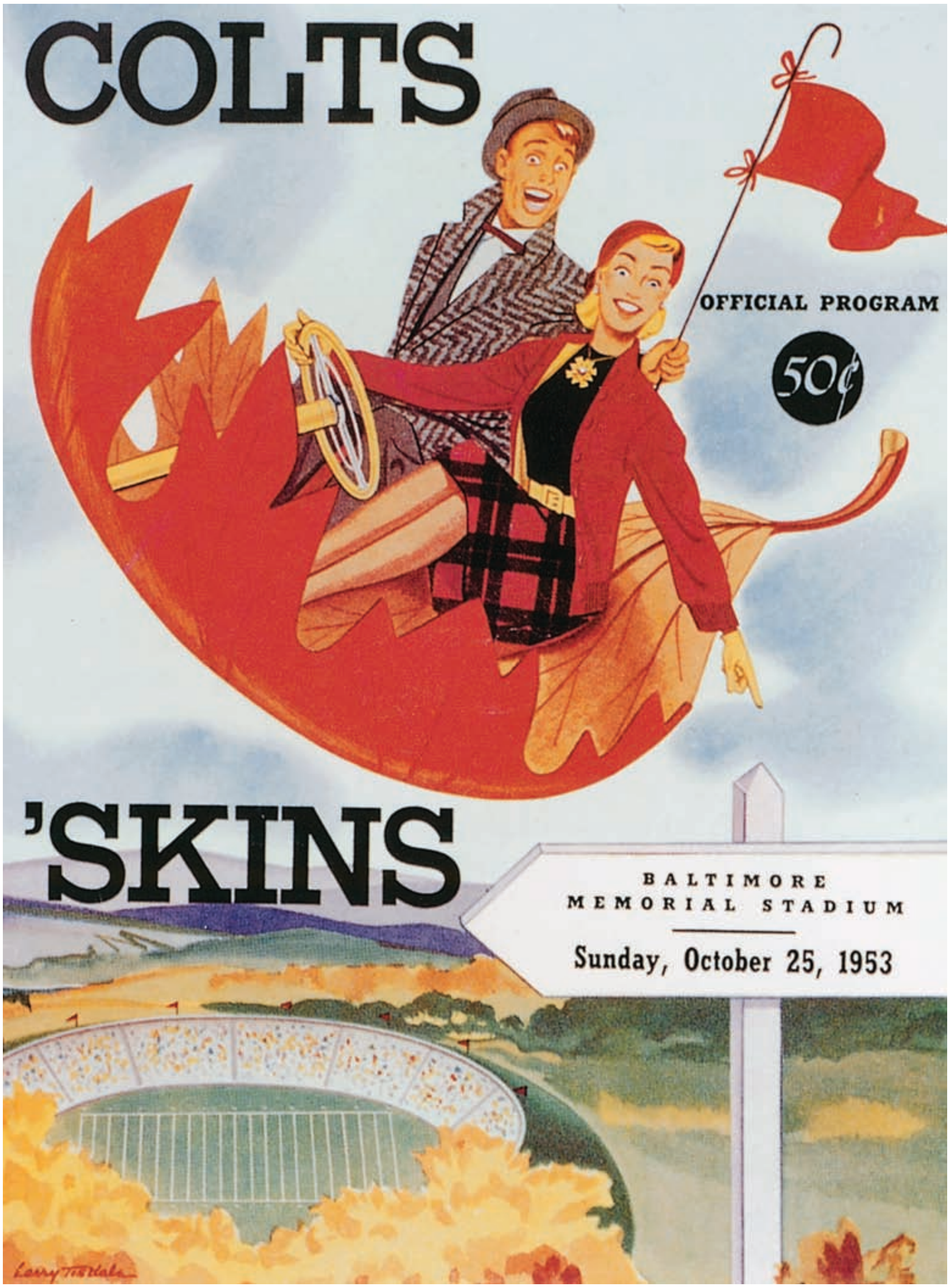

The Dallas TEXANS
ART DONOVAN
39

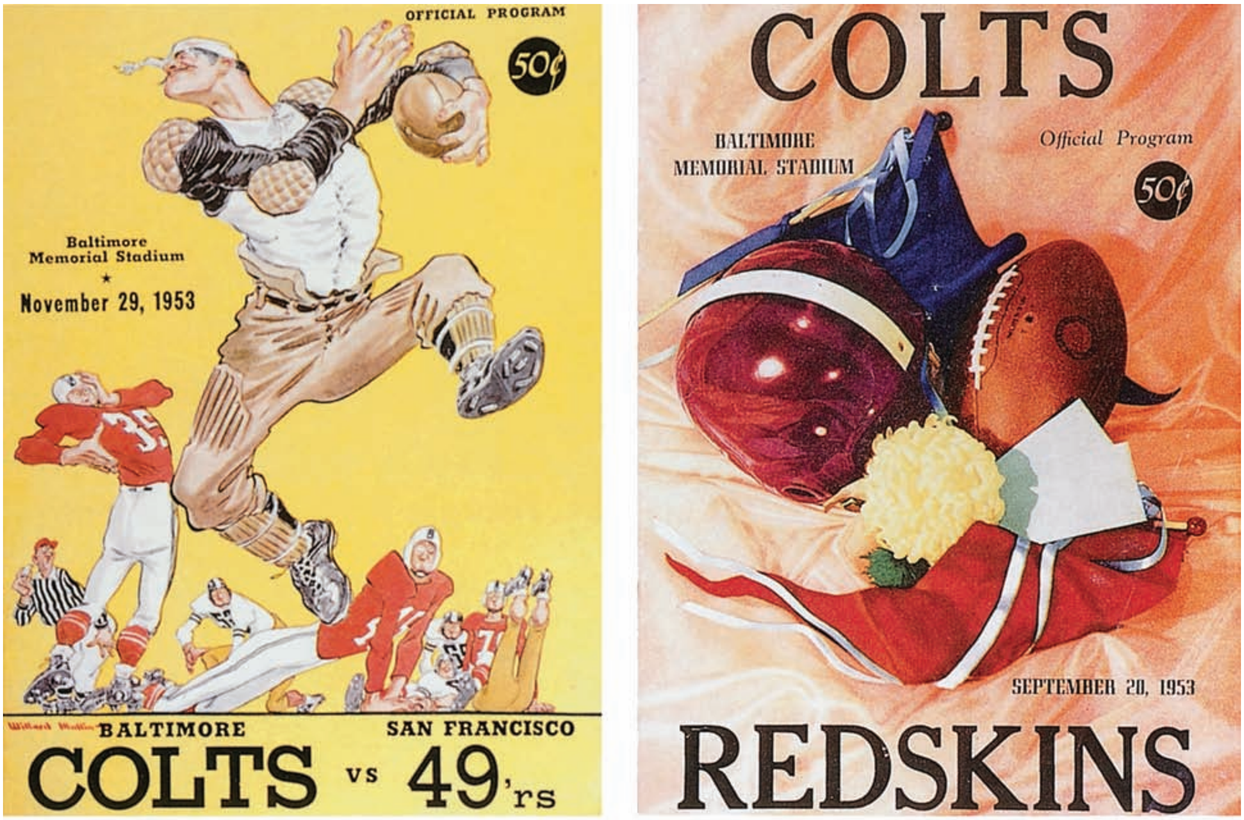

The BALTIMORE COLTS
TV
1953
PRESS, RADIO And TV GUIDE

The Dallas Texans 1952 press guide. The next year they were in Baltimore sporting the same blue and white colors. The cover of the 1953 Colts' press guide. Art Donovan, pictured in the 1952 Bowman trading card set, was one of several Texans who found a home in Baltimore in 1953.

The first program in 1953 had the cozy feel of a Norman Rockwell painting. The program for the Colts-Redskins that same year resembled a fall issue of the *Saturday Evening Post.*


COLTS
BEARS
Official Program
50¢
BALTIMORE
MEMORIAL STADIUM
September 27, 1953

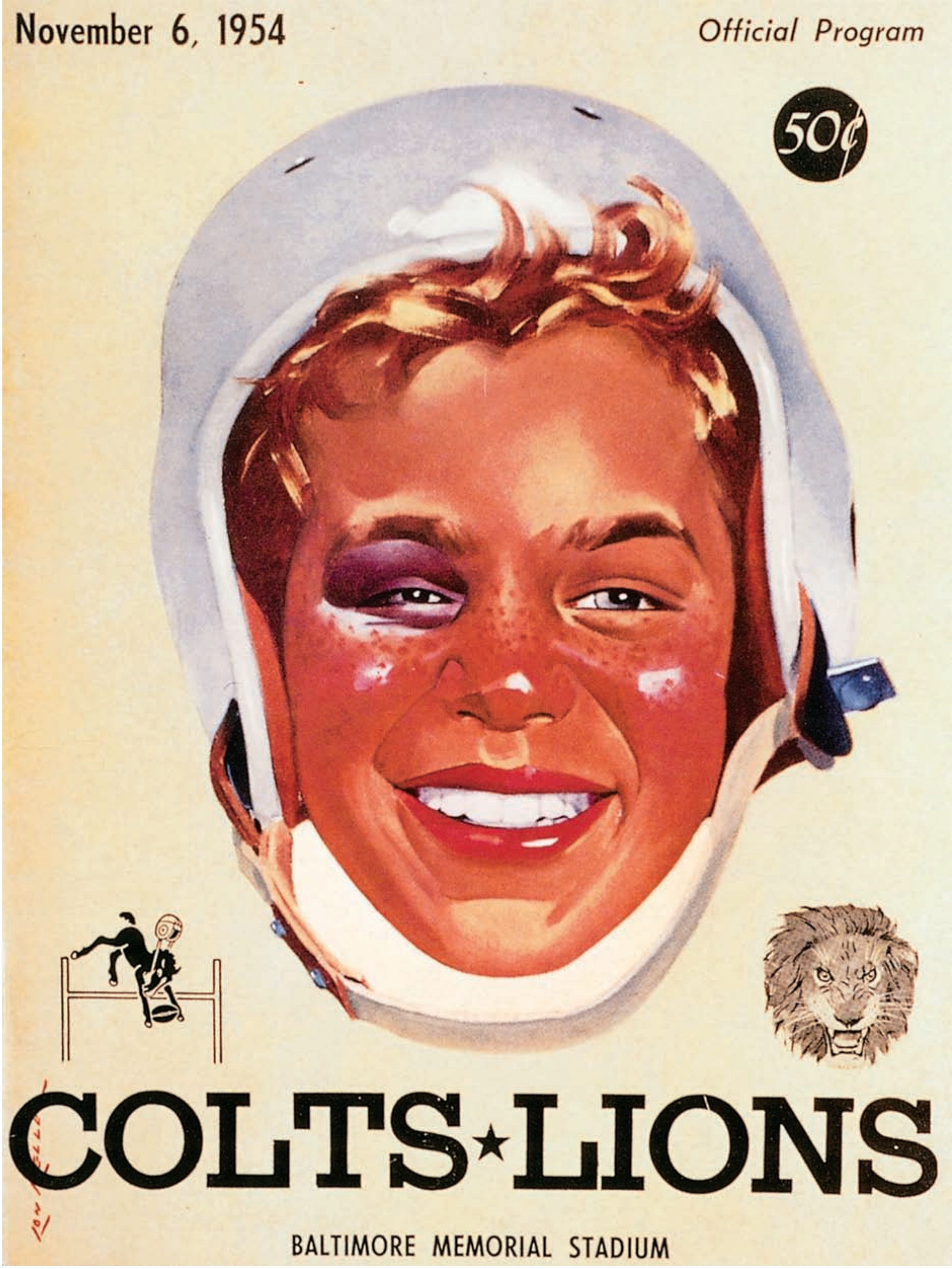

COLTS
OFFICIAL PROGRAM
50¢
'SKINS
BALTIMORE
MEMORIAL STADIUM
Sunday, October 25, 1953
Larry Tisdale


OFFICIAL PROGRAM
50¢
Baltimore Memorial Stadium
November 29, 1953
Willard Mullin
BALTIMORE
COLTS
vs
SAN FRANCISCO
49'rs
COLTS
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM
Official Program
50¢
SEPTEMBER 20, 1953
REDSKINS

Noted New York cartoonist Willard Mullin, creator of the Brooklyn Dodger bum, did the honors on the 1953 Colts-49ers cover. The 1953 Colts-Redskins program resembled a football still life.

opposite page

Lon Keller was the most prolific and talented of the football cover illustrators.



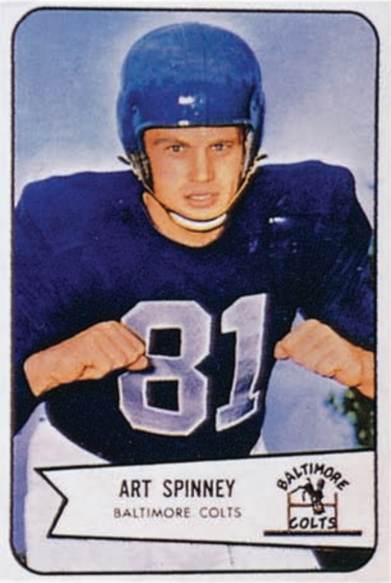
November 6, 1954

Official Program

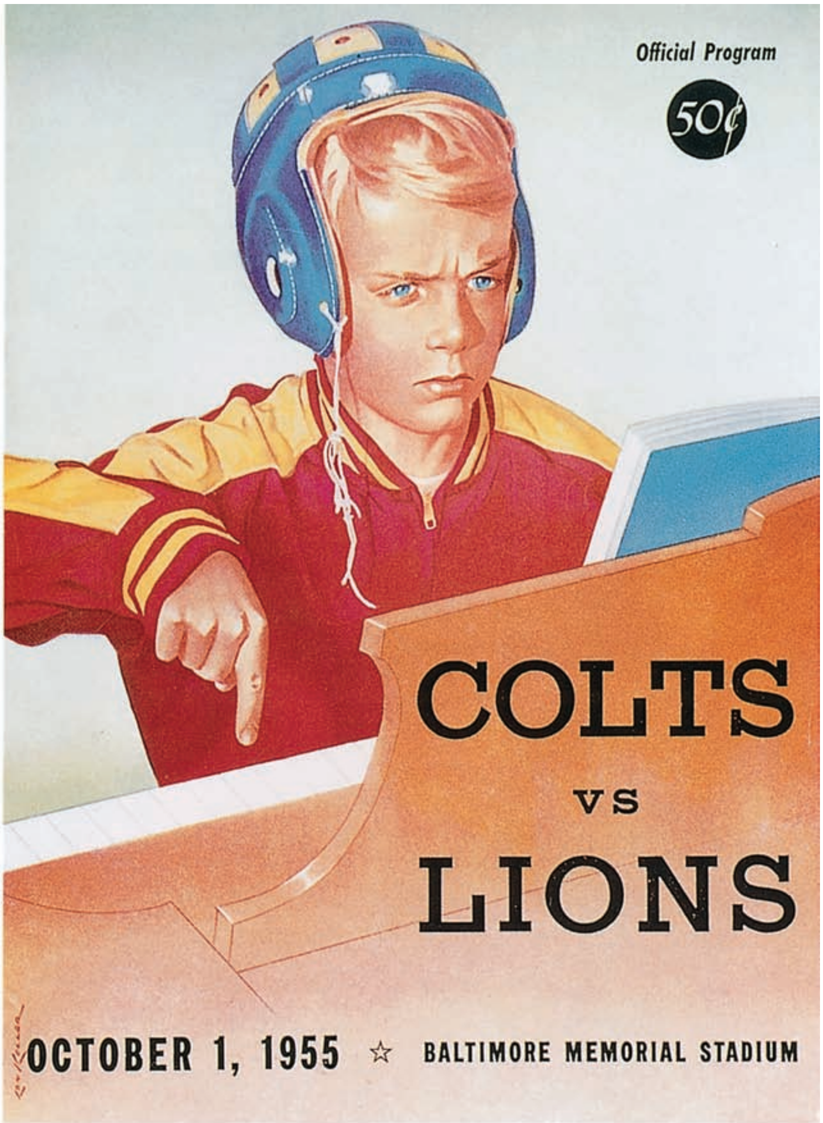
50¢

COLTS★LIONS

BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM


81
ART SPINNEY
BALTIMORE COLTS
BALTIMORE
COLTS

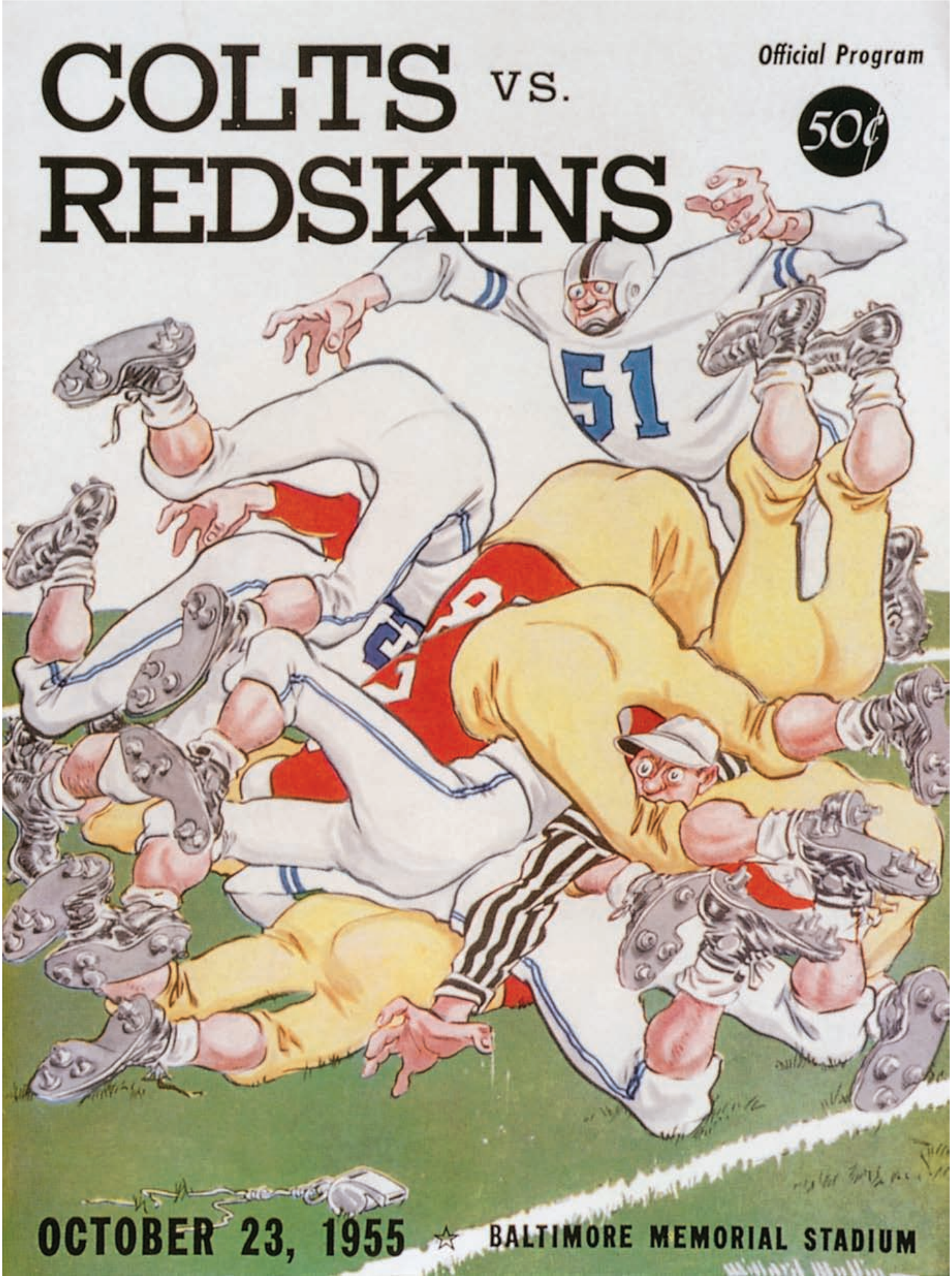
Players were still wearing blue helmets in the 1954 Bowman trading card set.


Official Program
50¢
COLTS
VS
LIONS
OCTOBER 1, 1955 ☆ BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM

One of Lon Keller's best covers had a young boy, his mind on football, stuck at home practicing on the piano.

opposite page

Another zany cover by the unmistakable Willard Mullin.

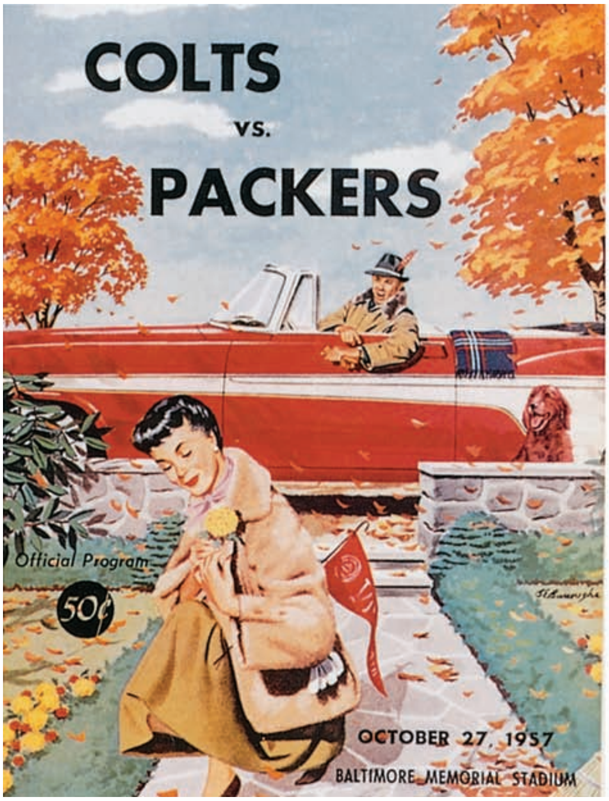


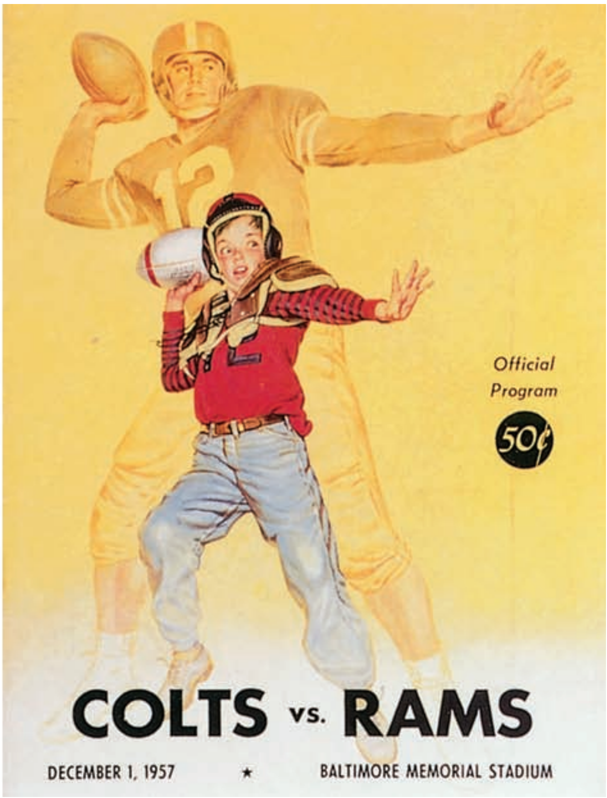
COLTS vs.
REDSKINS

Official Program

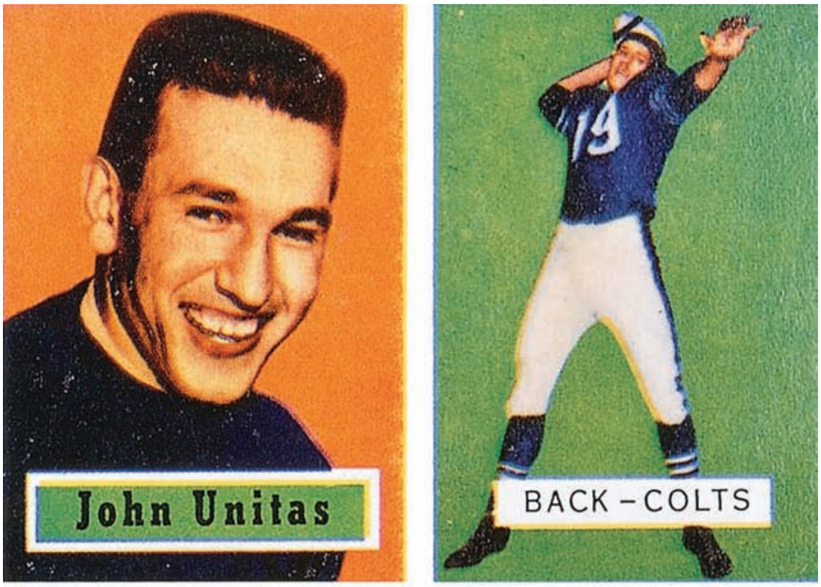
50¢

OCTOBER 23, 1955 ☆ BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM

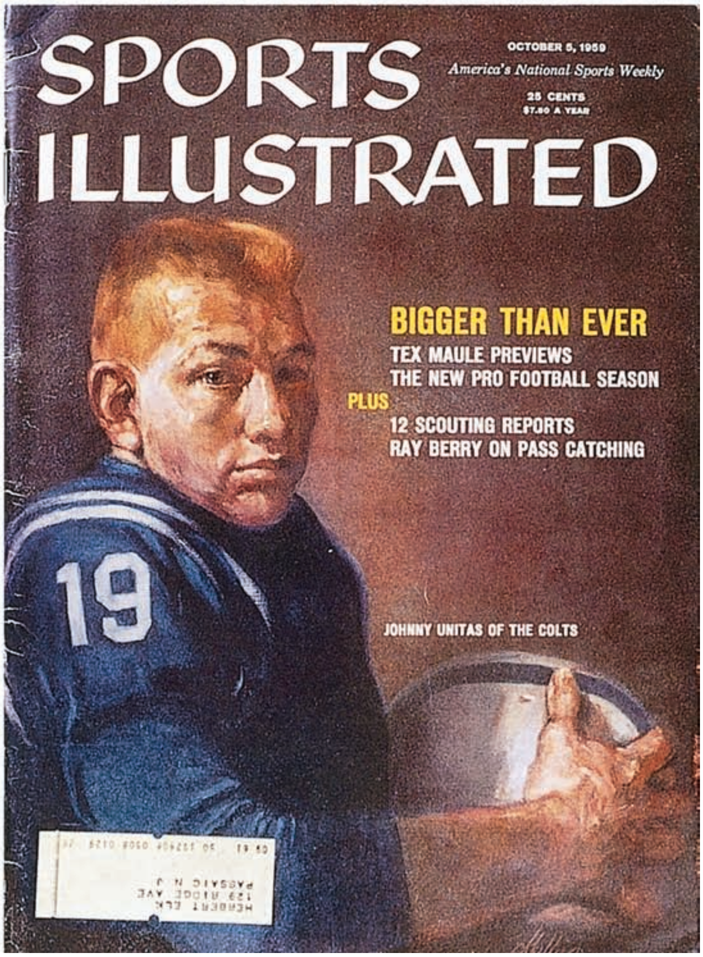

COLTS
VS.
PACKERS
Official Program
50¢
OCTOBER 27, 1957
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM


Official
Program
50¢
COLTS VS. RAMS
DECEMBER 1, 1957
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM

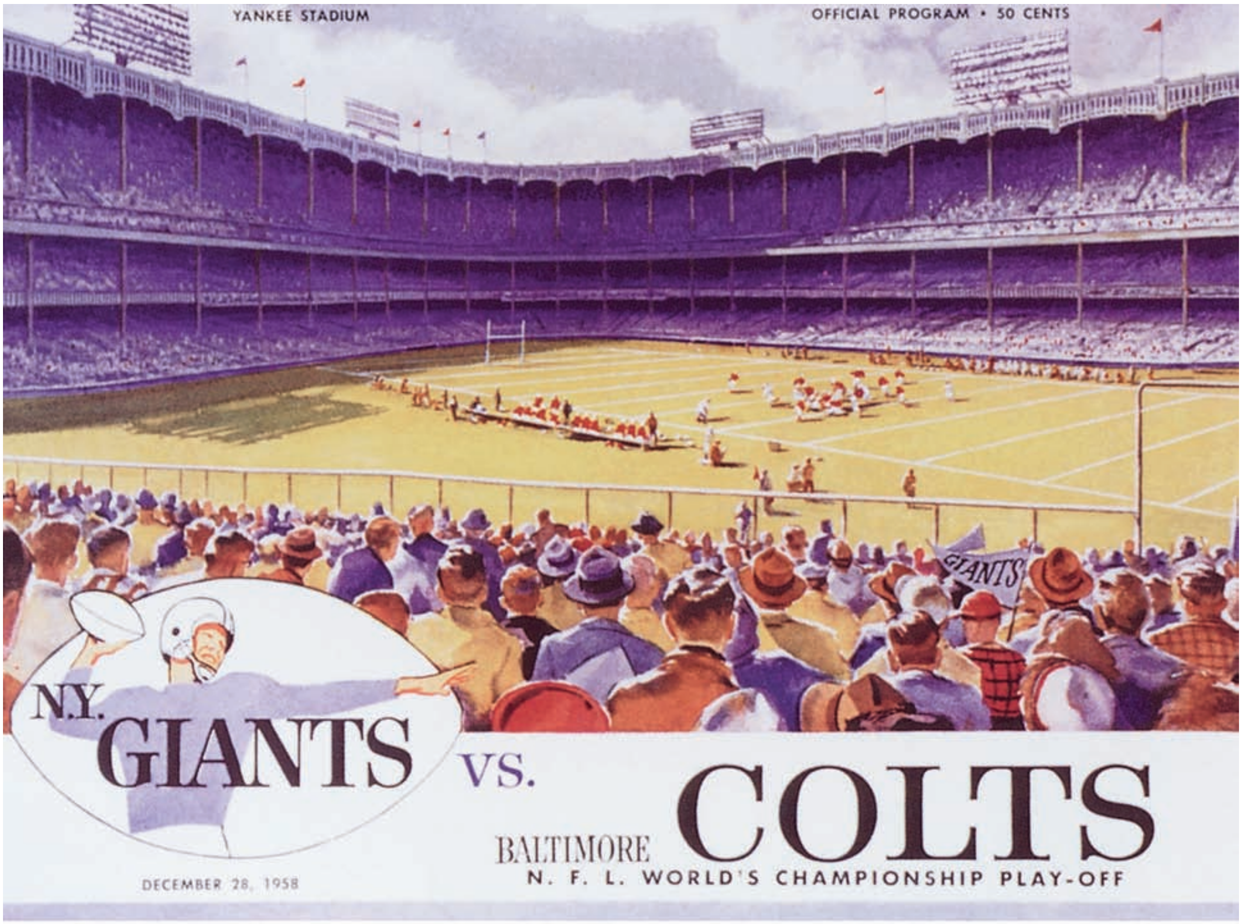
This 1957 program had a decidedly fifties look. *Right:* Lon Keller's covers were used by the pros, colleges, and high schools and were both nostalgic and timeless.


John Unitas
BACK – COLTS

Johnny Unitas' Topps rookie card, 1957.


SPORTS ILLUSTRATED
OCTOBER 5, 1959
America's National Sports Weekly
25 CENTS
$7.50 A YEAR
BIGGER THAN EVER
TEX MAULE PREVIEWS
THE NEW PRO FOOTBALL SEASON
PLUS
12 SCOUTING REPORTS
RAY BERRY ON PASS CATCHING
19
JOHNNY UNITAS OF THE COLTS

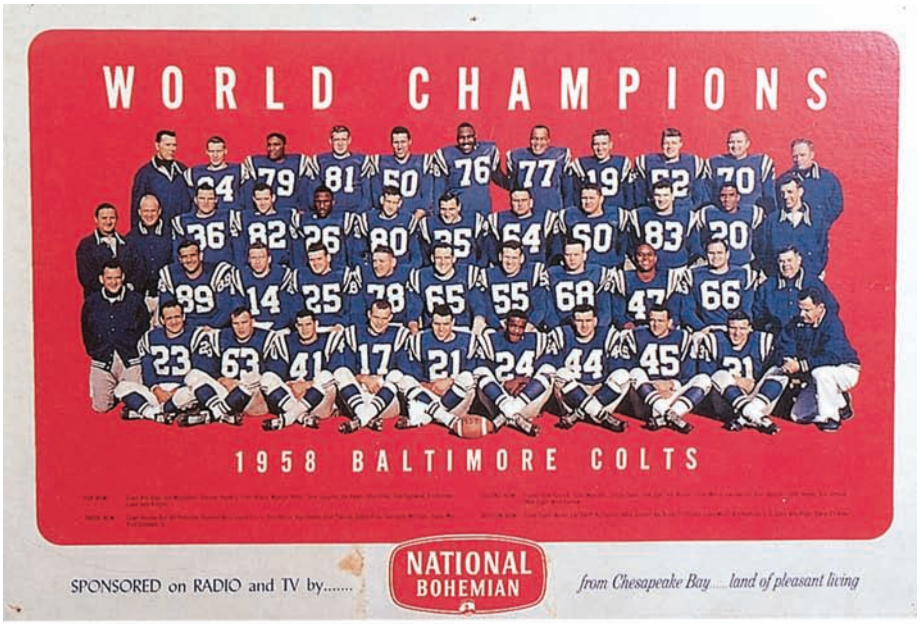
Johnny Unitas and Raymond Berry began getting national acclaim for their heroics in Baltimore.

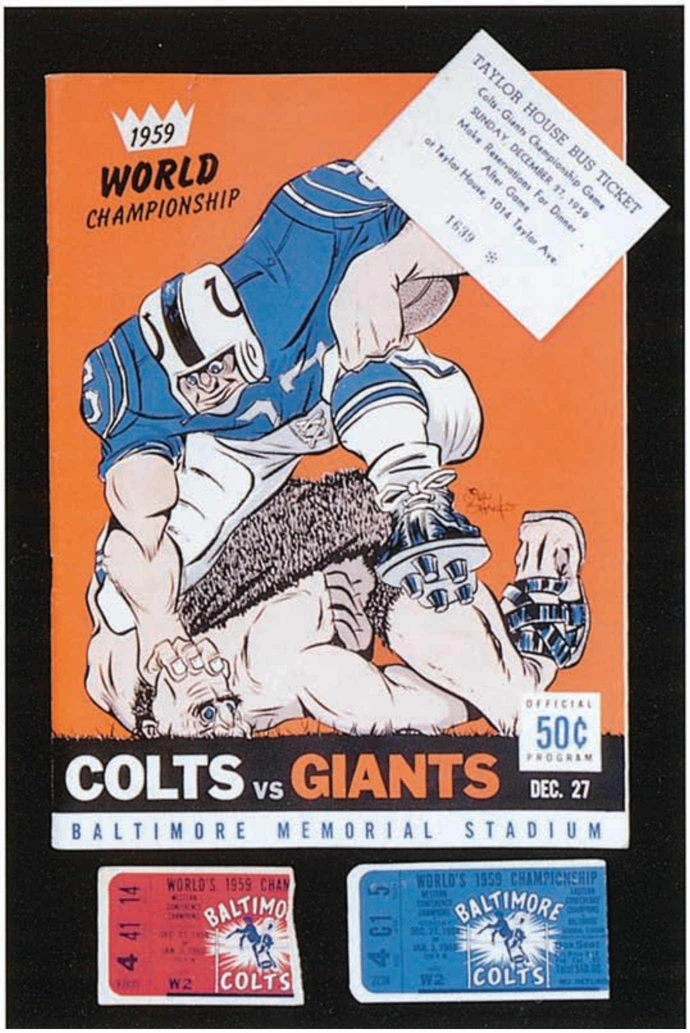

YANKEE STADIUM
OFFICIAL PROGRAM • 50 CENTS
GIANTS
N.Y. GIANTS
VS.
BALTIMORE COLTS
DECEMBER 28, 1958
N. F. L. WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP PLAY-OFF

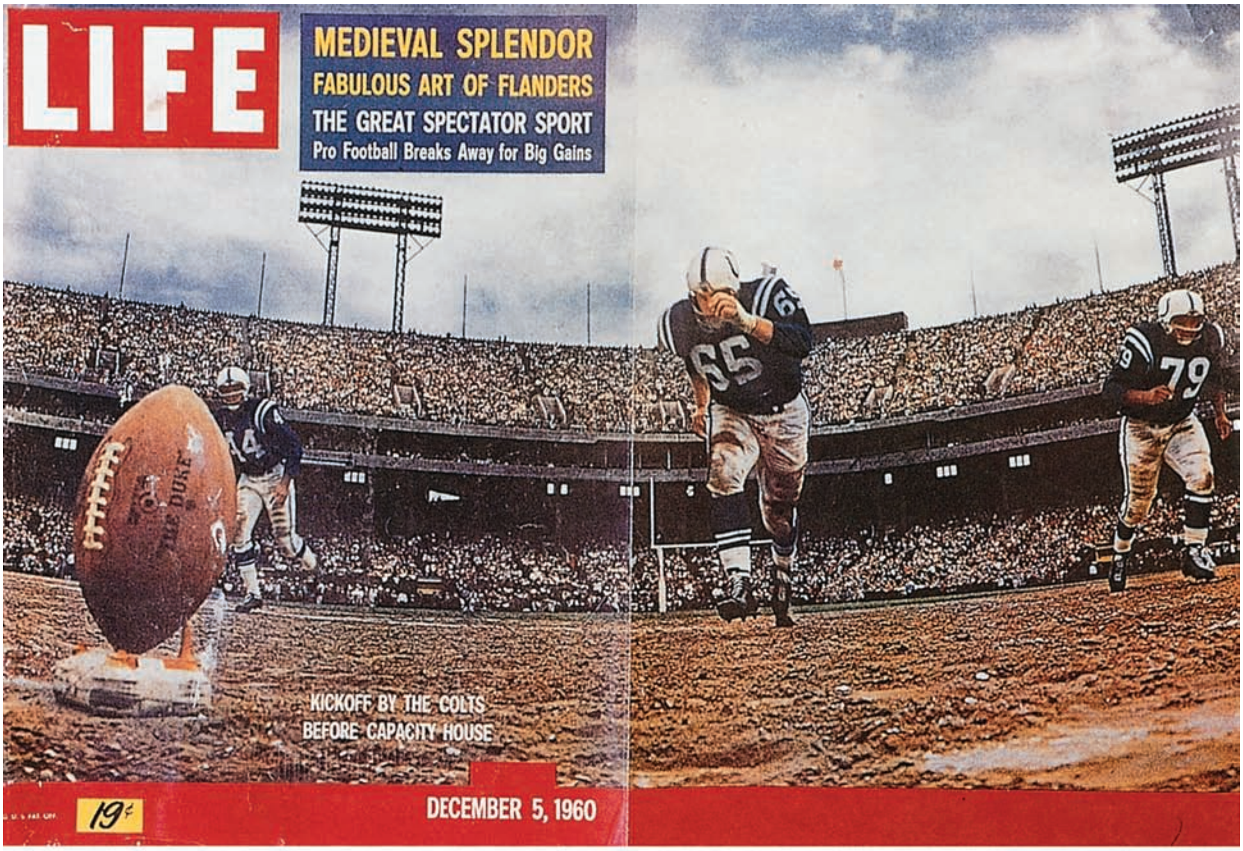
The 1958 "sudden death" program pictured a sunny, fall afternoon at Yankee Stadium. The December 28 game instead was played in a winter mix of gray skies and chilly temperatures.

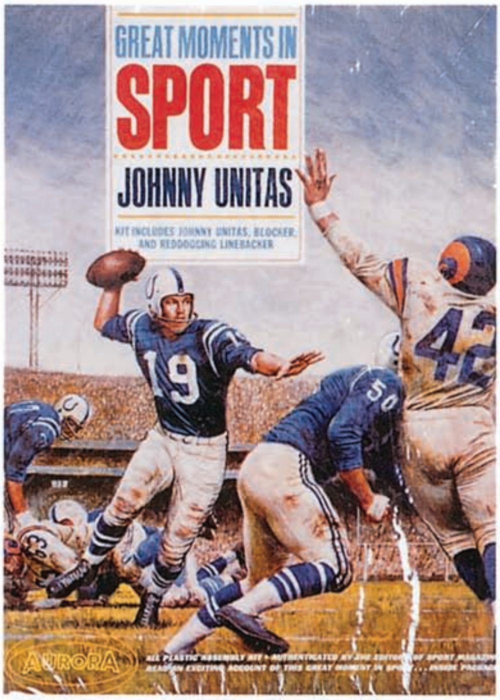
opposite page

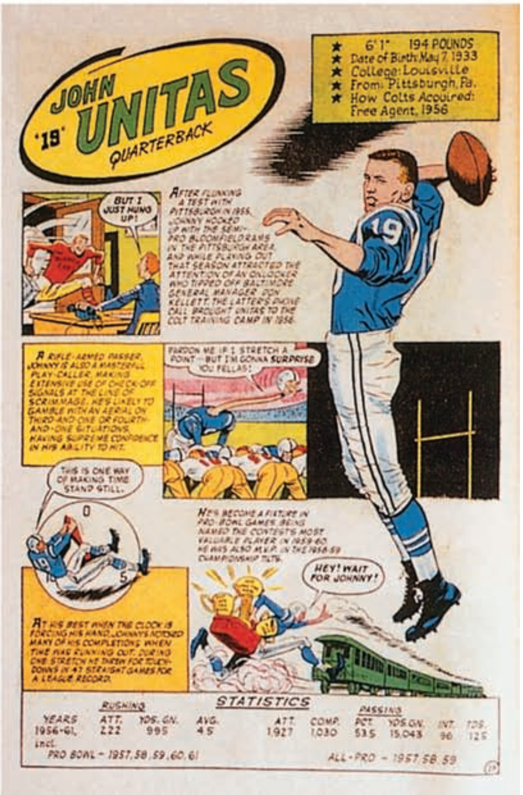
The National brewery honored the 1958 champs with a large color team photo for display in bars and taverns and anywhere Natty Boh was served. A program, bus ticket, and a pair of game ticket stubs to the 1959 NFL title game, the only championship game played in Baltimore.

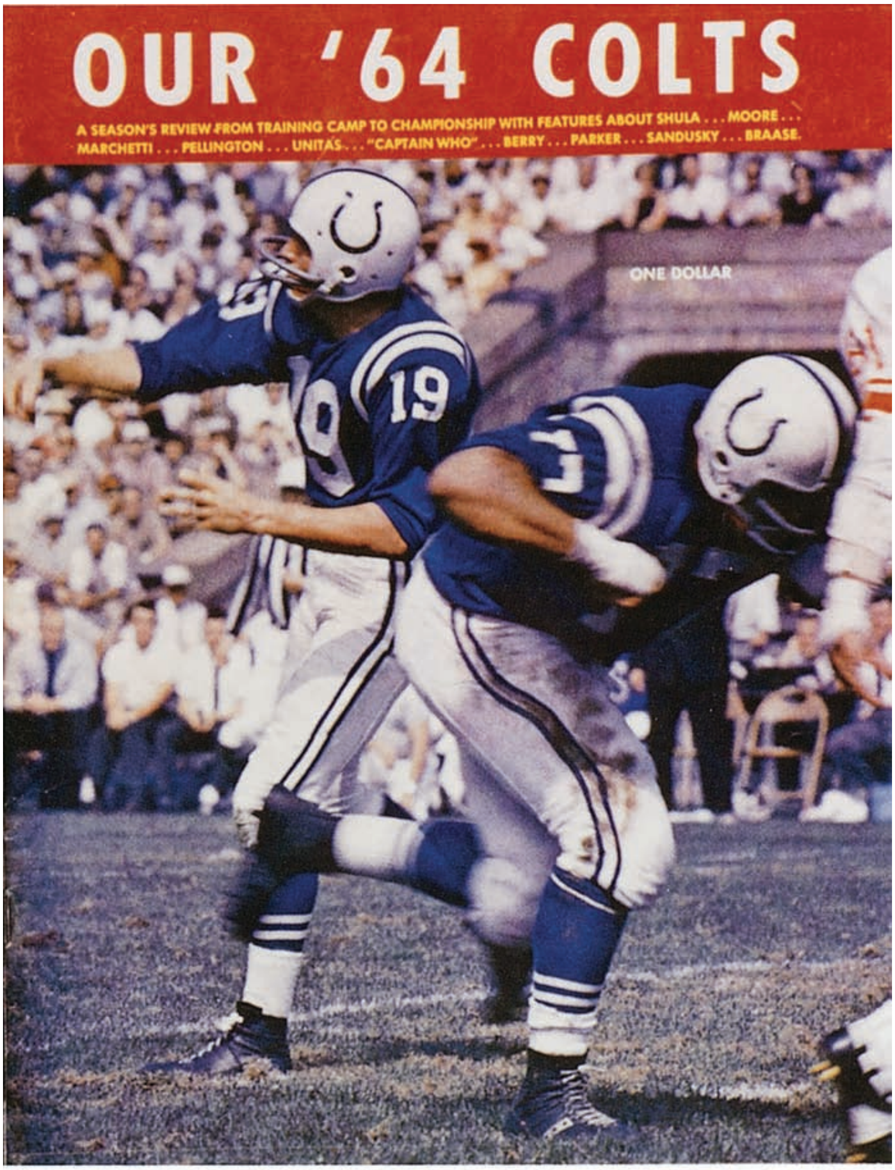

WORLD CHAMPIONS
1958 BALTIMORE COLTS
SPONSORED on RADIO and TV by.......
NATIONAL BOHEMIAN
from Chesapeake Bay.....land of pleasant living


1959
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP
TAYLOR HOUSE BUS TICKET
Colts-Giants Championship Game
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1959
Make Reservations For Dinner
After Game
at Taylor House, 1014 Taylor Ave
1639
OFFICIAL
50¢
PROGRAM
COLTS vs GIANTS
DEC. 27
BALTIMORE MEMORIAL STADIUM
WORLD'S 1959 CHAMPIONSHIP
BALTIMORE
COLTS
W2


LIFE
MEDIEVAL SPLENDOR
FABULOUS ART OF FLANDERS
THE GREAT SPECTATOR SPORT
Pro Football Breaks Away for Big Gains
KICKOFF BY THE COLTS
BEFORE CAPACITY HOUSE
19¢
DECEMBER 5, 1960


GREAT MOMENTS IN
SPORT
JOHNNY UNITAS
KIT INCLUDES JOHNNY UNITAS, BLOCKER, AND REDDOGGING LINEBACKER
AURORA
ALL PLASTIC ASSEMBLY KIT • AUTHENTICATED BY THE EDITORS OF SPORT MAGAZINE
READ AN EXCITING ACCOUNT OF THIS GREAT MOMENT IN SPORT . . . INSIDE PACKAGE

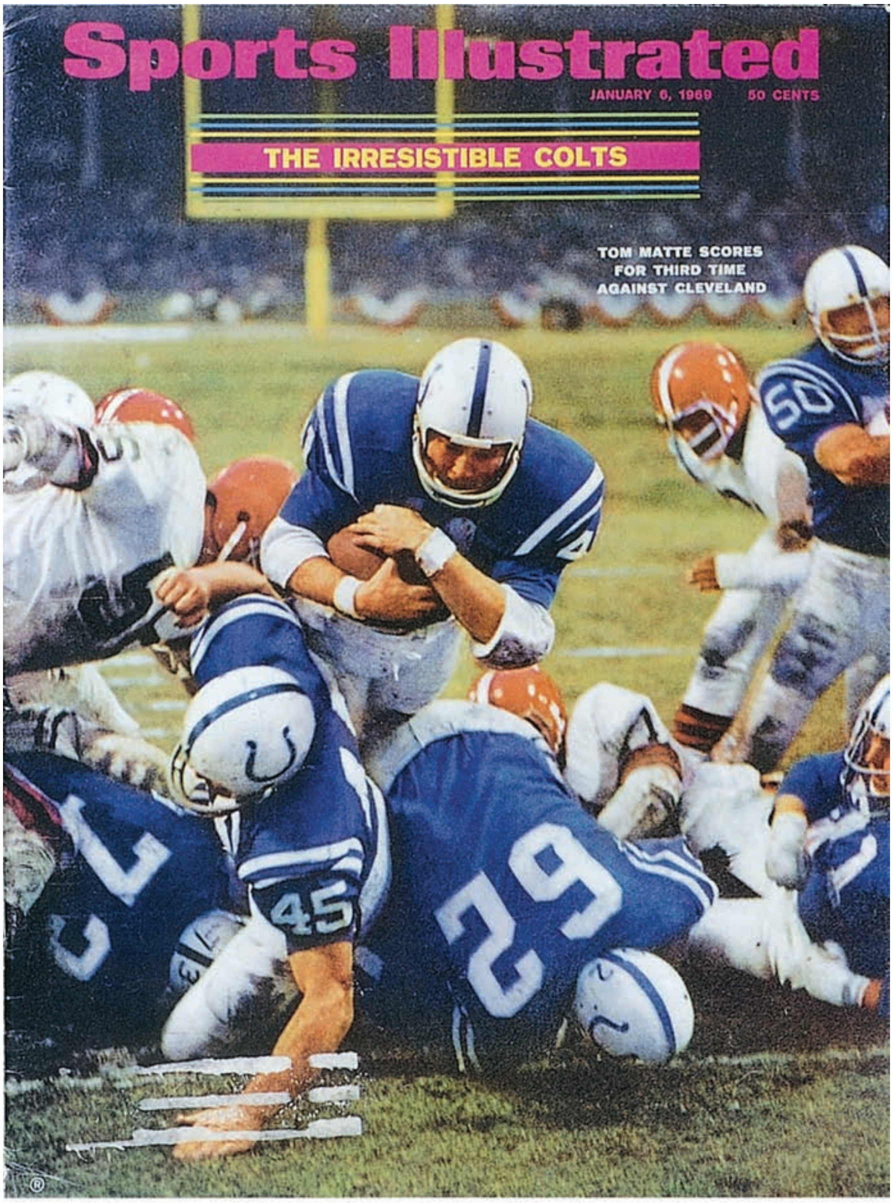

JOHN UNITAS
'19' QUARTERBACK
★ 6'1" 194 POUNDS
★ Date of Birth: May 7, 1933
★ College: Louisville
★ From: Pittsburgh, Pa.
★ How Colts Acquired: Free Agent, 1956
BUT I JUST HUNG UP!
AFTER FLUNKING A TEST WITH PITTSBURGH IN 1955, JOHNNY HOOKED UP WITH THE SEMI-PRO BLOOMFIELD RAMS IN THE PITTSBURGH AREA, AND WHILE PLAYING OUT THAT SEASON ATTRACTED THE ATTENTION OF AN ONLOOKER WHO TIPPED OFF BALTIMORE GENERAL MANAGER DON KELLETT. THE LATTER'S PHONE CALL BROUGHT UNITAS TO THE COLT TRAINING CAMP IN 1956.
A RIFLE-ARMED PASSER, JOHNNY IS ALSO A MASTERFUL PLAY-CALLER, MAKING EXTENSIVE USE OF CHECK-OFF SIGNALS AT THE LINE OF SCRIMMAGE. HE'S LIKELY TO GAMBLE WITH AN AERIAL ON THIRD-AND-ONE OR FOURTH-AND-ONE SITUATIONS, HAVING SUPREME CONFIDENCE IN HIS ABILITY TO HIT.
PARDON ME IF I STRETCH A POINT—BUT I'M GONNA SURPRISE YOU FELLAS!
THIS IS ONE WAY OF MAKING TIME STAND STILL.
0
5
HE'S BECOME A FIXTURE IN PRO-BOWL GAMES, BEING NAMED THE CONTEST'S MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN 1959-60. HE WAS ALSO M.V.P. IN THE 1958-59 CHAMPIONSHIP TILTS.
HEY! WAIT FOR JOHNNY!
AT HIS BEST WHEN THE CLOCK IS FORCING HIS HAND, JOHNNY'S NOTCHED MANY OF HIS COMPLETIONS WHEN TIME WAS RUNNING OUT. DURING ONE STRETCH HE THREW FOR TOUCHDOWNS IN 47 STRAIGHT GAMES FOR A LEAGUE RECORD.
STATISTICS
RUSHING
PASSING
YEARS ATT. YDS. GN. AVG.
1956-61, incl. 222 995 4.5
ATT. COMP. PCT. YDS. GN. INT. TDS.
1,927 1,030 53.5 15,043 96 125
PRO BOWL – 1957, 58, 59, 60, 61
ALL-PRO – 1957, 58, 59


OUR '64 COLTS
A SEASON'S REVIEW FROM TRAINING CAMP TO CHAMPIONSHIP WITH FEATURES ABOUT SHULA . . . MOORE . . . MARCHETTI . . . PELLINGTON . . . UNITAS . . . "CAPTAIN WHO" . . . BERRY . . . PARKER . . . SANDUSKY . . . BRAASE.
ONE DOLLAR
19

The familiar Unitas follow-through on the 1964 yearbook cover.

opposite page

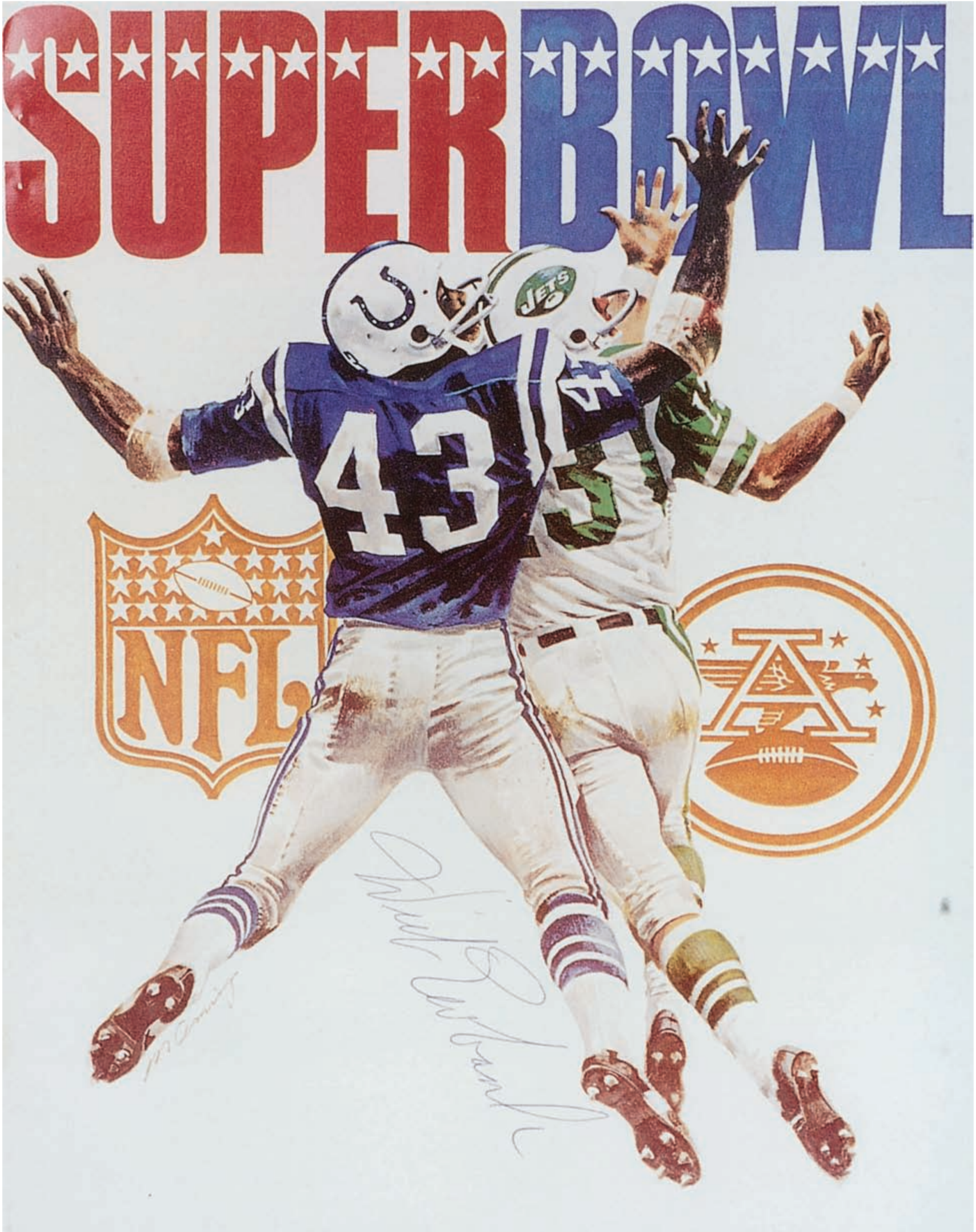
Steve Myhra prepares to kick off with Memorial Stadium as a backdrop in the December 5, 1960, edition of *Life* magazine. The "Golden Arm" was preserved in plastic in this 1965 model kit. The Colts once again were featured in their own comic book in 1962.


Sports Illustrated
JANUARY 6, 1969
50 CENTS
THE IRRESISTIBLE COLTS
TOM MATTE SCORES
FOR THIRD TIME
AGAINST CLEVELAND

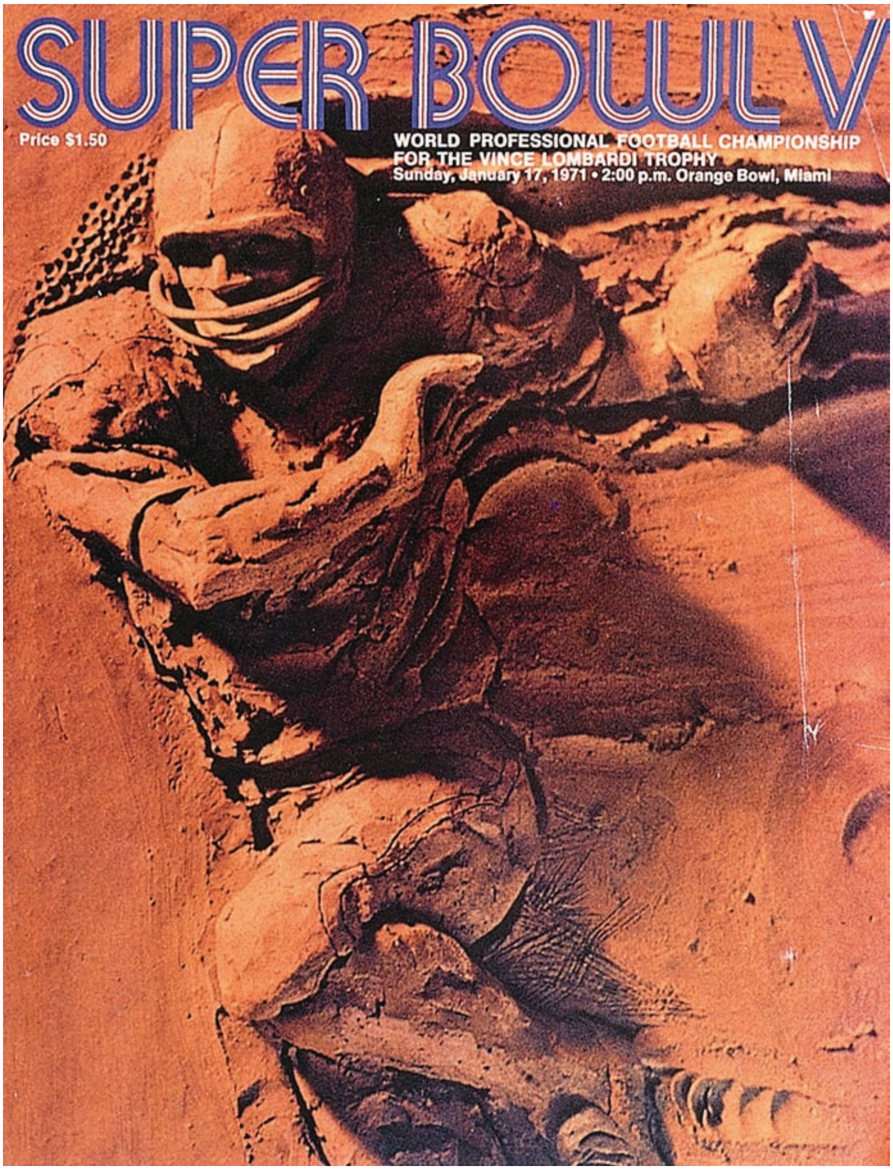
On the cover of *Sports Illustrated* Tom Matte and the Colts thrashed the Browns in Cleveland to gain the right to play the Jets in Super Bowl III. Need we say more?

opposite page

The colorful cover of the Super Bowl III program, the first to use the name *Super Bowl*, showed Lenny Lyles defending against the Jets' Don Maynard.


SUPER BOWL
JETS
43
NFL

The cover of the Super Bowl V program.

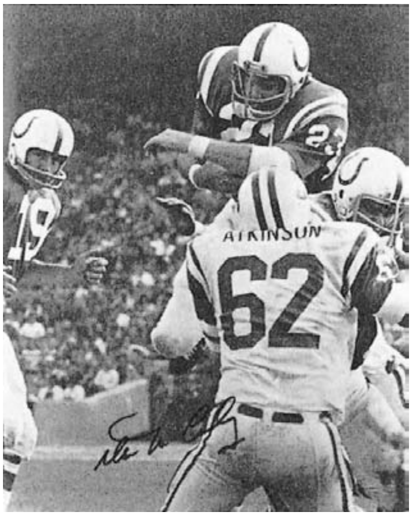

SUPER BOWL V
Price $1.50
WORLD PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP
FOR THE VINCE LOMBARDI TROPHY
Sunday, January 17, 1971 • 2:00 p.m. Orange Bowl, Miami

Thomas helped build two expansion franchises, the Vikings and the Dolphins, into Super Bowl teams. Although knowledgeable about football, Thomas, unlike Don Kellett and Harry Hulmes, was aloof, egotistical, impersonal, and unfriendly. Many of the players complained that he didn't even introduce himself.

McCafferty and his assistants were retained for the 1972 season. Everyone agreed that Don's 21-6-1 record and Super Bowl victory had established him after just two seasons as one of the most successful coaches in the game. When the Irsay-Thomas regime began, the Colts had the best record of any team in pro football since 1958. Their record of 136-54-5 was 12 wins better than second-place Cleveland's.

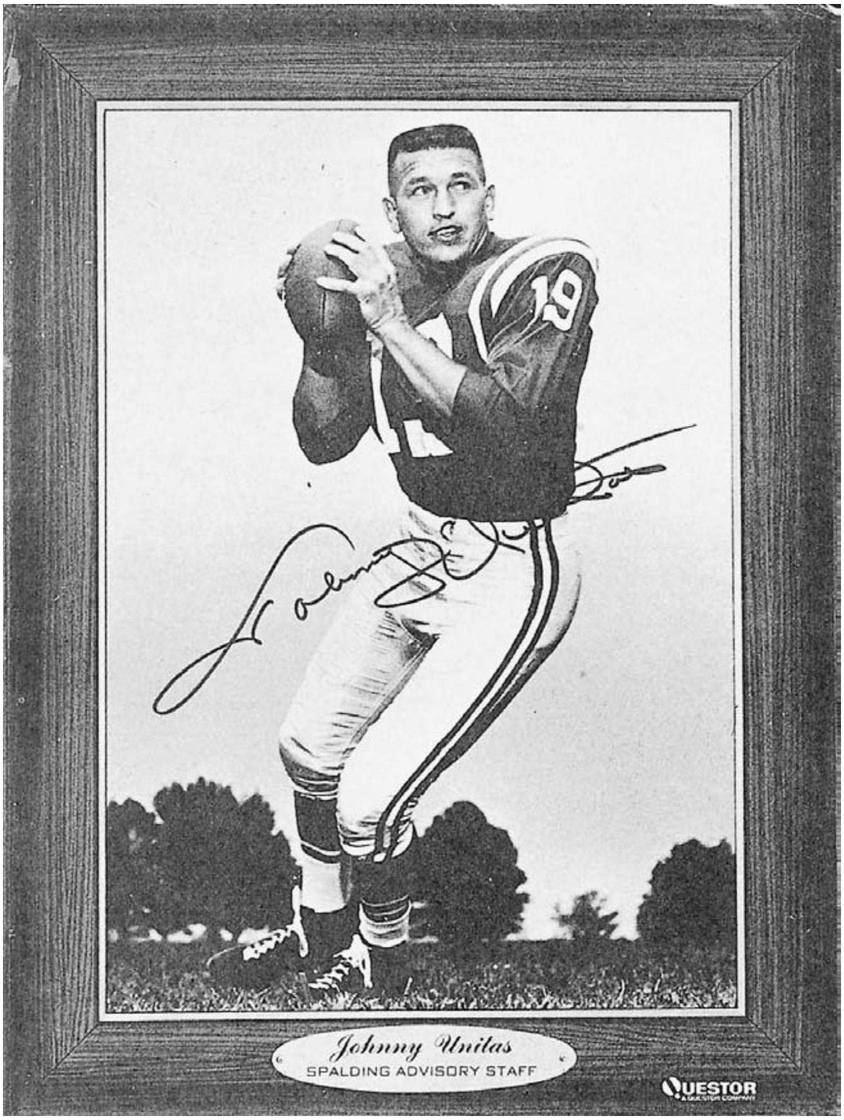
One of the men most responsible for that record, Gino Marchetti, was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame on July 29, 1972. Picked for 11 straight Pro Bowls and named All-NFL seven times, Gino became an all-around brilliant defender. In testimonials at the induction ceremony it was brought out how Gino was often double- and even triple-teamed, but that only made the rest of the defense better.

After the Colts lost four of their first five games in 1972, Thomas fired McCafferty and replaced him with defensive line coach John Sandusky. One of those losses was a 44-34 shootout with the Jets on September 24, before 56,626 at Memorial Stadium. Joe Namath, the brash symbol of the AFL, and Johnny Unitas, the old master, staged a spectacular passing duel. Namath threw for 496 yards and six touchdowns; included among his 15 completions were touchdown passes of 65, 67, 79, and 80 yards. Unitas completed 26 of 45 for 376 yards and two touchdowns.



Johnny Unitas hands to Don McCauley against the Jets in 1972, Johnny's last great hurrah as Colt quarterback.

Sandusky then received orders from Thomas to change quarterbacks. Beginning with the October 22 game with the Jets at Shea Stadium, Marty Domres supplanted Unitas as the Colts' starter. Talk about tough acts to follow! Domres faced a huge challenge in replacing a living legend and was booed by the home fans. The Colts went on to lose five of their last nine games and finish with a 5-9 record, their first losing season since Unitas' first year in 1956. Johnny's last hurrah as a Colt occurred on December 3, 1972, against



Thousands of Colt fans had framed pictures of Johnny Unitas in their dens, game rooms, and bedrooms. Along with Brooks Robinson, he was Baltimore's favorite son.

Buffalo at Memorial Stadium in the final home game of the season. When Domres left the game with a muscle pull after tossing three touchdown passes, Unitas entered the game. With a plane flying overhead pulling a banner that said "Unitas We Stand!" Johnny hooked up with Eddie Hinton for 63 yards and a touchdown. It was the longest Colt pass play of the season. The fans went crazy in applauding their hero, and the Colts won the game 35-7. It was the 287th and last touchdown pass in Unitas' brilliant career as a Baltimore Colt.

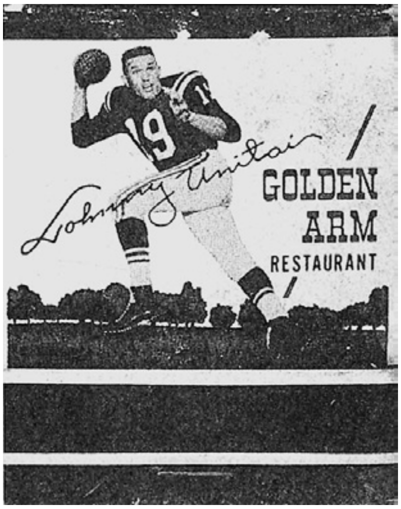
Joe Thomas didn't waste any time in tearing the club apart after such a disappointing year. First he fired the entire coaching staff, including Sandusky; it was the same staff that had won a Super Bowl just two years before. That was just for starters. On January 22, 1973, Thomas did the unthinkable, dealing Unitas to San Diego for $150,000. In his 17 seasons in Baltimore, Unitas had completed more passes for more mileage (22 miles) and more touchdowns than any quarterback in the history of the National Football League. Plus, he had become a larger-than-life American hero. Like other great stars in sports, such as Otto Graham, Ted Williams, Mickey Mantle, Bill Russell, and Stan Musial, who played for only one organization their entire careers, it was taken for granted that as long as Unitas suited up, it would be in the uniform of the Baltimore Colts. In a cold, unfeeling manner, Joe Thomas abruptly changed that.

Johnny Unitas of the San Diego Chargers? It just didn't sound right. Johnny, although disappointed to be leaving his home, pretty much kept his thoughts to himself and was able to negotiate a $250,000 per year contract for two years in San Diego. He was making $125,000 a year in Baltimore, with a promise from Rosenbloom that he'd remain with the organization in a front office capacity after his playing days were over. But Rosenbloom was gone, and Thomas and Irsay never kept that promise. Since he didn't care for either Thomas or Irsay anyway, Johnny was able to arrange a buyout. As it turned out, Unitas spent one disappointing year in San Diego, and then retired from the game.

After Unitas was shipped away, other Colt heroes began leaving one by one. Thomas unceremoniously got rid of Tom Matte, John Mackey, Bill Curry, Danny Sullivan, Norm Bulaich, Fred Miller, Roy Hilton, Jerry Logan, Bubba Smith, and Jim O'Brien, among others. The impersonal way Thomas acted totally turned off loyal Colt followers and season ticket sales began to suffer. He refused to change his demeanor, however, and became the most hated individual in the history of Baltimore sports, rivaled only by Irsay. The way he dismantled a proud and revered franchise was almost criminal. In February 1973, Thomas hired Dolphin assistant Howard Schnellenberger to replace Sandusky as head coach.

JOHNNY UNITAS DAY · MAY 19, 1973
19

Johnny was saluted on Preakness Day, 1973, the day another immortal champion, Secretariat, won the Preakness Stakes in spectacular fashion. Only a few of those buttons were produced.



A matchbook cover from Unitas' Golden Arm Restaurant.

The one move that Thomas made that wasn't questioned was his dealing away of tackle Billy Newsome and a fourth-round draft pick for the first pick of the New Orleans Saints in the 1973 NFL draft. Thomas picked LSU quarterback Bert Jones, a consensus All-American and the son of former Browns receiving great Dub Jones. With his other first-round pick, Thomas selected Joe Ehrmann, a talented defensive tackle from Syracuse who would replace Newsome. Several other draft picks from the 1973 draft, including Mike Barnes, Bill Olds, David Taylor, Ray Oldham, and Dan Neal ended up playing key roles for the Colts.

Bert Jones was picked number one in the 1973 draft and became the heir apparent to Johnny U.

The 1973 Colts posted a 4-10 record under Schellenberger. Jones was brought along slowly, with Domres doing the bulk of the quarterbacking. Upset that former Penn State running star Lydell Mitchell wasn't playing, Thomas shipped the popular Don Nottingham to Miami during the season in order to give Mitchell his break. Lydell went on to lead the Colts in rushing with 963 yards.

Gracing the Colts press guide cover in 1973 was future Hall of Famer Ted Hendricks, one of the few star players that Thomas hadn't traded. Hendricks, however, was also gone by the following season, traded to Green Bay for linebacker Tom McLeod. The cover of the 1974 media guide was one of the classiest ever. Noted artist Jack Havey painted a Colt gladiator from behind, wearing his cape with "Colts" in white across the back. The colors were blue, white, and black and were extremely striking.

After opening losses to the Steelers and Packers, in which they were outscored 50-13, the 1974 Colts were on their way to a third straight loss in Philadelphia when all hell broke loose. Irsay came down the field just before halftime and ordered Schnellenberger to take out Domres and put in Jones. Schnellenberger, who had learned to coach football under Bear Bryant, told Irsay to get off the field and let him do the coaching. As linebacker Stan White told me about the incident, "Howard was going to play Bert in the second half, but after Irsay's demand, he couldn't, because it would seem like Irsay was coaching the team and not him. So he stayed with Domres." After the Eagles 30-10 victory, Irsay stormed into the locker room and announced that Schnellenberger had been fired and that Thomas was the new coach. Thomas, perspiring heavily and in shock like everyone else, jumped up on a table and tried to calm the team. "Mike Curtis screamed at Joe that there was no way the team would play for him," remembers White. "There was bedlam and confusion." Curtis, the "Mad Dog" of the Colt defense, was gone by the next season.

Thomas was ill prepared to coach and didn't want the job, but he had no choice. He had picked the volatile keg of dynamite, Bob Irsay, to work for. At least he could reasonably assume that no matter what happened, he wouldn't be fired as coach unless he fired himself. With wins only over the Jets and Falcons, the Colts limped home with a 2-12 record as 1974 went down as one of the great disasters in Colt history. Jones got his feet wet under tough circumstances, throwing for 1,610 yards and eight touchdowns. In one game, a 45-38 loss to the Jets, Bert completed 17 straight passes for a then NFL record. Mitchell's 72 receptions by a running back also set a league record.

After the season, Thomas recommended the hiring of dapper Hank Stram or former Browns defender Paul Wiggin, but Irsay nixed them both. Then Thomas suggested Ted Marchibroda, an NFL assistant on the Rams and Redskins for 14 years, and Irsay said yes. The quiet, mild-mannered Marchibroda, one of the three quarterbacks the Steelers kept instead of Johnny Unitas in 1955, was hired on January 15, 1975, the Colts' fifth coach in the past three years.

The Colts were about to embark on their last era of glory before disappearing from the Baltimore landscape. Being a new head coach, the unassuming Marchibroda, who "reminded you of an altar boy," according to former Redskin coach Bill McPeak, wasn't in a position to demand control of player movement (Steadman 1978, 155). Thomas was the boss in that department, and Marchibroda would take the hand that was dealt him.

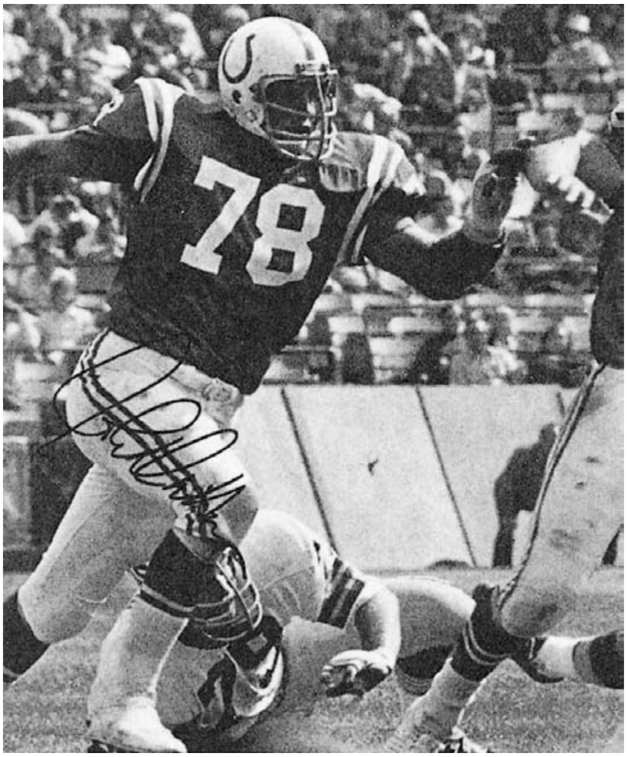
With Bert Jones at the helm, the 1975 Colts opened with a 35-7 upset win over the Chicago Bears in which the defense held Walter Payton to zero yards rushing on eight carries. Four consecutive losses, three of them to playoff teams of the year before, followed.

Then came the breakthrough. The Colts intercepted Joe Namath seven times, the most in his career, and romped over the Jets 45-28 at Shea Stadium. After beating Cleveland at Memorial Stadium, the

Colts pulled off the greatest comeback in club history in Buffalo. They spotted the Bills a 21-0 and 28-7 lead before shocking the partisan crowd of 77,320 at Rich Stadium by rolling to a 42-35 win. The Colts scored five straight touchdowns, including a Domres to Bill Olds 15-yard pass on a fake field goal and an 89-yard bomb from Jones to Roger Carr less than a minute after a Buffalo punt. Jones passed for 306 yards and Lydell Mitchell ran for 112, his seventh straight 100-yard effort.

The Colts had evened their record at 4-4 and weren't about to look back. They trampled the Jets 52-19, dumped Miami 33-17, sacked Lenny Dawson seven times in beating the Chiefs 28-14, and notched a club record eight sacks in a 21-0 whitewash of the Giants to make it seven straight wins. In the win over the Giants, Lydell Mitchell ran for 119 yards to become the first Colt ever to rush for over 1,000 yards in a season. Suddenly that old feeling was back in Baltimore, as this new-look team captured the fans' fancy. Over 10,000 greeted the team at BWI airport when they returned from

Lydell Mitchell #26



Miami. The "Sack Pack" front four, Joe Ehrmann, Fred Cook, John Dutton, and Mike Barnes were reminding many of the Donovan, Marchetti, Joyce, and Lipscomb quartet of 15 years earlier.

Heading into the 13th week of the season, the Colts had a record of 8-4 while the Dolphins were 9-3. A win at home against Miami would give the Colts a huge boost toward the divisional championship and a date in the playoffs. A loss would eliminate them from playoff consideration. The game has become, along with the 1958 "sudden-death" game, one of the classic games in the history of pro football in Baltimore.

A crowd of 59,398 crammed themselves into Memorial Stadium to watch the Shula-led Dolphins meet the upstart Colts. On a foggy, damp day, the two teams battled for almost three quarters in a scoreless tie before Mercury Morris put Miami in the lead with a three-yard touchdown run with 2:07 left in the third quarter. The Colts marched 86 yards to tie the game on a seven-minute drive that was capped by Lydell Mitchell's six-yard run with 5:30 left. The game was tied after 60 minutes of play and the two teams headed for overtime. As in 1958, the Colts lost the coin flip, but the Colt defense, also as in 1958, did its job and Miami was forced to punt from midfield. Larry Seiple's punt bounced out of bounds at the Baltimore 4 yard line.

There then ensued one of the most dramatic drives in the history of the Colts; it was made even more dramatic by the fog-shrouded conditions that hampered visibility for both players and fans. The drive took 18 plays and featured a 17-yard pass from Jones to Raymond Chester, a 15-yard pass to Roger Carr, and a 13- yard run by Don McCauley. Finally, on fourth and three from the Dolphin 14, Toni Linhart booted a 31-yard field goal into the gloaming for a 10-7 Baltimore win. The Colts were now tied for the AFC East lead and the following week they knocked off New England 34-21 for their ninth straight win, a 10-4 record, and, on the strength of their two wins over the 10-4 Dolphins, their first AFC division title since 1970. The win over New England didn't come easily, as rookie Allen Carter took the opening kickoff back 99 yards for a Patriot touchdown. The Colt defense once again saved the day, as Nelson Munsey

opposite page

Lydell Mitchell was a workhorse at running back and set several Baltimore Colts records in the process.

John Dutton was part of a front four nicknamed "The Sack Pack."

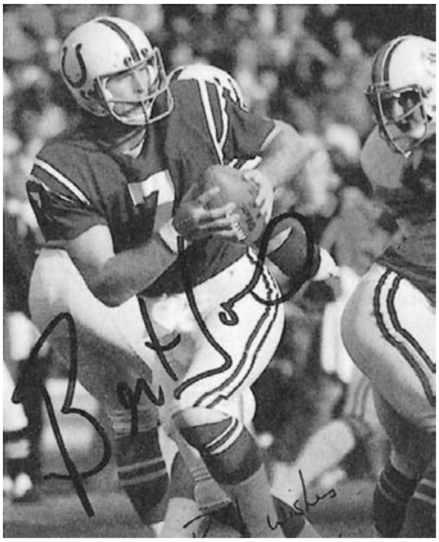
intercepted a Steve Grogan pass and rambled 30 yards for a touchdown, and Stan White set an NFL record for linebackers with his eighth interception of the season.

The playoffs began the following week; the Colts were pitted against the powerful Steelers, the eventual Super Bowl winners, in Pittsburgh. Bert Jones left the game early with a severely bruised throwing arm and Marty Domres took over at quarterback. Behind 153 yards rushing from Franco Harris, Pittsburgh rolled to a 28-10 victory. The Colts led 10-7 in the third quarter, but the "Steel Curtain" defense put the clamps on the Colts from there on out. Jones returned in the fourth quarter and led a march to the Steeler 3 yard line. But on third and goal Bert was hit by Jack Ham and fumbled; Andy Russell picked up the loose ball and lumbered 93 yards for the final score that put the game out of reach.

McDonald's issued a four-print set of current Colt greats. Raymond Chester was one of them.

Despite the playoff loss, Baltimore was once again a Colt town. Their team was the talk of football, having gone from 2-12 the year before to 10-4. Marchibroda was voted "Coach of the Year" and Thomas "Executive of the Year." Jones had matured into one of the best young quarterbacks in the league. The "Ruston Rifle" set a club record with a 59 percent completion mark in passing for 2,483 yards and 18 touchdowns. He was intercepted only eight times, and just four times in the last ten games. He also led all NFL quarterbacks in rushing with 321 yards and three touchdowns. It was obvious that Marchibroda, known for his way with quarterbacks, was a great match for Jones. Domres, meanwhile, was traded to San Francisco.

Were the Colts now a contender or still a pretender? The 1976 season would dispel the doubts. This time the Colts wouldn't be able to sneak up on anybody. The price of winning meant a newfound respect. The exhibition season saw the Colts win two games but then drop four in a row, the last being a 24-9 verdict in Detroit in which the lackluster Colts played with little enthusiasm. Ehrmann collapsed from heat prostration during the game and was hyperventilating; he was taken to a hospital by ambulance for an overnight stay. The press was kept outside the locker room after the game while Irsay ranted and raved inside, criticizing the team's effort, and threatening to fire the coaches. On the bus to the airport, 15-year-old Jimmy Irsay got up in tears and apologized to the players for his father's actions. Marchibroda felt he couldn't continue with Irsay's outbursts and Thomas' interference. Two days later, before the season had begun, Marchibroda had a showdown with Irsay and Thomas on Irsay's yacht, the "Mighty I," docked in Milwaukee. When Irsay told Ted that Thomas was in charge, the coach decided, after a six-hour session on the boat, to quit. The players and the public were stunned over Marchibroda's decision.



Young Bert Jones, son of a former Cleveland Browns star, Dub Jones, was making people take notice he showed promise as the Colt quarterback of the future.

The scene now shifts, a few days later, to St. Mary's Seminary in Catonsville, Maryland, where the Colts practiced. A group of players, led by Bert Jones, rebelled against Irsay and Thomas and threatened to boycott the season unless Marchibroda was brought back. Jones, who urged the fans to stay home on game day (which rankled Baltimore mayor William Donald Schaefer), composed a statement praising the coaching of Marchibroda. "Every player on this team will tell you that Ted Marchibroda is the man responsible for the success of this team and not the front office. You can put a pile of lumber on a lot but it does not make a house and Ted Marchibroda has made this pile of lumber a house. Yesterday, Irsay and Thomas forced Ted Marchibroda to resign. They were severely wrong in this. It is tremendously unfair to Ted, this town and the team. Ted's resignation was forced just because he asked for the ordinary powers given to any head coach in the NFL. He also asked that Irsay and Thomas respect ordinary rules of personal conduct in their dealings with him and the team. Ted is right. He should be allowed to have the decision authority given other NFL coaches. He has already proven his ability as a great coach and organizer and nobody should have to endure the personal abuse that I have seen Irsay and Thomas give him."

Bold words indeed from a quarterback with just one big year under his belt. After writing his thoughts in longhand on his personal Colt stationery, Bert ripped up the pages and tossed them into a waste can in one of the seminary offices. Recognizing that this was an important chapter in the history of the Colts, I felt Bert's words should be preserved, so I fished the scraps of paper out of the trash and meticulously taped them together like pieces of a puzzle. He had written a couple of versions. I value this document as one of the significant contributions to Colt lore, similar in its own way to Tom Matte's wristband.

Chaos now gripped the franchise just days before the 1976 opener in New England. Thomas refused to back down and was adamant in not trying to persuade Marchibroda to stay. Three assistant coaches, Maxie Baughan, George Boutselis, and Whitey Dovell, also decided to quit. Baughan was offered the head job but refused, deliberately asking for an exorbitant figure that Thomas just laughed at. Finally, after commissioner Pete Rozelle got involved, Thomas bowed to the pressure and asked Marchibroda to return, granting him authority on all matters dealing with personnel. This was the beginning of the end for Thomas in Baltimore.

The players were determined to back up their faith in Marchibroda; they went out and ripped the Patriots in the opener, 27-13, with both Jones and Mitchell having banner days. The home opener the following week before over 50,000 fans was a 28-27 win over the Bengals, and after a three-point loss to Dallas the next week, Jones and company reeled off six straight wins en route to an 11-3 season and another AFC championship. The Colts wound up the regular season with a 58-20 pounding of Buffalo before over 53,000 fans.

Jones had his best year, passing for 3,104 yards and 24 touchdowns, and was named "Player of the Year" in the NFL. Mitchell ran for a team record 1,200 yards while catching 60 passes. He wasn't as flashy as his Penn State predecessor Lenny Moore, who had been enshrined at Canton the year before, but was dependable and a true workhorse. Wide receiver Roger Carr caught 43 passes for 1,112 yards, tops in the league. His average of 25.9 yards per reception was the best ever by a Colt. Kicker Toni Linhart led the league in points with 109. The Colts outscored the opposition 417 points to 246 and sent six players to the Pro Bowl.

Once again the powerful Steelers stood in Baltimore's way in the first round of the playoffs and once again the Colts were no match, losing 40-14 at Memorial Stadium as Pittsburgh outgained them 526 yards to only 170. Terry Bradshaw hit Frank Lewis for a 79-yard touchdown less than two minutes into the game and the rout was on.

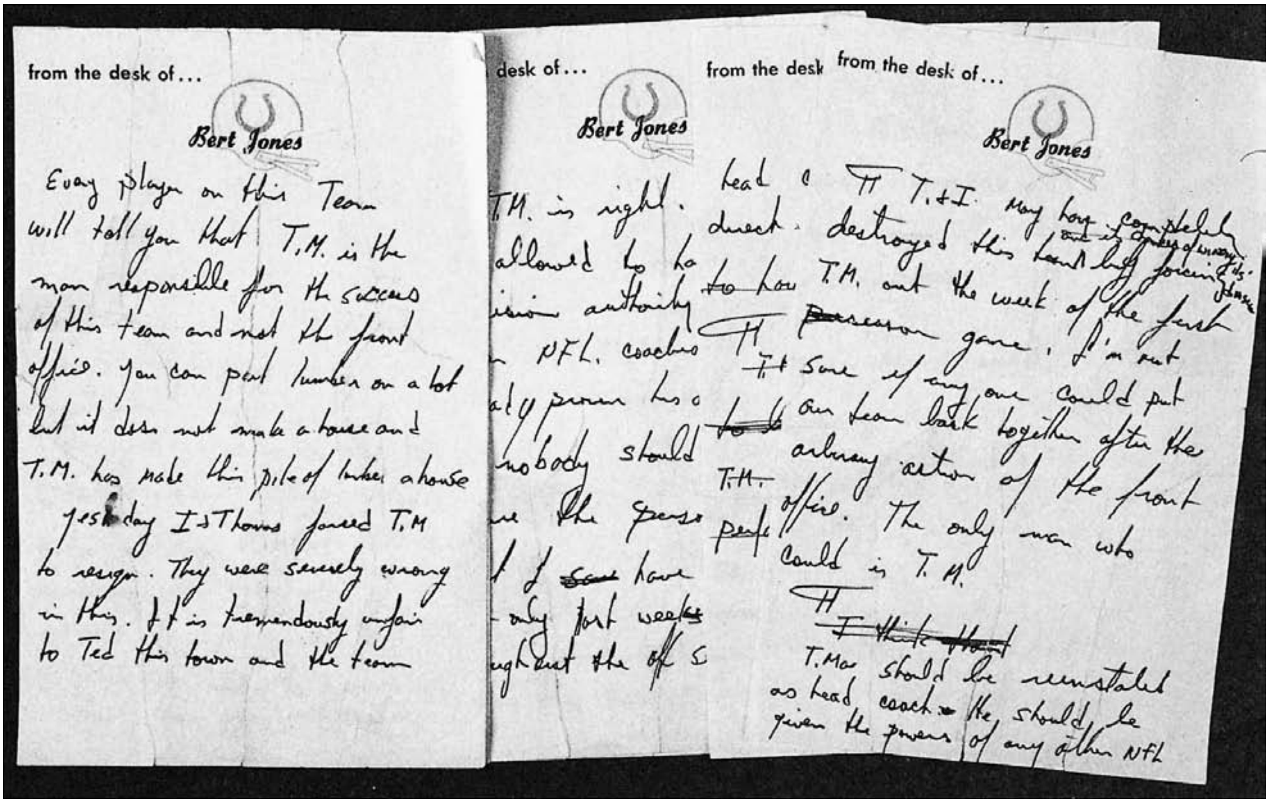
COLTS
'76
THE SUNDAY SUN
Bert Jones

Bert Jones graced the cover of the *Sun* TV guide. He was hoping his performance would equal "Masterpiece Theater."

opposite page

Portions of Bert Jones' impassioned plea to keep Ted Marchibroda as Colt head coach.

Because the game was so one-sided, the crowd of 60,020 began leaving early which, as events would later prove, was a stroke of good luck. A few minutes after the game had ended a single-engine light plane began descending through the open end of Memorial Stadium, appearing as if it was trying to land on the field. When he realized he couldn't negotiate a landing, the pilot accelerated and tried to climb over the second deck. He was not able to pull up over the stands in so short a distance, however, and the plane crashed into the second deck behind home plate and the end zone. Fortunately, no one was sitting in the seats. If the game had been close or if the Colts had won, the fans would have still been there, filing out through the exits or reveling in a win. The pilot, Donald Kroner, was shaken up but not seriously injured. Kroner, who had a blue and white colored plane, had had his license revoked before for airborne indiscretions. He was charged with reckless flying, flying over the stadium, and destruction of property, and was sentenced to a jail term.



from the desk of...
Bert Jones

Every player on this Team
will tell you that T.M. is the
man responsible for the success
of this team and not the front
office. You can put lumber on a lot
but it does not make a house and
T.M. has made this pile of lumber a house
Yesterday I+Thomas forced T.M
to resign. They were severely wrong
in this. It is tremendously unfair
to Ted this town and the team

---

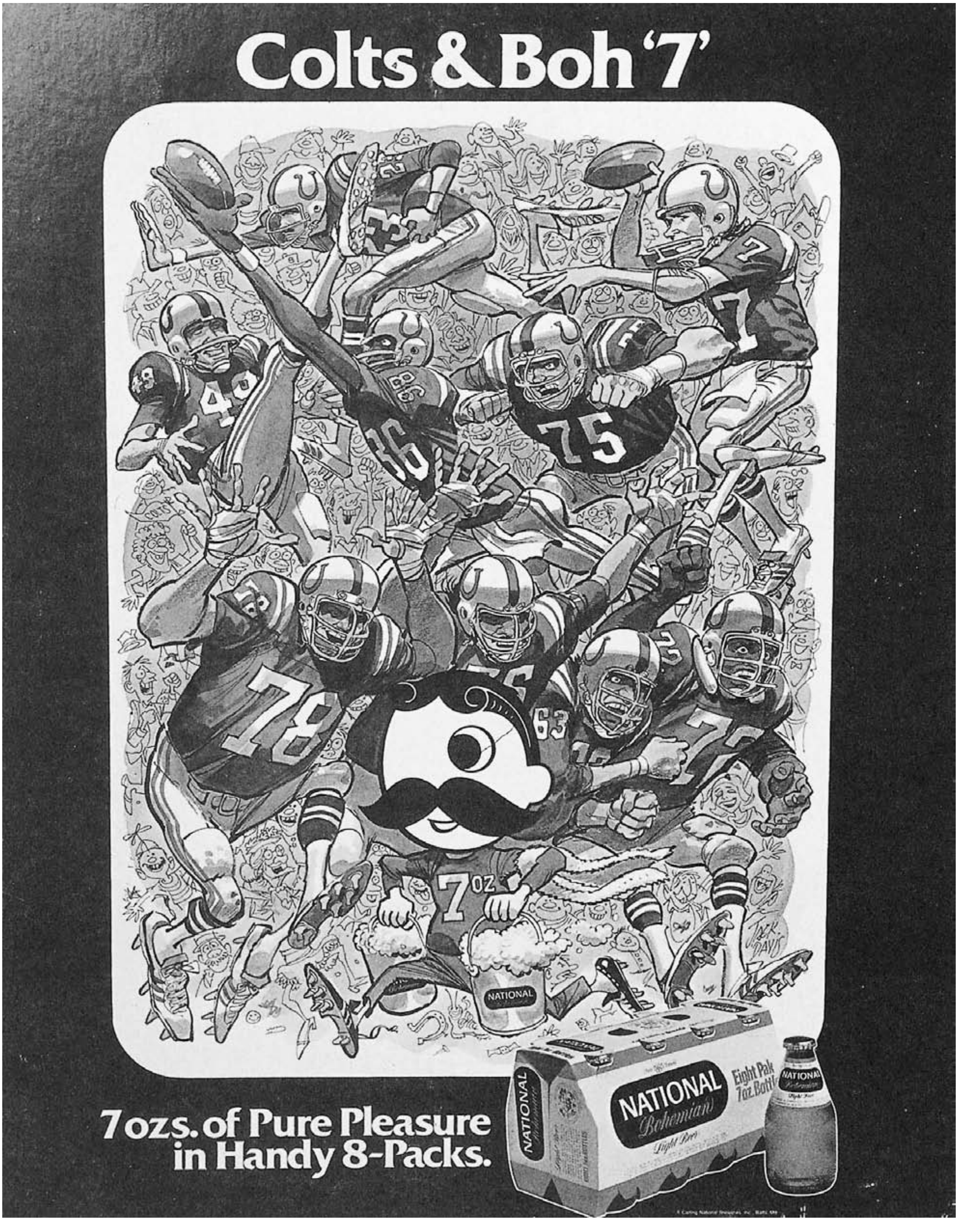
desk of...
Bert Jones

T.M. is right.
allowed to ha
ision authority
NFL. coaches
ly proven he c
nobody should
e the perso
I ~~can~~ have
only first weeks
ghout the off s

---

from the desk
from the desk of...
Bert Jones

head c T.+I. may have completely
and its chances of winning this season
direct. destroyed this team by forcing
~~to~~ hav T.M. out the week of the first
~~preseason~~ game. I'm not
~~T.I~~ sure if anyone could put
~~to b~~ our team back together after the
arbitrary action of the front
T.M. office. The only man who
~~perfe~~ could is T.M.
~~I think that~~
T.Mar should be reinstated
as head coach. He should be
given the powers of any other NFL



Colts & Boh '7'

NATIONAL
7oz
JACK DAVIS
NATIONAL
Bohemian
Light Beer
Eight Pak
7oz. Bottles

**7 ozs. of Pure Pleasure
in Handy 8-Packs.**

© Carling National Breweries, Inc., Balto. Md.

I remember being in the Steeler locker room getting postgame interviews and seeing the plane on television. It looked almost like a model plane it was so small. Thinking the incident had happened in some other stadium, I asked Steeler linebacker Jack Ham where the accident had happened, and he said, "Right here," so I quickly went up and observed the crash site, amazed that no one had been hurt. Colt Hall of Famer Artie Donovan had been sitting in a radio booth right below where the crash occurred and saw the plane coming right for him before it swooped upward. "I thought I was about to join my beloved mother in heaven," Artie said later. Instead of the football game, the plane crash made front page news all over the world.

A month and a day after the season ended, Joe Thomas lost his power struggle with Marchibroda and was fired as general manager of the Colts by the man he had helped introduce to the game, Bob Irsay. Thomas, returning from a luncheon honoring Bert Jones and offensive tackle George Kunz, was met at his Hunt Valley office by two lawyers who told him his services were no longer required. "It hit me like a death in the family," said Joe. Thomas never blamed Irsay for his departure but instead pointed the finger at "the little altar boy" (Marchibroda) for causing his ouster (Steadman 1978, 163). Earlier in the season, Irsay had offered Thomas a new contract. Thomas had balked at signing at that point because his wife Judi had been in an automobile accident and his concentration was focused on her and not a new contract. Irsay had offered him a sizable raise, but Thomas didn't think it was enough and asked to defer the talks until after the season. But by then Irsay had had a change of heart, and Thomas was gone.

Personnel chief and former player Dick Szymanski was picked to replace Thomas. His first move was to bring back Ernie Accorsi, former public relations director and later assistant to the president of the NFC, as his assistant. Ernie had grown up in Hershey, Pennsylvania, and having idolized the Colts from an early age, had a great perspective on their history and traditions. However, working for the "Mighty I," Robert Irsay, would prove to be the greatest challenge of his career.

With Szymanski's duties limited to negotiating contracts and

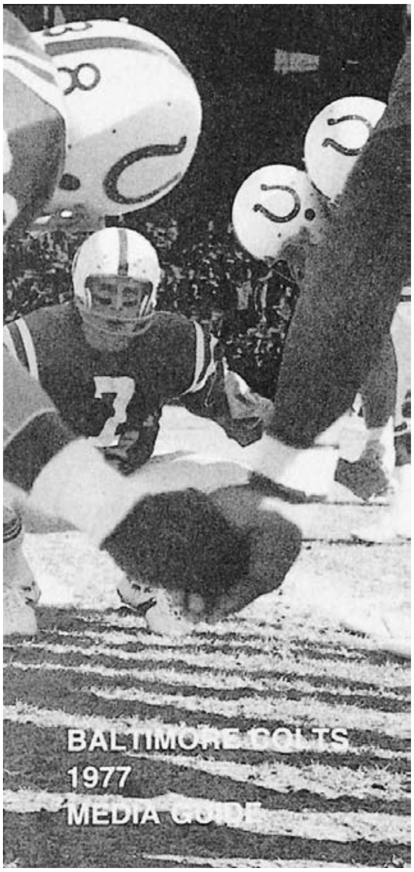
opposite page

Noted cartoonist Jack Davis drew this Natty Boh ad for bars and taverns.

other front office duties, Marchibroda was now free to make his own personnel moves. He helped weave the Colts' third straight magical season. Nineteen seventy-seven was a lot like the previous two years in Baltimore, as the Colts won their first five games and nine of their first 10 en route to a 10-4 record and another AFC divisional crown. The emphasis was back on the field where it belonged.

Jones had another banner year, passing for 2,686 yards and 17 touchdowns. His backup, Bill Troup, attempted only two passes without a completion all season. In what would be his last season as a Colt, Lydell Mitchell ran for 1,159 yards and caught 71 passes for 620 more yards. In the process Lydell topped Lenny Moore's career rushing total of 5,174 yards. The Colts posted a 31-21 win over their old nemesis, the Steelers, to run their record to 6-1, and ended the season with a 27-point second half rally to defeat New England 30-24, and win a third straight division championship. The winning drive ended with 2:44 left in the game and covered 99 yards.

Despite the Colts' third straight year of success, the fans gave only grudging praise to their new team. There was a definite allegiance to the past in Baltimore and the latter-day Colts, although admired, paled next to the heroes of yesteryear. As popular as Bert Jones was, he couldn't compare with the legendary Unitas in fan adoration. Old traditions die hard in Baltimore.



Bert Jones in the huddle graced the 1977 press guide cover.

Rather than the Steelers, the Colts met the defending Super Bowl champion Oakland Raiders on Christmas Eve at Memorial Stadium in the first round of the AFC playoffs. The game ended up as an NFL epic, a classic for the ages. Bert Jones and Ken Stabler locked horns before 60,763 fans in one of the longest games ever played. There was not one, but two overtimes, six quarters in all. An Errol Mann 22-yard field goal with only 26 seconds left in regulation tied the game at 31-31. This after the lead had changed hands eight times in the course of the game. Bruce Laird returned an interception 61 yards for a score for the Colts and Marshall Johnson ran a kickoff back 87 yards to give the Colts a lead in the seesaw game. Oakland ended the game at 2:17 of the second overtime period when Stabler hit tight end Dave Casper for 10 yards and the winning touchdown, Casper's third touchdown grab of the game.

If Mann had missed the field goal with seconds left in regulation the Colts would have prevailed. It was fourth down and a foot to go and coach John Madden didn't hesitate to send in the field goal unit. The Colts had their chances in overtime, with Jones overthrowing Raymond Chester, who was deep and in the clear. To this day Madden calls the game the greatest he's ever been a part of. Colt fans weren't aware of it at the time, but that overtime loss was the last bit of glory the Colts would enjoy in Baltimore.

25th ANNIVERSARY
19
77
GO-GO
COLTS!

A quarter of a century of mostly good memories were celebrated in 1977.

The year 1977 represented the 25th anniversary of the Colts' reentry into the NFL in 1953, and in a promotion that was sponsored by Wendy's an all-time team was picked by both fans and media and commemorated by posters that featured beautiful portraits of the greatest players in Colts history. The posters were passed out at a special luncheon, and not many reached the hands of the average fan. Named to the team on offense were center Dick Szymanski, guards Alex Sandusky and Glenn Ressler, tackles Jim Parker and George Kunz, tight end John Mackey, wide receivers Raymond Berry and Jimmy Orr, halfback Lenny Moore, fullback Alan Ameche, and quarterback Johnny Unitas. On defense, Art Donovan and Gene Lipscomb manned the tackles, Gino Marchetti and Ordell Braase were the ends, Mike Curtis, Ted Hendricks, and Bill Pellington were the linebackers, Bobby Boyd and Lenny Lyles the cornerbacks, and Rick Volk and Jerry Logan the safeties. Lou Michaels was picked as placekicker, David Lee as punter, and Don Shula outpolled Weeb Ewbank as coach. Of the 25-member team, nine are enshrined at the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

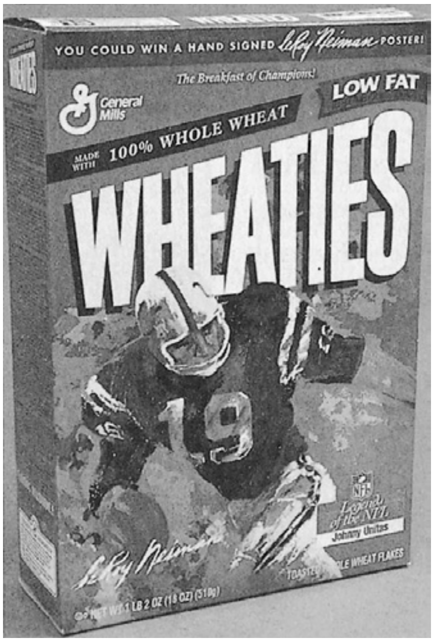
Former Notre Dame All-American George Kunz earned his way onto the Colts' all-time team.

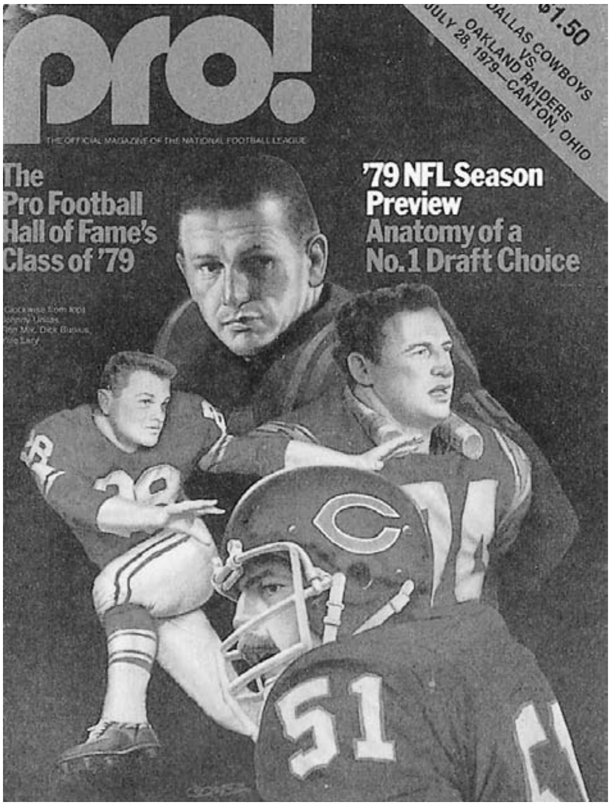
Many of the Colt players of the past, especially the Hall of Famers, enjoyed a rebirth during the 1970s, 1980s, and into the '90s in the form of the sports memorabilia market. Players would sign autographs at a memorabilia show on a weekend and walk out with more money than they had made for an entire year in their playing days. Johnny Unitas, especially, reaped huge fees in the autograph business.

In 1979, the Eastside Athletic Club, originators of the Ed Block Courage Awards, produced a beautiful 16 × 36 poster called "The

Magnificent Seven," honoring the Colts' first seven Hall of Famers: Art Donovan, Gino Marchetti, Raymond Berry, Lenny Moore, Johnny Unitas, Weeb Ewbank, and Jim Parker. The artist was Fred Lesseg. There is also a smaller version.

In 1989, Goal Line Art, Inc. of Ridley Park, Pennsylvania, began issuing a collector's limited edition of Pro Football Hall of Famer cards. The artist, Gary Thomas, painted a portrait of every member of the Hall of Fame; limited to 5,000 sets issued nationwide, the 3 × 5 boxed set came in series of 30, beginning with Lance Alworth. Jim Parker was card number 22 in the first series. The second series in 1990 featured Raymond Berry, with Art Donovan in series three in 1991. Series four in 1992 included Weeb Ewbank and John Mackey, with Weeb wearing the cap and shirt of the New York Jets. Lenny Moore was in series five in 1993 and Gino Marchetti and Ted Hendricks were in series six in 1994, with Hendricks wearing the uniform of the Oakland Raiders. Johnny Unitas was also supposed to be in se-


YOU COULD WIN A HAND SIGNED LeRoy Neiman POSTER!
The Breakfast of Champions!
General Mills
LOW FAT
MADE WITH 100% WHOLE WHEAT
WHEATIES
19
NFL
Legends of the NFL
Johnny Unitas
LeRoy Neiman
TOASTED WHOLE WHEAT FLAKES
NET WT 1 LB 2 OZ (18 OZ) (510g)

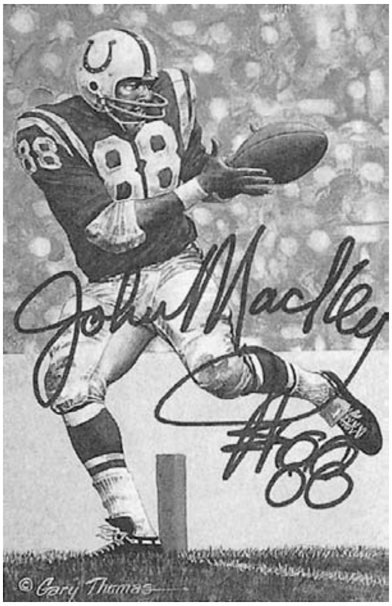

pro!
THE OFFICIAL MAGAZINE OF THE NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE
$1.50
DALLAS COWBOYS VS. OAKLAND RAIDERS JULY 28, 1979—CANTON, OHIO
The Pro Football Hall of Fame's Class of '79
'79 NFL Season Preview
Anatomy of a No. 1 Draft Choice
28
51

ries six but an asterisk was next to his name on card number 174 saying "Release not Authorized." Johnny relented in 1997 and the card was finally issued. Beginning in 1995 Goal Line Art began putting out cards for the current year's Hall of Fame inductees, since they had by then covered the entire Hall of Fame roster. Don Shula was part of the 1997 class, wearing, as might be expected, the colors of the Miami Dolphins, rather than those of the Colts.

The Colts' downward spiral began in 1978. Without a buffer like Joe Thomas, Bob Irsay became a constant thorn in Marchibroda's side. Couple that with injuries to both Bert Jones and backup signal caller Bill Troup in the preseason, and you've got the makings of a shaky start. Jones was hurt in Detroit when defensive lineman Bubba Baker rolled over on his shoulder. Bert was never the same after that.

Starting a third-string quarterback, Mike Kirkland, who had never taken a snap in a regular season game, the Colts were so much cannon fodder for Roger Staubach and the Super Bowl champion Dallas Cowboys in the season opener, losing 38-0. There followed a 42-0 drubbing at the hands of the Dolphins for the worst start in Colt history. By the end of the season, the Colts had registered just five victories against 11 defeats. Jones tried to return against the Jets in game seven but reinjured his shoulder after completing five of six passes. He came back in week 10 to quarterback the Colts to a 21-17 win over Washington on Monday Night Football. The Colts followed with a 17-14 win over Seattle to make it 5-6 on the year, but Jones reinjured his shoulder late in the game and this time was lost for the season. Five straight losses followed.

Perhaps the most dramatic win of the season was against New England on Monday Night Football in the third week of the season. On this rainy night in Foxboro, the Colts gave a national television audience one of the most exciting fourth quarters of football ever played. A total of 41 points were chalked up by both teams in that dazzling final period. When the quarter began, the Colts trailed the Patriots 13-7; when the final gun sounded, the Colts, thanks to little Joe Washington's heroics, had posted a 34-27 win. Washington, on the drenched artificial turf, tossed a 54-yard touchdown pass to Roger Carr on the halfback option, caught a 23-yard touchdown pass from



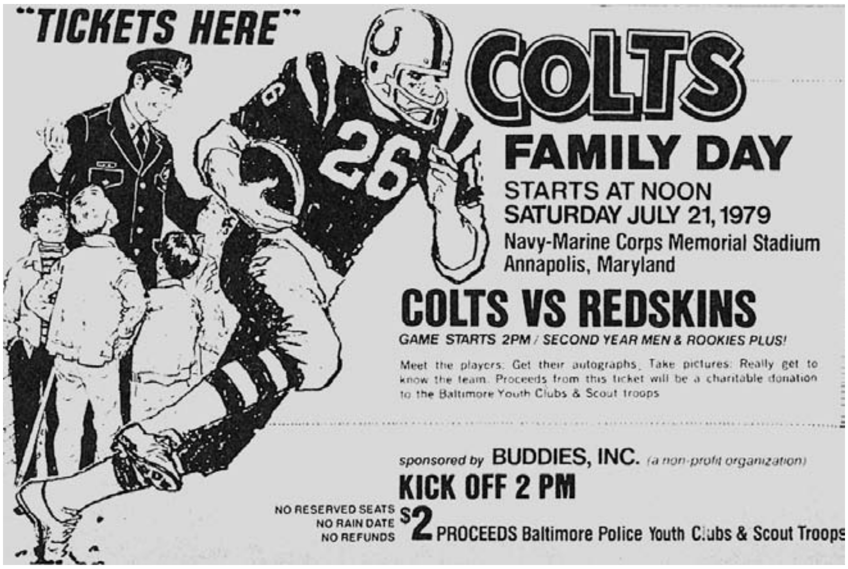
Tight end John Mackey was one of the Colt Hall of Famers in the limited edition Goal Line Art cards.

opposite page

Leroy Neiman painted Johnny Unitas for the front of a Wheaties box.

Johnny Unitas was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1979, going in with Dick Butkus, Yale Lary, and Ron Mix.

By 1979, Colts Family Day had become a longtime tradition in Baltimore.



"TICKETS HERE"

COLTS

FAMILY DAY

STARTS AT NOON
SATURDAY JULY 21, 1979
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium
Annapolis, Maryland

COLTS VS REDSKINS

GAME STARTS 2PM / SECOND YEAR MEN & ROOKIES PLUS!

Meet the players: Get their autographs. Take pictures: Really get to know the team. Proceeds from this ticket will be a charitable donation to the Baltimore Youth Clubs & Scout troops

sponsored by BUDDIES, INC. (a non-profit organization)

KICK OFF 2 PM

NO RESERVED SEATS
NO RAIN DATE
NO REFUNDS

$2 PROCEEDS Baltimore Police Youth Clubs & Scout Troops

Bill Troup, and capped the evening with a 90-yard kickoff return for the winning tally. The other memorable moment in 1978 was the 7-6 victory over Denver at Memorial Stadium in week eight. It took a great play by NFL Defensive Player of the Year Mike Barnes to assure the victory. The Broncos had the ball on the Baltimore 10 yard line with eight seconds remaining. Dependable Jim Turner came in to boot what would have been the winning field goal, but as the ball was snapped Barnes came pouring through to bat the kick down and preserve the win.

For the first time since 1964, the Colts printed a yearbook in 1978. Jones, who was the Colts' glamour player, graced the cover, and several local writers, including Cameron Snyder, who had been covering the Colts since 1953, contributed articles. Yearbooks would follow in 1980, 1981, and 1982, all published by former Colt marketing head Bob Leffler, who ran his own advertising agency.

Another 5-11 season followed in 1979, and after it ended Ted Marchibroda was fired as Colt head coach; he had compiled a respectable record of 41 and 33. Injuries took their toll, as six different starters missed most of the season. Bert Jones' career was at a crossroads because of the mounting injuries that were plaguing him. He missed much of 1979 and the veteran Greg Landry did most of the quarterbacking. The most positive development of the 1979 season was the construction of the $5 million Owings Mills training and office complex, which at the time was the envy of every franchise in pro football.

Former Cleveland Browns tackle Mike McCormack, who had been on the roster of the Dallas Texans when they moved to Baltimore in 1953, was dealt to Cleveland as part of a 10-for-5 trade, and had carved out a Hall of Fame career in nine seasons as a Brown, was named to replace Marchibroda. Called the "smartest lineman I ever coached" by his mentor Paul Brown in the Colts media guide, McCormack had served as an assistant under three great coaches, Vince Lombardi, George Allen, and Brown, before taking over the head job with the Eagles, where his teams stumbled to a 16-25-1 record.

Poor drafts had left the Colts thin in talent, but their first choice in the 1980 draft, Texas A & M's Curtis Dickey, made an immediate impression and, with Jones back in good form, the team made some strides in 1980. The Colts had won four of their first six and were 5-4 when Cleveland edged them 28-27 to even their record at 5-5. Still, they would have had a chance to win the division with a victory at Cincinnati on December 7. The Colts were leading 33-31 with 1:45 remaining, but the Bengals mounted a drive that was aided by a Larry Braziel pass interference call on the 6 yard line. Jim Breech connected on a 21-yard chip shot field goal and Cincinnati prevailed 34-33. The final record for the season was 7-9; Jones passed for 3,134 yards and 23 touchdowns, while Dickey ran for 800 yards and 11 touchdowns, and Roger Carr caught 61 passes for 924 yards. Amazingly, the Colts were only 2 and 6 at home, but 5 and 3 on the road.

The Colts opened the 1981 season with a 29-28 upset win over the Patriots in which top draft pick Randy McMillan ran for 146 yards and two touchdowns in his NFL debut. Then followed the worst stretch in the proud history of the Baltimore franchise, fourteen consecutive losses. In a 28-10 loss at Denver in week three, the Colts were outpassed 315 yards to 48 as Jones labored with a sore elbow. The following week, Bert threw for 357 yards, the second highest total of his career, in a 31-28 heartbreaking loss against Miami. A holding call on an apparent 31-yard touchdown pass from Jones to Ray Butler with less than a minute left cost the Colts the win.

The Colt defense couldn't stop anybody. Cleveland's Brian Sipe threw for 444 yards and four touchdowns in the Browns' 42-28 win, the third straight game in which the defense surrendered 40 points or more. McCormack benched the underachieving Dickey against the Jets. The following week in Philadelphia, in the tenth loss in a row, the Colt offense mustered only 36 yards rushing. That was the day that Irsay, seeing his team being routed 38-13, entered the scouts' booth in the second half, grabbed a headphone, and ordered McCormack to alternate Jones and Greg Landry on every other play. In my position as sports director of WMAR-TV, I remember standing on the sideline next to the Colts bench, watching the humiliated coach bowing to the owner's wishes. There was confusion and dismay among the players. Irsay even specified whether the play was to be a run or a pass. Bert said he did just the opposite of what Irsay barked into the headset. Just when you thought Irsay couldn't sink any lower, he managed to upstage himself.

Without a running game, Bert Jones was hung out to dry. He missed the Dallas game with a shoulder injury, came back in week 15 against the Redskins, who ripped the Colts 38-14, and then wound up his Colt career by tossing four touchdown passes in a 23-21 win over New England that snapped the losing streak at 14. For the year Bert passed for 3,094 yards and 21 touchdowns.

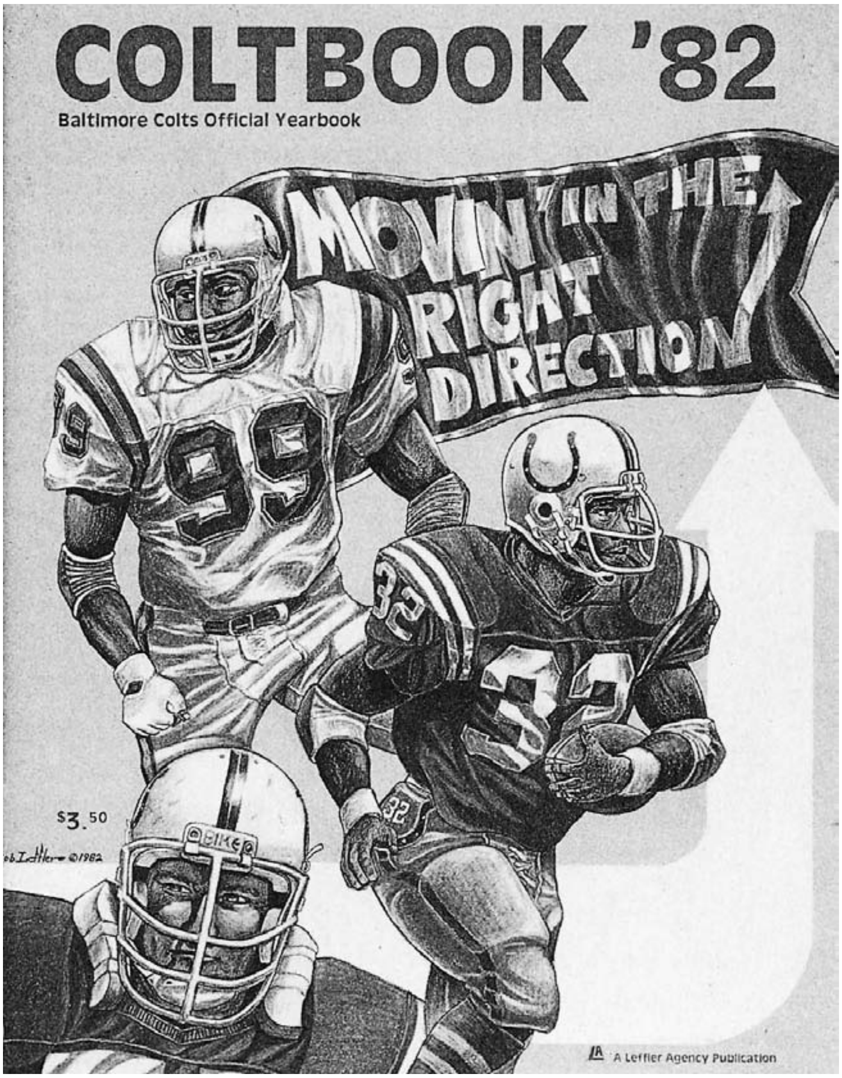
McCormack was unceremoniously fired after the game, and the following day former Arizona State coach Frank Kush was named the tenth head coach in Colt history. Kush, a hard-nosed, no-nonsense coach more suited to the college game, had amassed a 176-54-1 record in 22 years as coach of the Sun Devils before leaving after a recruiting scandal. His 1975 team had gone 12-0, beating Nebraska in the Fiesta Bowl, and he was named national coach of the year. One of 15 children, the Windber, Pennsylvania, native spent the 1981 season as coach of the Hamilton Tiger-Cats of the Canadian Football League, where he posted an 11-4-1 record and earned a first place finish in the Eastern Conference.

After graduating from Michigan State, where he played for Duffy Daugherty, Kush spent two years in the Army at Fort Benning, coaching and playing for the post football team. The military environment was to his liking, and he carried his drill sergeant approach over to coaching. His college preseason camps were both grueling and agonizing.

Kush wasn't nearly as successful in the NFL. The first big move he made was trading Bert Jones to the Rams for two 1982 draft picks. Bert had clashed with Irsay over his contract and had filed a grievance with the players' association. And so, on the eve of the draft, the nine-year vet was dealt to L. A., where he would not last the season. His career ended at the age of 31 after a serious neck injury that required surgery to fuse a bone from his hip into his neck. Next to Unitas, Jones was the most popular quarterback in Colt history, ranking above Y. A. Tittle and Earl Morrall. He was a great practical joker; I remember Bert bringing back ducks and geese from the Eastern Shore that he'd hunted on off-days and propping the birds up in other players' lockers. Bert was just an old-fashioned farm boy who made it big in the big city, but who fled right back to rural Ruston, Louisiana, to run the family lumber company when his playing days were over.

With the two picks from the Jones deal, the Colts selected Ohio State's All-American quarterback Art Schlichter and punter Rohn Stark. The Colts also had the second overall choice in the draft and picked Mississippi State linebacker Johnnie Cooks. Schlichter, however, was the prize. He had rewritten the Buckeye passing record book and ranked second all-time in Big 10 passing and total offense categories. In his four years in Columbus, Schlichter had led the Buckeyes to a 36-11-1 record, four bowl appearances, and two Big 10 titles. What the Colts and practically everyone else were unaware of was that Schlichter was addicted to gambling. He washed out of the NFL, spent years in jail and in rehab while trying numerous comebacks, before fading into oblivion.

Soon after the draft, Irsay inexplicably fired the man who hired Kush, general manager Dick Szymanski, and elevated Ernie Accorsi to the top job. "Sizzy" had joked for years that Irsay had fired him so many times he had lost count, but he would keep coming to the of-


COLTBOOK '82
Baltimore Colts Official Yearbook
MOVIN' IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION
99
32
$3.50
Bob Leffler ©1982
A Leffler Agency Publication

Local ad man and former Colt front office exec Bob Leffler produced the last few Colt yearbooks.

fice and Irsay, who would begin fading after his first drink at about 10 A.M., would make no mention of it. This time, however, the owner was serious.

As it turned out, the 1982 season was pretty much a washout. Kush had waived or traded away about two-thirds of the squad. After losses to New England and Miami to start the season, the Colts and the rest of the NFL shut down operations as the players went on strike. It was the first time ever a season had been interrupted by a work stoppage. Eight games in all were cancelled from each team's schedule, with one being made up at the end of the season. A total of

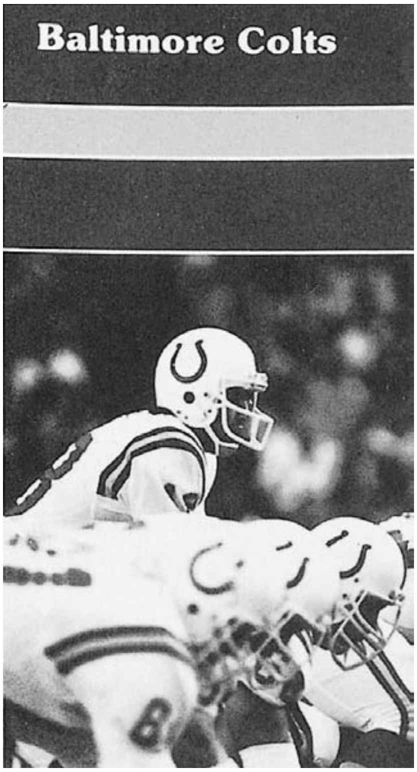
98 games were wiped out by the strike. When the Colts resumed on November 21 at Shea Stadium against the Jets, 57 days after the strike had begun, the scenario was pretty much the same: Baltimore was blanked 37-0. Buffalo shut them out the next week 20-0. For the year they didn't win a game, lost eight and tied one, the first time in Colt history that they hadn't won at least two games. The tie was against Green Bay on December 19, and only 25,920 bothered to come out. A makeup game was played at home against Miami on January 2. The Colts lost 34-7 and only 19,073 came out. The franchise was definitely at another crossroads.

The quarterback during this horrendous season was not Schlichter, but a fourth-round pick in the 1982 draft, Mike Pagel, who had played for Kush at Arizona State. Pagel had an outstanding preseason to win the job. The jury was still out on Kush. Was he in over his head or did the strike cost the young Colts a chance to mature? Thirty-one of the players on the 49-man roster were new, and most were young, inexperienced players.

The 1983 Colts had 12 first-year men on the roster. Unfortunately, one of them wasn't John Elway. Elway, the top quarterback in the draft after rewriting the record book at Stanford, was chosen by the Colts as the first pick in the NFL draft on April 26. It was just the third time in their history that they had had the first pick. Colt fans were ecstatic; Elway was seen as the player that would lead the Colts back to glory.

There were problems, however, as there always seemed to be with the Irsay-run Colts. Elway had been recruited by Kush in college, but elected not to play for him. He had also heard some very negative things about Irsay and was reluctant to play in Baltimore. He hinted that he might pursue a professional baseball career instead. Accorsi firmly believes (and has told this author) that Elway would have eventually softened and come to Baltimore when the pot was sweetened. It never came to pass, however, as Irsay panicked and, unbeknownst to Kush and Accorsi, traded Elway to Denver just six days after the draft for the Broncos' first pick, offensive tackle Chris Hinton, quarterback Mark Hermann, and the Broncos' first rounder the next year, who turned out to be Maryland guard Ron

Solt. Who knows how the course of pro football history in Baltimore would have been altered if Elway had come to play for the Colts. Maybe they and not the Broncos would have been playing in five Super Bowls, winning two. And with such a great future in the offing, perhaps the move to Indianapolis would have been averted.



Mike Pagel was at quarterback and on the cover of the Colts' final press guide in Baltimore in 1983.

The loss of Elway wasn't the only downer in the spring of 1983. Trainer Eddie Block, associated with the Colts for 30 years, passed away on May 9. From 1954 until 1977, Eddie was head trainer, nursing players' physical as well as emotional needs; he became trainer emeritus after suffering a heart attack in 1977. One year later the Eastside Athletic Club inaugurated the Ed Block Courage Award, which began as just a Colt honor and then grew to honor players on every NFL team.

As fate would have it, the Colts' first home game of 1983 was against John Elway and the Broncos. A crowd of 52,613 came out to Memorial Stadium, many to boo the kid from California who had spurned Baltimore. Mike Pagel had passed for 292 yards the week before in the Colts' 29-23 overtime win at New England. Elway was booed unmercifully every time he took a snap; he was 9 of 21 for 106 yards. It took backup Steve DeBerg's efforts in relief of Elway to give Denver a 17-10 win. DeBerg hit 9 of 11 for 158 yards as he led the Broncos to two fourth-quarter touchdowns. When the two teams played later in the season in Denver, Elway threw for 385 yards on 23 of 44 and a 21-19 victory.

Despite having the youngest club in the league, the Colts posted a respectable 7-9 record in 1983, marking one of the great turnarounds in NFL history. The running game blossomed under Kush and the no-name defense accounted for 36 take-aways (20 interceptions and 16 fumble recoveries) and 41 quarterback sacks. Linebacker Vernon Maxwell won NFL Rookie Defensive Player of the Year honors and the kicking combo of punter Rohn Stark and kicker Raul Allegre became one of the top tandems in the league. The rookie Allegre won two games with last-minute field goals and was voted Colt MVP by the fans.

December 18, 1983, ended up as a fateful day in Baltimore football history. It turned out to be the last game played by the Baltimore

Colts. Nobody knew it at the time, of course, and only 20,418 came out to see the Colts snap a four-game losing streak by knocking off the Houston Oilers 20-10. As sportswriter John Steadman, who never missed a game in Colt history, would write later, "The party was over, only the guests weren't told." Several fans at the game shouted invectives against Irsay. Many were upset that Irsay wouldn't give Curtis Dickey a new contract after the running back had rushed for 1,122 yards after just 232 the season before.

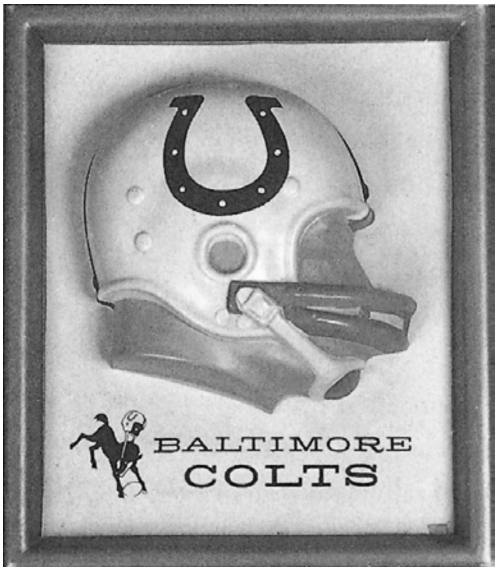
Irsay was as volatile as a Molotov cocktail, totally unpredictable and irrational. While the Baltimore media criticized his every move, Baltimore mayor William Donald Schaefer had shown amazing patience with Irsay, defending his actions and trying to remain calm in the face of the owner's threats to move the team. Schaefer felt that if he remained Irsay's friend and was honest with him, then the owner would keep the Colts in Baltimore.

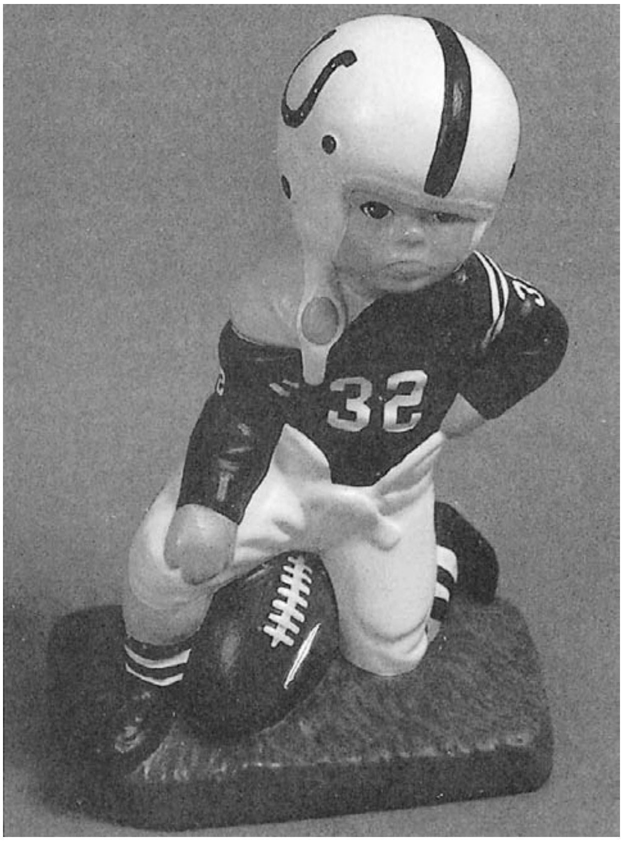
On the heels of Irsay's bizarre conduct that brought embarrassment to both himself and his family, came an AP wire story quoting Irsay's mother as saying she hadn't seen her son in 35 years and that he was "the devil." His brother also called him uncomplimentary names: "He's a no-good son of a bitch," he told *Sun* columnist John Steadman. "He claims to be Roman Catholic. We were both bar mitzvahed at the same temple near Chicago." My own recollection of Irsay's private life is connected with a series I did on him for WMAR-TV in 1979. In talking about his family he said he had only one son, Jimmy, then a student at SMU in Texas. Then he thought a second and said, "Well, I do have another son, but he's retarded and in a home." That son, Tom, was 25 at the time, and I felt that Irsay's comments were particularly harsh.

Over the years, Irsay had flirted with moving the team. First it was Phoenix in 1976, then Indianapolis in 1977, and Los Angeles in 1979. Jacksonville filled the Gator Bowl for him for a pep rally with fireworks and bands in 1979. He had made it known that it wasn't a matter of if he was leaving, but where he was going.

We found out soon enough. Frustrated at not getting a new stadium, and jealous of Orioles owner Edward Bennett Williams, whose team played in the World Series in 1979 and 1983, winning in 1983 over the Phillies, Irsay lashed out at city and state officials who refused to take him seriously. In January 1984, it was revealed that Irsay had once again opened talks with Phoenix, which was hungry for an NFL team. Then followed the infamous BWI Airport press conference in which an obviously inebriated Irsay rambled on, with Schaefer present, about "having no intention of moving the goddamn team."

Accorsi, for one, had had enough and decided after the BWI episode that he could no longer work for such a ticking time bomb. Ernie felt that if the Colts were moving, it would be to Phoenix, because Kush was pushing for his old home state and had a buyer ready to come aboard in real estate developer Anthony Nicoli. Accorsi resigned on February 7, gaining a measure of distinction by being the only high-ranking Colt official not fired during the period of Irsay's ownership. Accorsi's departure left the front office devoid of leadership.





Indianapolis had recently completed the $82 million Hoosierdome and was looking for a team, either expansion or otherwise. Irsay's right-hand man, Michael Chernoff, began talking with Indy officials about a move. Indianapolis promised a $15 million loan, sellouts of every game, and a new practice facility, among other things. Phoenix offered basically the same package.

The NFL, which had prided itself on having no franchise shifts since 1960 when the Cardinals had left Chicago for St. Louis, was faced with possible moves on two fronts. The Oakland Raiders wanted to move to Los Angeles, and the Colts wanted to move somewhere, or did they? Mayor Schaefer and Frank DeFrancis, Maryland's secretary of economic development, met with Irsay and offered him the identical $15 million loan and agreed to forgive the $2.2 million loan on the new training complex. On March 26, the Maryland legislature discussed buying the team for $40 million and then selling it to Maryland investors. The other proposal was the one that caused Irsay to move in the cover of night: it called for the state to condemn the Colts and begin eminent domain proceedings. Irsay and DeFrancis talked the next day and Irsay had a fresh set of demands, including a guaranteed home attendance of 43,000 fans a game and $6.6 million to buy the training complex. When word of this got back to the Maryland Senate, they voted 38–4 to grant Baltimore authority to seize ownership of the team. The measure still had to be passed by the House of Delegates. News reports later quoted Irsay as saying, "Schaefer stabbed me in the back with eminent domain." It can never be proven that the threat of eminent domain forced Irsay out of town, but that's the general opinion. He wanted to get out of town as fast as possible, before the bill could be enacted.

There was no phone call or any advance warning that the Colts were leaving. Irsay called Kush at his Arizona home on March 28 and told him to fly back to Baltimore. He was told that the team was moving, but Irsay wouldn't tell him where. Later that night, movers started packing 30 years of office equipment, training gear, game films, scouting materials, furniture, uniforms, helmets, club publications, and file drawers while a fleet of Mayflower moving vans headed for the Colt complex in Owings Mills. The scene was surrealistic, like

opposite page

The legacy of the Baltimore Colts was long and proud and helped pave the way for the resounding success of the National Football League.

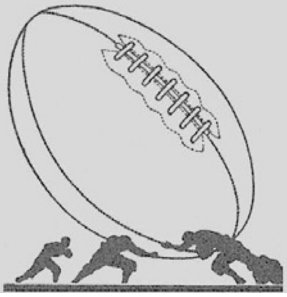
something from a movie. A late March snow was falling; lights shone in the complex as the trucks pulled up. Word had rapidly started to spread that the Colts were fleeing Baltimore under the cover of a snowy night. One fan who quickly arrived was the team's number one fan, Hurst "Loudy" Loudenslager, who had played the Colt song at hundreds of airport arrivals and whose wife Flo had baked thousands of walnut cakes on players' birthdays. Tears streamed down his face.

Hardly anyone was informed about the heist. Colt employees, save for a few sworn to secrecy, had no idea what was about to unfold. Irsay hadn't even bothered to inform the league or commissioner Pete Rozelle. In a matter of a few hours the 15 Mayflower vans were on the road to Indianapolis. They had stripped everything except for a few potted plants from the Colt complex, taking everyone's personal belongings as well as team property.

There was disbelief as word spread of the Mayflower caravan. Both Mayor Schaefer and Governor Harry Hughes expressed outrage. "It's as if we were not being treated in good faith," said Hughes. "We felt we met every reasonable demand he made, but the demands kept changing." The day after the team left, the governor signed the eminent domain legislation and the city wired a $40 million offer to Irsay. It was too little too late, however. Nine months later U.S. District Judge Walter Black Jr. ruled that the team had already moved when the city acted. Not only had Irsay taken the tangible collection of what comprises a pro football franchise, he had taken a way of life. Of fathers and sons, and their sons, going to games. Of the blue and white, the horseshoe helmets, Johnny's hightops, Lenny's spats. He had taken a tradition, one of the proud legacies of the National Football League. About all he couldn't take, something that Indianapolis could never steal, were the memories.

SIX

The Long, Hard Journey Back



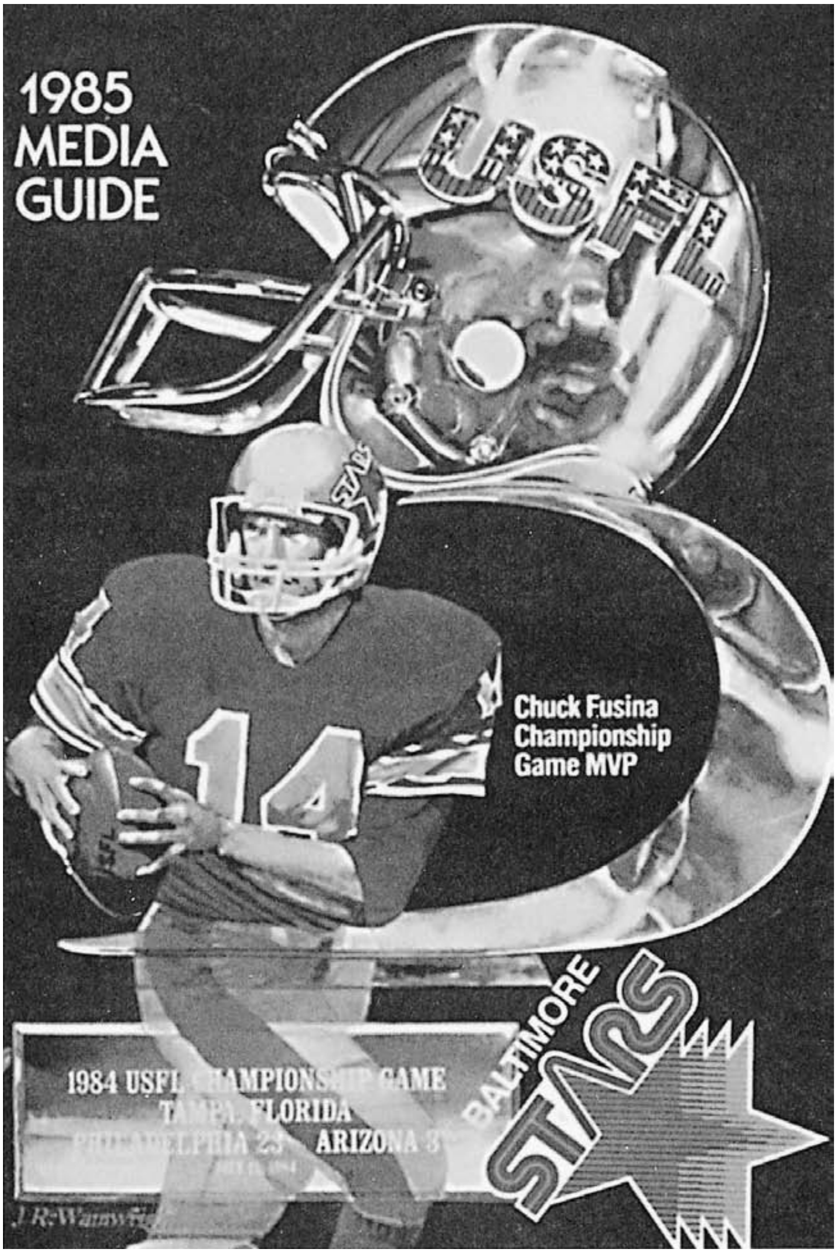
Since 1947, except for the two years, 1951 and 1952, in which the NFL abandoned the city, Baltimore had had a pro football team. There were some difficult times, especially in the early days, but the dedication of the ownership and the fans carried the Colts to paydirt. It took a buffoon from Skokie, Illinois, named Robert Irsay to spoil that tradition. The NFL was left with egg on its face, helpless to do anything about the Colts' move, for fear of legal challenges. The love affair of a city and its team, manifested in its Colt Corrals which numbered 31 strong, its band which kept on playing, and all the thousands of ticketholders, had been rudely broken off by a younger suitor, undeserving but with a brand-new domed stadium and a mayor willing to give the team owner all the riches he desired. Irsay, who died on January 14, 1997, didn't have the smooth ride he expected in Indianapolis. Mediocrity was the norm on the field, as the Colts posted five winning seasons, eight losing ones, and two seasons in which they broke even in the years that followed the Baltimore exodus. Ted Marchibroda returned to coach the team in Indianapolis.

In 1995, the wild-card Colts made it to the third round of the playoffs before losing to Pittsburgh. Fan apathy soon set in and empty seats began appearing at the Hoosierdome. There was even some talk in 1995 that the Colts were interested in coming back to Baltimore, but it never amounted to anything more than talk. The Indianapolis press guides were loaded with the exploits of the Baltimore Colts. Johnny Unitas, for one, wanted his name struck from the Indy record book, but the team wouldn't oblige. When all-time Colt tight end

John Mackey was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1992, he refused to have his ring presentation in Indianapolis. Instead he had it at Memorial Stadium in Baltimore during halftime of a sold-out NFL exhibition game between the Saints and Dolphins.

The fans of Baltimore were happy to be rid of Irsay, but the price was almost too much to bear. What happened after that midnight Mayflower escape wasn't a pretty sight either, as the city was used as a bargaining chip by New Orleans, St. Louis, Los Angeles, New England, and Oakland. Then, too, there was the travesty surrounding the expansion sweepstakes. Finally, shut out on all fronts by the NFL, the city swallowed its pride and went after an existing franchise in another proud city, just as Indianapolis had done to Baltimore. In 1995 John Moag, who had replaced the dignified Herb Belgrad as head of the Maryland Stadium Authority, offered Cleveland Browns owner Art Modell a $200 million rent-free stadium, and all sorts of other perks, from seat licenses and stadium naming rights to parking and concessions, that added up to the biggest Brinks job of the century. It was as if Moag had secured the rights to Fort Knox, handed Modell the key and said, "Everything in here is yours." How else do you explain something as implausible as the Cleveland Browns moving to Baltimore? It was as if the New York Yankees had decided to move to Chicago. Unheard of. But when you consider that greed was the paramount consideration, then you might as well forget about virtue, common decency, and all those other admired qualities that don't amount to a hill of beans in professional sports, where the almighty dollar is the holy grail. The fact that the move touched off the greatest uproar in the 75-plus years of the NFL was something very few of the principals bargained for. Certainly Art Modell, vilified and attacked to a far greater degree than Irsay ever was, didn't expect it. The fact that the announcement came during the season caused it to create a greater backlash than had been the case when the Colts left in late March.

In between the Colts leaving and the Browns' betrayal of Cleveland, Baltimore's football fortunes experienced a rocky ride. The University of Maryland and the Naval Academy played some games at Memorial Stadium, while on a professional level, the champion


1985
MEDIA
GUIDE
USFL
STARS
14
Chuck Fusina
Championship
Game MVP
1984 USFL CHAMPIONSHIP GAME
TAMPA, FLORIDA
PHILADELPHIA 23 ARIZONA 3
BALTIMORE
STARS

The Baltimore Stars of the USFL practiced in Philadelphia, played at College Park, and won a championship, never setting foot in Baltimore.

Philadelphia Stars of the United States Football League, who played in the spring but drew poorly in Philadelphia, moved to Baltimore in 1985. They moved, however, in name only. Because of the Orioles' use of Memorial Stadium, the Stars were forced to play their games at Byrd Stadium in College Park. Coached by Jim Mora, the Stars practiced in Philadelphia and bussed to College Park; the Harbor

Tunnel was about as close as they ever got to Memorial Stadium. Led by quarterback Chuck Fusina, running back Kelvin Bryant, and linebacker Sam Mills, the Stars won the USFL title, but their connection to Baltimore was extremely tenuous.

After a brief flirtation with the New Orleans Saints, the city focused its attention in 1988 on luring the St. Louis Cardinals to Baltimore. In short order there were Baltimore Cardinals T-shirts and sweatshirts hitting the clothing stores. Owner Bill Bidwill made numerous trips to Baltimore and met with the media on one occasion, before deciding on a family vote to move to Phoenix and its warm climate.

The focus then turned to acquiring an expansion franchise. The league decided to add two teams in 1994, and the city felt confident that with plans for a new stadium and its past proud tradition, it would win out over the likes of Jacksonville, Charlotte, Memphis, and St. Louis. Several ownership groups surfaced, led by Bob Tisch, brother of CBS boss Lawrence Tisch, who had great connections to the league; Leonard "Boogie" Weinglass, the pony-tailed self-made success story and former "Diner" guy who founded Merry-Go-Round Enterprises; novelist Tom Clancy, a Colt season ticketholder who had grown up near Memorial Stadium; and the Glasers, father Malcolm and sons Bryan and Joel, who eventually took over ownership of the Tampa Bay Buccaneers. As it turned out, having all of these groups vying for ownership was a hindrance rather than an asset.

In the summer of 1992, prior to the expansion decision, the city of Baltimore staged a preseason game between the Saints and Dolphins that was sold out six hours after the tickets went on sale. Sixty-nine former Colt players were introduced before the game to a thunderous ovation. The city was sending strong signals to the NFL to "Give Baltimore the Ball."

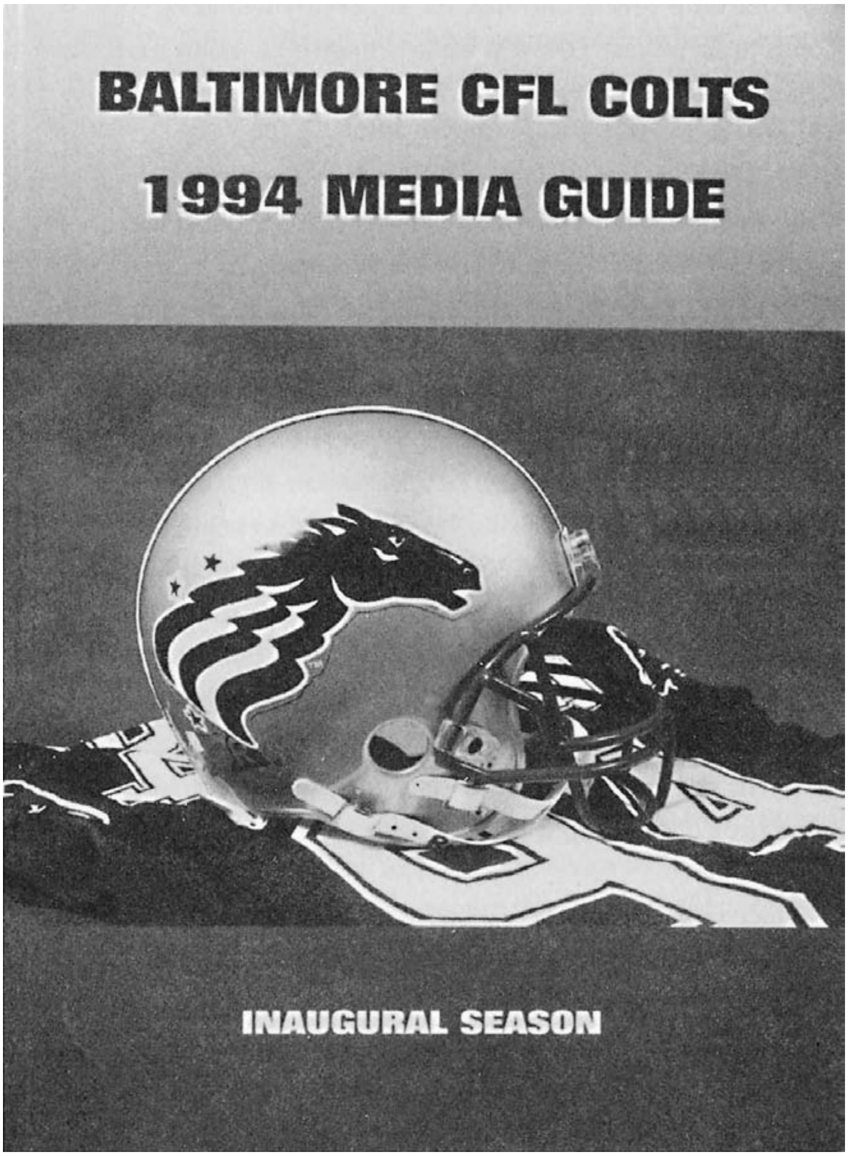
Fourteen months later, rather than taking Baltimore and St. Louis, the two cities that had been raped and pillaged, the NFL, behind the recommendation of commissioner Paul Tagliabue, opted for Charlotte and Jacksonville. Baltimore was too close to Philadelphia and Washington, said Tagliabue; the league wanted to open up virgin territory. Rather than select both cities at once, Tagliabue announced that Charlotte was in and that the other city would be named in a month to six weeks. The NFL wanted to give St. Louis more time to stabilize its ownership situation. So Baltimore still had a chance, but St. Louis was in the driver's seat.

So what happened? Jacksonville, whose backers tried to pull out of the expansion bowl when they heard that St. Louis was the front runner, got the nod, despite an 11th hour plea by retired commissioner Pete Rozelle to pick Baltimore, and despite the entrance of Al Lerner, a wealthy banker with ties to both Cleveland and Baltimore, into the ownership derby. The announcement came as a stunning and implausible defeat for Baltimore. Strangely, Art Modell, who was Lerner's friend and thought to be a Baltimore ally, voted against Baltimore getting a team. Was this because he was eyeing Baltimore for himself? In the final tally, only one owner, Philadelphia's Norman Braman, voted for Baltimore. Tagliabue, after the vote, said that maybe Baltimore should reevaluate plans to build a stadium and build a "plant or museum" instead. Talk about rubbing salt in the wounds. Pete Rozelle must have cringed when he read that statement. His successor obviously had no grasp of pro football history and Baltimore's contributions to the league.

Once more Baltimore was back to square one. Four months after the NFL expansion snub, the Canadian Football League came to Baltimore as part of an expansion experiment involving U.S. cities. Sacramento was the first American CFL outpost in 1993 and Baltimore, Las Vegas, and Shreveport joined the next season. Billing itself as "Longer, Wider and Faster," the CFL sported larger fields, 12 players on a side, and three downs instead of four.

Owner Jim Speros was from a football family; he had played at Clemson, and his father and two brothers had also played college football. Although short on money, Speros was determined to make Baltimore a CFL success. He hired veteran CFL coach Don Matthews, who brought in players such as quarterback Tracy Ham, running back Mike Pringle, and linebacker O. J. Brigance.

Speros wanted to name his team the Baltimore CFL Colts, which pleased the fans, but the idea was short-lived as the small-minded



They were called the Baltimore CFL Colts in 1994 until the heavy hand of the NFL forced the Canadian League team to drop the nickname, adding more insult to injury.

NFL successfully sued to prevent it even though the CFL and the NFL were two separate leagues and the name Colts had been used by the AAFC franchise three years before the Colts even joined the NFL in 1950. Thus the team basically was without a name the entire 1994 season. The Baltimore CFLs went 12-6 and averaged 37,347 fans at Memorial Stadium, tops in the league, as they tied the Winnipeg Blue Bombers for first place in the Eastern Conference. How many of those fans had free tickets is tough to tell. Speros was adept at promotion, working many different barter deals and trying to spruce up Memorial Stadium, which had been abandoned by the Orioles after the 1991 season.

Some notable achievements from the '94 season were Mike Pringle running into the CFL record books with 1,972 yards rushing and finishing second to Doug Flutie in MVP voting; Shar Pourdanesh being named the CFL's Most Outstanding Lineman; and linebacker Matt Goodwin, who blocked five kicks, being tabbed CFL Rookie of the Year. Baltimore beat Toronto in the first round of the playoffs in Baltimore and advanced to the Grey Cup final by beating Winnipeg on Donald "Iggy" Igwebuike's 54-yard field goal in the final minute. The storybook season came to an end when the British Columbia Lions beat Baltimore at Vancouver 26-23; 40-year-old kicker Lui Passaglia hit a 38-yard field goal on the final play of the game to win it.

CFL
VANCOUVER

The Baltimore CFLs came close to winning it all in 1994.

In 1995, the CFLs had a new nickname, the "Stallions," as Speros stayed with the horse family. The Stallions dominated the Southern Division, winning 10 straight for a league best 15-3 record. Pringle, who gained 1,791 yards, was named MVP of the league, Mike Withycombe was the top offensive lineman, and Chris Wright, who amassed a league record 2,256 total return yardage, was the Rookie of the Year. Nine Stallions were named to the All-CFL team.

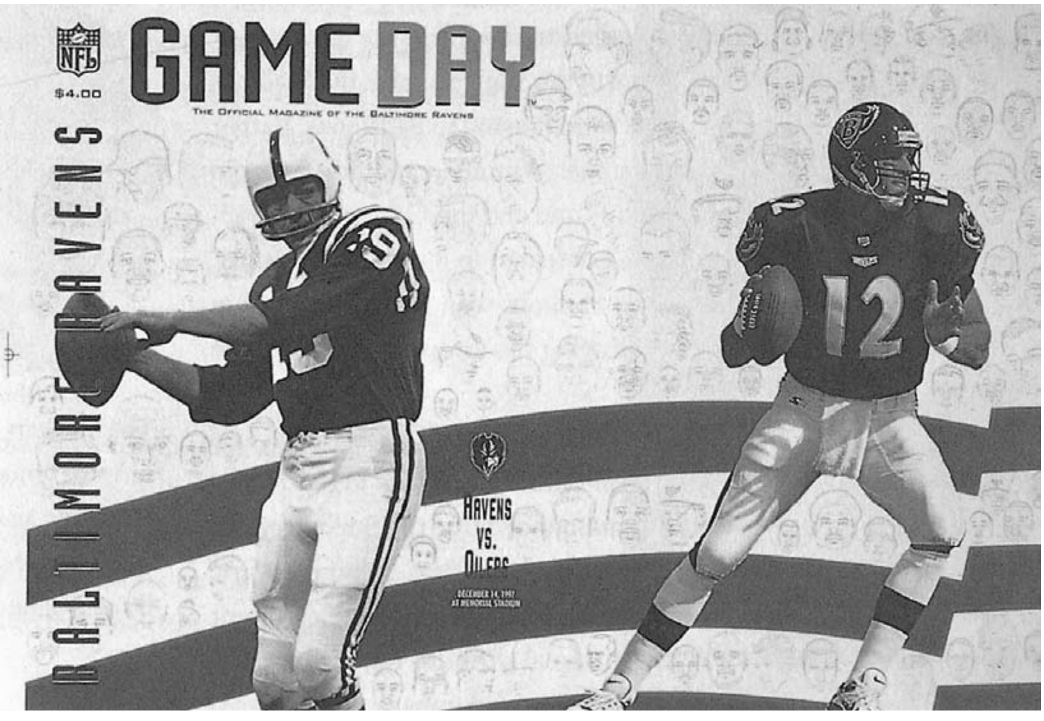
Bring it HOME!

The Stallions went all the way in 1995, bringing home the Grey Cup and giving Baltimore championships in three separate pro leagues.

Preparing for the opening game of the 1995 playoffs, the Stallions learned that the Cleveland Browns were moving to Baltimore. Rather than fold their tents, the Stallions beat Winnipeg and San Antonio to reach the Grey Cup final against Flutie and the Calgary Stampeders, the only team Baltimore hadn't defeated in its two-year history. Tracy Ham outshone Flutie as the Stallions won the championship 37-20 in Regina, Saskatchewan, bringing the Grey Cup south of the Canadian border for the first time.

Unfortunately, the focus had been taken off the Stallions and their great 18-3 record by the Browns' decision to move to Baltimore. Six weeks later, Speros reluctantly announced that the Stallions were moving to Montreal; his losses were pegged at $1.6 million the first season and $800,000 the second. While several of the Stallions went on to play in the NFL, Speros left Montreal after the 1996 season and is now vice-president of a computer software company in the Washington, D.C., suburbs. Matthews opted not to go to Montreal and signed to coach the Toronto Argonauts, where he won two more Grey Cups in three years. As with the USFL title in 1985, the Grey Cup symbolized another championship that the city would never get a chance to defend. The CFL dropped its U.S. experiment after the Stallions moved, closing down operations in Shreveport, San Antonio, Birmingham, Las Vegas, Sacramento, and Memphis. All that's left of the Stallions in Baltimore are the souvenirs, programs, ticket stubs, press guides, pins, and pennants.

Art Modell had planned to bring the nickname "Browns" to Baltimore, which is what Bob Irsay did when he moved the Colts, but the outcry was so great that Modell relented and decided to let Cleveland keep its colors, nickname, and tradition, and pick a new moniker for Baltimore. Modell was taking a terrific beating in the national press, and even members of Congress were trying to derail the Browns' departure out of Cleveland. *Sports Illustrated* did a cover article with a caricature of Modell throwing a body block at one of the Cleveland "Dawg Pound" faithful. Not even Walter O'Malley in


NFL
$4.00
GAME DAY
The Official Magazine of the Baltimore Ravens
BALTIMORE RAVENS
19
12
RAVENS
VS.
OILERS
December 14, 1997
at Memorial Stadium

Brooklyn, when he moved the Dodgers to L.A., had taken the kind of abuse Modell was experiencing.

Baltimore fans had mixed feelings about the move. They knew what Clevelanders were going through, having experienced it themselves; at the same time, because the NFL had turned its back on Baltimore's expansion efforts, they were glad to get a team no matter what the circumstances. Governor Parris Glendening had said the stadium money was not going to be there forever, maybe a year at best; thus the hurried search for an existing NFL team.

It was on November 3, 1995, that word leaked out that the Browns, owned by Modell since 1961, were coming to Baltimore. I was in South Bend, Indiana, with the Navy football team, touring the new College Football Hall of Fame when word swept through the hallowed halls of college lore that the Browns were moving. The official news conference was three days later on Monday, November 6, in the parking lot of Camden Yards on the site of what would be the team's new stadium. The fact that the team had to play four more home games in Cleveland made it one of the longest wakes in the history of sports. The NFL tried to convince Modell to sell the Browns to Cleveland interests and await an expansion team in two or three years in Baltimore. He refused.

Modell got on with the task of establishing a new identity in Baltimore. Choosing colors, a logo and a nickname, and a new coaching staff all had to be done. Picked to coach the team was former Baltimore and Indianapolis Colt coach Ted Marchibroda, now 66 years old.

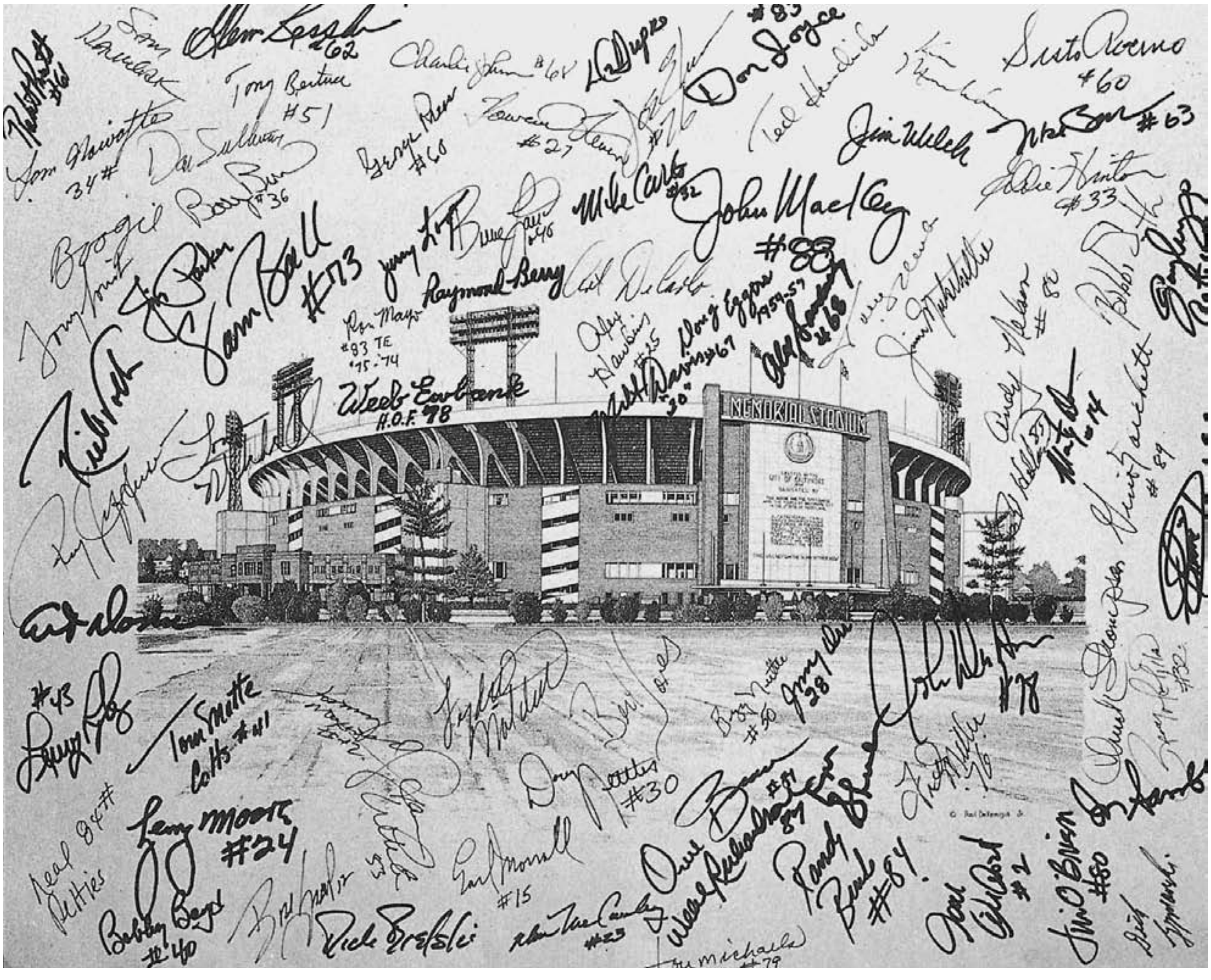
On Friday, March 29, 1996, Baltimore's new team was named the Ravens. The *Baltimore Sun* sponsored a name-the-team contest and a record 33,748 callers responded; the name "Ravens," based on Baltimorean Edgar Allan Poe's classic poem, won out over "Marauders" and "Americans." News reports described the raven as a "strong, soaring flier, mentioned in myths and legend as magical," but also noted that it is a "scavenger that preys upon the weak." On June 5, 1996, the Ravens unveiled their colors—black, purple, and metallic gold—at a noon fashion show at the Gallery at Harborplace. Players Vinny Testaverde and Rob Burnett modeled the uniforms. The hel-

opposite page

Johnny U. and all the old Colts helped to bring down the curtain on 33rd Street in 1997. The $10 program had many a tear stain after the emotional day had ended.

met logo was a shield sprouting a pair of wings with the letter "B" inside the shield. Right away, the souvenir and clothing manufacturers began cranking out Raven paraphernalia.

After the 1998 season, amateur artist Frederick E. Bouchat, a state security guard, sued the Ravens, saying that he had created the team's logo and not NFL Properties. He maintained that he sent the team his drawing, hoping to get a couple of season tickets out of the deal if it was accepted. He never heard anything back and was stunned when the Ravens unveiled their logo, which was almost exactly the way he had painted it. The jury sided with Bouchat and the Ravens had to torpedo all existing merchandise and create a new


#62
Tony Bertuca #51
#68
Don Joyce
Sisto Averno #60
Jim Welch
#63
#33
#27
#60
34#
#36
Mike Curtis #32
John Mackey #88
Sam Ball #73
Raymond Berry
Ron Mayo #93 TE '73-'74
Weeb Ewbank H.O.F. '78
Doug Eggers 1954-57
#68
#25
"30"
MEMORIAL STADIUM
#43
Tom Matte Colts #41
Lenny Moore #24
Neal Petties 84#
Bobby Boyd #40
#30
#15
#23
#79
#50
#38
#78
#84
#2
Jim O'Brien #80
#81

logo, a sideview Raven, at huge expense; they are appealing the decision.

The Ravens went to Western Maryland College in Westminster for training camp, reviving an old Colt tradition, and played their first two seasons at venerable Memorial Stadium while the new downtown stadium was being built. Since the Ravens were beginning a brand-new history, leaving their past behind in Cleveland, public relations director Kevin Byrne decided to stock the records section of his first press guides with the records of the Baltimore Colts in the old All-America Football Conference and NFL.

The Ravens finished with a 4-12 record in their inaugural season, 0-8 on the road. In 1997, their last year at Memorial Stadium, they improved to 6-9-1, but were still last in the AFC Central. On December 14, 1997, the Ravens defeated Houston 21-19 in the final game at Memorial Stadium. A commemorative $10 program was sold featuring Vinny Testaverde and Johnny Unitas on the cover. Seventy former Colts, wearing replica jerseys, were introduced throughout the game. After the final gun sounded, the old-timers ran one final play at the Stadium. Unitas, unable to grip the ball because of the effects of an old football injury, handed off to Tom Matte, who in turn handed the ball to Lenny Moore who ran it in for the touchdown. It was Testaverde's last game as a Raven; he was signed by the Jets, and Coach Bill Parcells helped turn Vinny into one of the great success stories of the 1998 season.

opposite page

Memorial Stadium had been a second home to Baltimore Colts too numerous to mention.

The Ravens' new $200 million, 68,000-seat stadium debuted on September 6, 1998, with a 20-13 loss to Pittsburgh, a game in which the Ravens totally outplayed Pittsburgh but still ended up on the losing end. They limped home with a 6-10 record, the biggest win occurring on November 29 when Ravens quarterback Jim Harbaugh engineered a comeback 38-31 win over the Indianapolis Colts. It was bizarre seeing the familiar blue-and-white clad, horseshoe-helmeted Colts as the enemy in the town that had idolized and loved them with such passion; Johnny Unitas, the soul of the Baltimore Colts, stood on the sidelines and rooted against them like all the other Baltimore fans. And the former Cleveland Browns, now the Baltimore Ravens, were being cheered, while their owner, Art Modell, was still being reviled in Cleveland. It was confusing, to say the least. In a great gesture at game's end, Harbaugh ran over to Unitas and presented him with the football. During the game, Colts president Jimmy Irsay (son of the late owner), sitting in the press box, was berated and ridiculed by several fans who had spotted him. The verbal bombardment was so great he had to leave the press box and seek refuge. The fans have not forgotten, nor will they ever.

The day after the season ended on December 27 with a 19-10 win over Detroit, Ted Marchibroda was fired as head coach and Minnesota Vikings offensive coordinator Brian Billick was hired. Former Lions quarterback Scott Mitchell, benched in Detroit by Bobby Ross, was signed as the new hope to ignite the offense. By midseason, Mitchell had given way to Tony Banks as the Ravens finished with an 8-8 record.

Modell, cash-strapped and bogged down in enormous debt, was searching for a new minority partner as the century drew to a close. He found him in Stephen J. Bisciotti, a local businessman who had grown up rooting for the Baltimore Colts. It was hard to fathom how an owner who had drawn an average of 75,000 fans a game in Cleveland, benefited from a tremendously lucrative national television package, and gotten the greatest deal in sports history by moving to Baltimore still could be hurting for money. The NFL had to bail Modell out with a $65 million loan, which enabled him to restructure his massive debt.

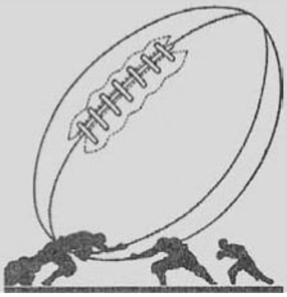
As we look forward to the 21st century, the Ravens are starting to create their own tradition; the Naval Academy and West Point have agreed to return to Baltimore for the first time since 1944; Maryland is once again playing in Baltimore; Johns Hopkins, Morgan State, and Towson University are all fielding competitive teams; and the high schools are alive and well.

An entire generation has grown up without the Colts in Baltimore. That is a sad fact of life, made even sadder by the fact that they will never be back. For 35 years they were as much a part of the city as the "Bromo Seltzer" Tower and Fort McHenry. Their memory will live in Baltimore forever.

SEVEN

A Ravens Renaissance

Dean Smith



On January 12, 2013, Baltimore Ravens quarterback Joe Flacco dropped back to pass on third down and 3 from his own 30-yard line with 44 seconds remaining and trailing by a touchdown on a frozen gridiron in Denver. The Broncos had finished the season 13-3 and had been heavily favored to win their division playoff game against the Ravens. The low-key quarterback with a strong arm saw something down the far sideline and scrambled up through a seam in the pocket.

He planted his left foot and catapulted a bomb toward a speeding Jacoby Jones, who had gotten behind his defender. Denver safety Rahim Moore rushed over to deflect the ball, but it sailed over his outstretched mitts as though it had eyes and eventually landed in the hands of Jones, who had slowed down to cradle it in his arms and raced into the end zone to tie the score.

The Ravens won the game, 38-35, in double overtime. They went on to defeat the New England Patriots in the playoffs and then the San Francisco 49ers in electrifying fashion en route to a second Super Bowl victory in the first 17 years of their franchise.

The "Mile High Miracle" in Denver in January 2013 has been called the "greatest play in Ravens history." It rivaled the last-second heroics of Johnny Unitas in the "sudden death" victory against the Giants in 1958.

While many fans still remember footage of the Mayflower vans leaving town with the Colts during a snowstorm in 1984, the Ravens now have helped diminish the specter of the late Robert Irsay and all the pain that Baltimore associates with him.

Crowds approaching 200,000 attended the victory parade and celebration in what had become M&T Bank Stadium. "I was at field level reporting live during our coverage of the city celebration," said Mark Viviano, sports director at WJZ-TV. Viviano was also the first to report in 1995 that the Cleveland Browns were moving to Baltimore.

"It was astonishing to see the stadium fill so quickly with fans eager to celebrate the Ravens amazing Super Bowl run and get a glimpse of the players on stage. The team had guessed maybe 35,000 would show up but nearly three times that many swarmed the stadium—many left outside after the place filled to capacity. I'll always remember the sight and the feeling of joy in Baltimore present that day."

The journey to the Ravens' first Super Bowl began on April 20, 1996, when Ozzie Newsome drafted a mountainous offensive tackle from UCLA named Jonathon Ogden and linebacker Ray Lewis from the University of Miami.

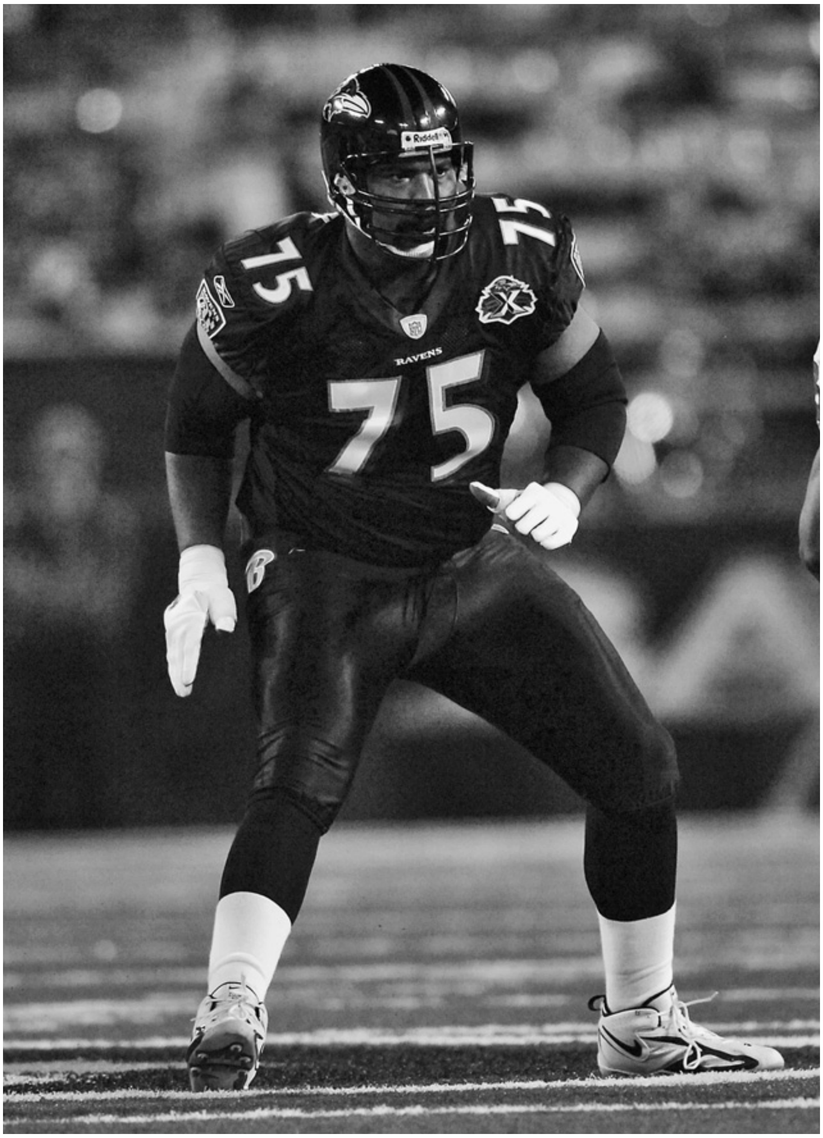
The six-foot-nine, 345-pound, Ogden was selected as the fourth overall pick and Lewis, the 26th overall. They were going to a Baltimore team that had just arrived from Cleveland. It had neither uniforms nor a name.

With those two picks alone, Newsome had poured the foundation for a championship run. The Ravens also selected Jermaine Lewis from the University of Maryland, who would figure prominently in the team's first world championship.

His career eventually spanning 17 seasons, Ray Lewis turned out to be one of the greatest middle linebackers in the history of the NFL. Ogden played 12 seasons and was inducted in the Hall of Fame in 2013. He and Lewis established themselves as cornerstones of the franchise.

In 1997, Newsome drafted linebackers Peter Boulware and Jamie Sharper. Over the next three years, the Ravens would draft defensive back Chris McAlister, offensive lineman Edmund Mulitalo, receivers Brandon Stokley and Travis Taylor, and running back Jamal Lewis.

For stability and leadership, Ozzie and his staff mixed in key veterans such as defensive end Michael McCrary from the Seahawks, Qadry Ismail from the Saints, defensive back Rod Woodson from the 49ers, defensive lineman Tony Siragusa from the Colts, tight end Shannon



Six-foot-nine, 345-pound, offensive tackle Jonathan Ogden was an 11-time Pro Bowl selection, and in some games his uniform stayed clean.

Sharpe from the Denver Broncos, and quarterback Trent Dilfer from the Buccaneers.

Coach Brian Billick had joined the Ravens in 1999 from the Minnesota Vikings. He entered the second year of his coaching tenure in Baltimore ready to build on the successes of his first season. His staff included Marvin Lewis (defensive coordinator), Matt Cavanaugh (offensive coordinator), Jack Del Rio (linebackers coach), Rex Ryan (defensive line), and Mike Smith (defensive assistant). All but Cavanaugh went on to land coaching jobs.

The Ravens ended the 1999 season with their best record in franchise history at 8-8 and won four out of their last five games. The team remained in contention for a playoff spot when in Week 16 it blanked the Cincinnati Bengals 22-0 to record its first ever shutout. The Bengals had averaged 35 points in their previous five games and had torched the Ravens for 348 yards in their first meeting. This win revealed a glimpse of what was coming.

"The Ravens' defensive front seven of tackles Tony Siragusa, Larry Webster, ends Rob Burnett, Michael McCrary and linebackers Ray Lewis, Jamie Sharper, Peter Boulware and Cornell Brown, who alternates with Boulware, dominated the Bengals and sacked [future Raven Jeff] Blake seven times," wrote Mike Preston in the Baltimore *Sun*.

The Ravens were eliminated from playoff contention after that win, but those names would be called with regularity during the 2000 Super Bowl season.

This Cincinnati game was a foreshadowing of the team's future challenges. Preston wrote, "The Ravens defense and [Matt] Stover's field goals are good cloaking devices for an offense that had played poorly the past two weeks. The Ravens hardly have a playoff-caliber offense."

With a confident and direct style, Coach Billick demonstrated an ability to motivate his team and manipulate the media early on. He banned the use of the word "playoffs" before the 2000 season, and the players adopted their own code words, referring to the playoffs as "Festivus" and the Super Bowl as "Festivus Maximus."

Baltimore began the 2000 season by suffocating the Steelers in Pittsburgh, 16-0 in the first of four shutouts. On defense, the Ravens set the tone. They gave up only 970 rushing yards all season, the fewest in NFL history, and recovered 26 fumbles. Opponents scored a meager 165 points against them, also a new NFL record, while allowing only 2.7 yards per rush. The team finished with a 12-4 record, the best in franchise history.

The Ravens faced the Jaguars in Week 2 having lost all eight previous meetings. Jacksonville had finished 14-2 in 1999 and lost to the Titans in the AFC Championship. The Jags had become a force in the AFC Central Division. Billick called the game a "must-win" if the team was to achieve championship caliber. The Jaguars took an early 17-0 lead. The Ravens clawed back to trail only 26-22 in the third. The Ravens went ahead 29-26 early in the fourth behind the arm of Tony Banks, who found Jermaine Lewis in the corner of the end zone.

Jimmy Smith grabbed a tipped pass from Mark Brunell and gave the Jaguars the lead with less than two minutes remaining, 36-32. From the Jaguars 29-yard line with 48 seconds to go, Banks found Shannon Sharpe over the middle for the game-winning score and the team's first victory over Jacksonville.

The Ravens jumped out to a 5-1 record and then lost the next three games during a stretch of five games in which they did not score a touchdown. After defeating Cincinnati 37-0 to go 3-1, they beat Cleveland and Jacksonville with the foot of Matt Stover but dropped the next three. The touchdown drought lasted for five games, 21 quarters, 60 possessions, 322 minutes, and 32 seconds.

Owner Art Modell referred to the scoreless stint as the "Dust Bowl." Message boards carried the altered Poe line, "Quoth the Raven, Neverscore."

"I don't care how good your defense is, you can't win like that," said Shannon Sharpe in the *Sun*. "It'll catch up with you."

The touchdown curse ended with a resounding 27-7 win against the Bengals and the emergence of a new quarterback. Trent Dilfer had replaced an ineffective Tony Banks and threw for three touchdowns, including two to Shannon Sharpe.

Trent Dilfer arrived in Baltimore for the 2000 season via Tampa Bay after five years with the Buccaneers. Once labeled the quarterback that would lead them to the Super Bowl, the former sixth overall pick in the 1994 draft had failed to deliver. He found a new home in Baltimore and a brief career resurgence.

"It was kind of funny," Dilfer said to reporters, "because it was like we just won the Super Bowl. I had to sit back and say all we did was score a touchdown. I've scored a lot of touchdowns before."

The Ravens never lost another game in 2000—reeling off 11 straight wins. The next week they traveled to Nashville and upset the Tennessee Titans 24-23. It was the Titans first defeat in the Adelphia Coliseum in 12 games.

The Titans had missed winning the Super Bowl by one yard the year before against St. Louis. *Sports Illustrated* believed Jeff Fisher's team was the best in the NFL and placed them on the cover with the headline: "The NFL's Best: The Tennessee Titans."

The Ravens struck first with a 46-yard touchdown pass from Dilfer to Qadry Ismail to take a 7-0 lead and carried a 17-14 lead into halftime. Dilfer shook off a fourth-quarter 80-yard pick-six by Titan Perry Phenix to lead the game-winning drive. It included a scramble and a 36-yard pass to Shannon Sharpe to keep the chains moving.

"I've lacked poise in my career because I didn't trust what's going on around me," Dilfer told the *Sun*. "I told these guys I've worked my whole career to play with a bunch of guys like this."

The Ravens clinched their first playoff berth ever with a victory against the Chargers in Week 15, 24-3. With the moratorium on the "p" word lifted, the Ravens weren't hesitant about their Super Bowl aspirations.

"Brian told us greed is good," said safety Kim Herring in the *Sun*. "The playoffs are great, but we want it all."

Before the playoffs started, Billick circulated a team schedule that ended with the date of the Super Bowl—another example of his motivational techniques. It was a subtle gesture that reinforced the fact that the coach believed in his players.

In the first NFL playoff game in Baltimore since 1977, the Ravens again relied on a superior defense to overpower the Broncos in the wild card round, 21-3, before a crowd of 69,638. It was the first time an NFL team in Baltimore had won a playoff game since 1971, when the Colts defeated the Raiders, 27-17. Rookie Jamal Lewis rushed for more than 100 yards—a feat he would accomplish four times during the 2000 season.

"Next Stop: Tennessee," the headline read in the *Sun*.

Bad blood had been brewing between the two teams since their previous meeting in November. Cornerback Chris McAlister had been quoted as saying that Titan running back Eddie George "folded up like a baby" after the hits Ray Lewis put on him in the November game.

The Titans won the AFC Central Division crown and the Ravens had finished second. In the locker room during the aftermath of the Ravens' one-point victory, Billick held up the *Sports Illustrated* cover that declared the Titans as the league's best team. He punctuated the moment by stating, "Well, maybe they are," and then he paused and said, "But not today!"

NFL films captured the scene, and the Titans replayed it on the scoreboard before the playoff game and alternated it with snippets from the movie *Remember the Titans,* which had been released around that time. The Titans struck first and took an early 7-0 lead, but it would be the last touchdown they would score.

Shannon Sharpe demonstrated his ability to seize the moment by catching a 56-yard pass to set up the Ravens first touchdown. Jamal Lewis barreled in from one yard out.

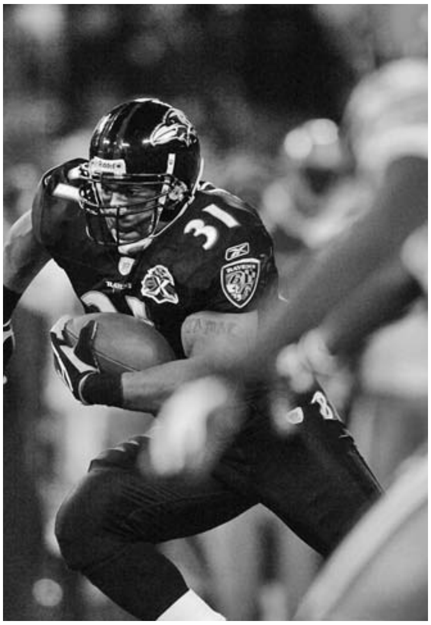
With the game tied 10-10 in the fourth, special teams player Anthony Washington returned a tipped field goal 90 yards for a touchdown.

The 1996 first-round draft pick out of Miami took center stage. Ray Lewis wrestled a Steve McNair pass away from a reluctant Eddie George coming out of the backfield and returned it 50 yards for a touchdown.

Lewis led the defense with 11 tackles. The Titans bested the Ravens in yardage, 317 yards to 134, and the Ravens managed only six first downs, but they found a way to win the game with special teams and defense.

Ravens Senior Vice President of Public Relations Kevin Byrne recalled a moment on the sidelines with Shannon Sharpe in *Esquire* magazine. "With about a minute left in the game, we're up fourteen points, and I see Shannon screaming at the fans, 'I own two homes! One in Baltimore and one in Tennessee! So, get out of here! I want you to leave! We own this home! This is my second home! No, no—I mean it—leave! You're being evicted!'"

Going into Oakland for the AFC Championship game, the Ravens were six-point underdogs. The Raiders' ground game with Tyrone Wheatley and Napoleon Kaufman led the league.



Running back Jamal Lewis played for the Ravens from 2000 to 2006 and rushed for 2066 yards in 2003, the third-highest single-season total in NFL history.

The game was defined by two critical plays. Backed up on their own four-yard line and facing third down and 18, the Ravens called a "Rip Double Slant" play designed to give them some breathing room. Dilfer hit Shannon Sharpe on a slant to counteract the blitz, and the tight end sprinted down the middle of the field 96 yards for a touchdown.

On the Raider's next possession, quarterback Rich Gannon was flattened and injured by the six-foot-four, 350-pound, Tony Siragusa. Gannon returned in the second half but was ineffective.

"I came down on him with all my weight," Siragusa said in the *Sun*. "He screamed a little bit. I knew he was hurt once I fell on him."

The Ravens won 16-3 and were going to their first ever Super Bowl in Tampa Bay.

Defensive lineman Tony "The Goose" Siragusa on the move in the 2000 Super Bowl.

Quarterback Trent Dilfer readied himself to return to the city that had given up on him, leading the Ravens' offense to the NFL's most important game. Over the last two months of the 2000 season, he stepped in and to fans personified Baltimore with his workman-like approach and blue-collar mentality.

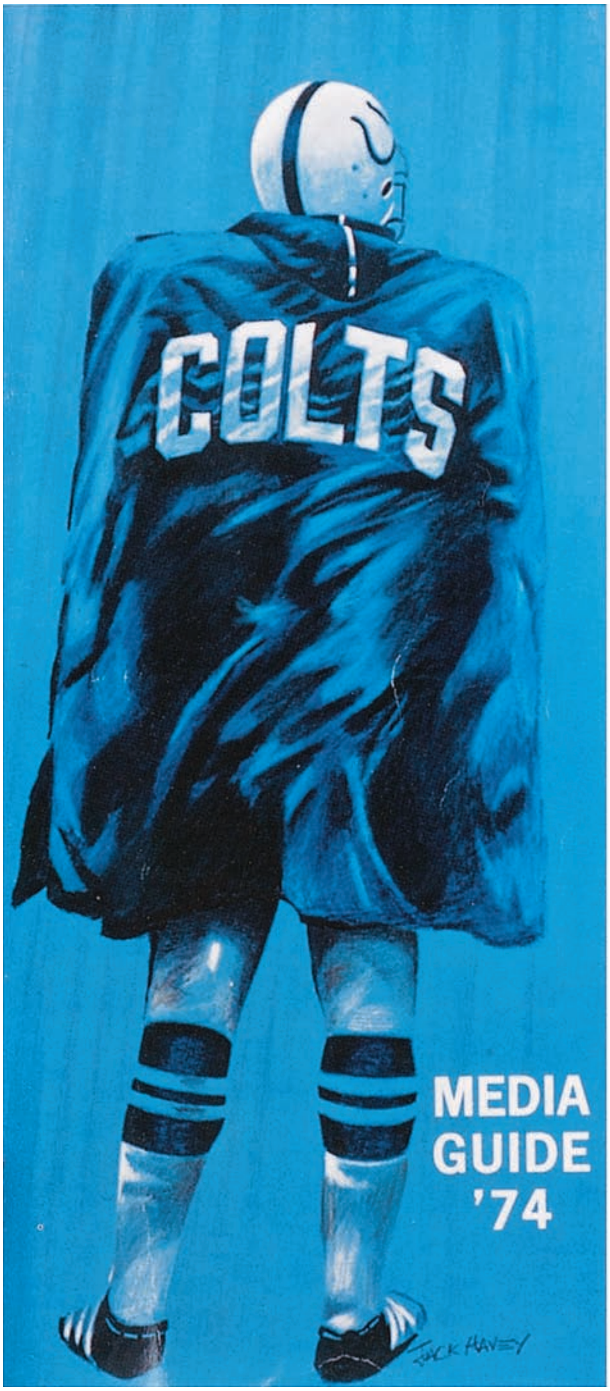
Under his steady direction, the offense managed the clock and kept mistakes to a minimum. They made big plays when they needed them and controlled the ball for large chunks of time by handing the ball off to Jamal Lewis. Lewis emerged as a dependable running back behind Ogden and the rest of the Ravens offensive line, amassing more than 1,200 yards in the final eight games of the regular season.

The wide-open style that led to five games without a touchdown gave way to a conservative and more deliberate approach with Dilfer at the helm.

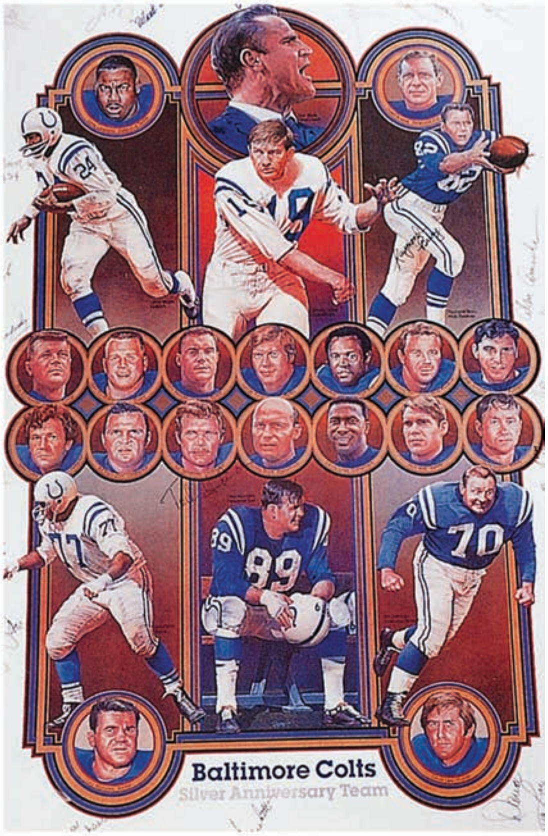
"My teammates carried me. I don't know how good I am, but I'm the best quarterback for this team right now," he said.

Coming out of nowhere, the upstart Baltimore Ravens were in the Super Bowl, and the city prepared for a return trip that was 30 years in the making. The Baltimore Colts had beaten the Cowboys 16-13 in January of 1971 to win Super Bowl V in a sloppily played game won by field goal kicker Jim O'Brien, who also played receiver.

On January 22, 2001, the Ravens left for Tampa. A massive rally took place in the Inner Harbor with Ray Lewis inciting the crowd into

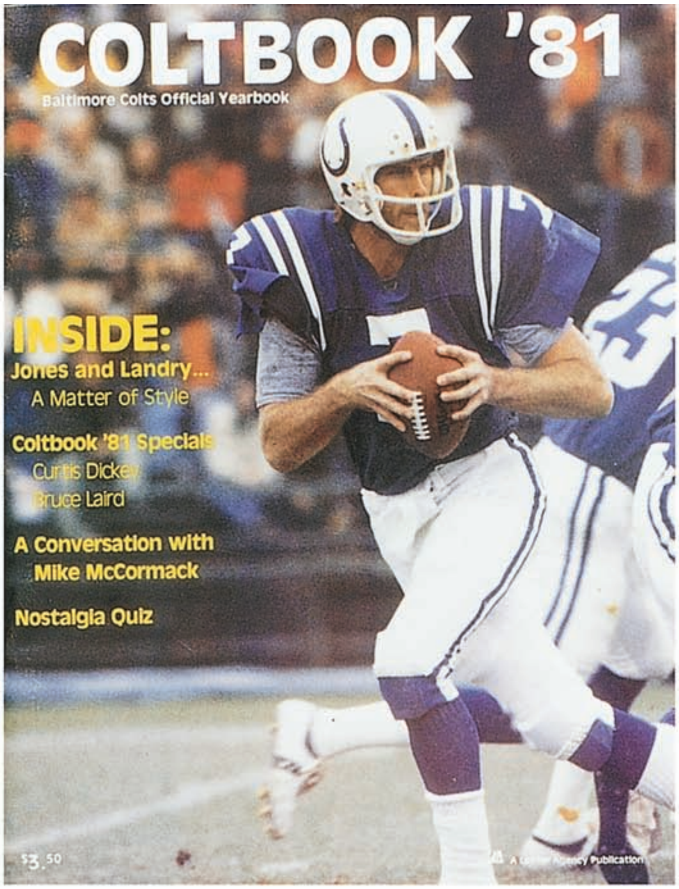

COLTS
MEDIA GUIDE '74
JACK HARVEY

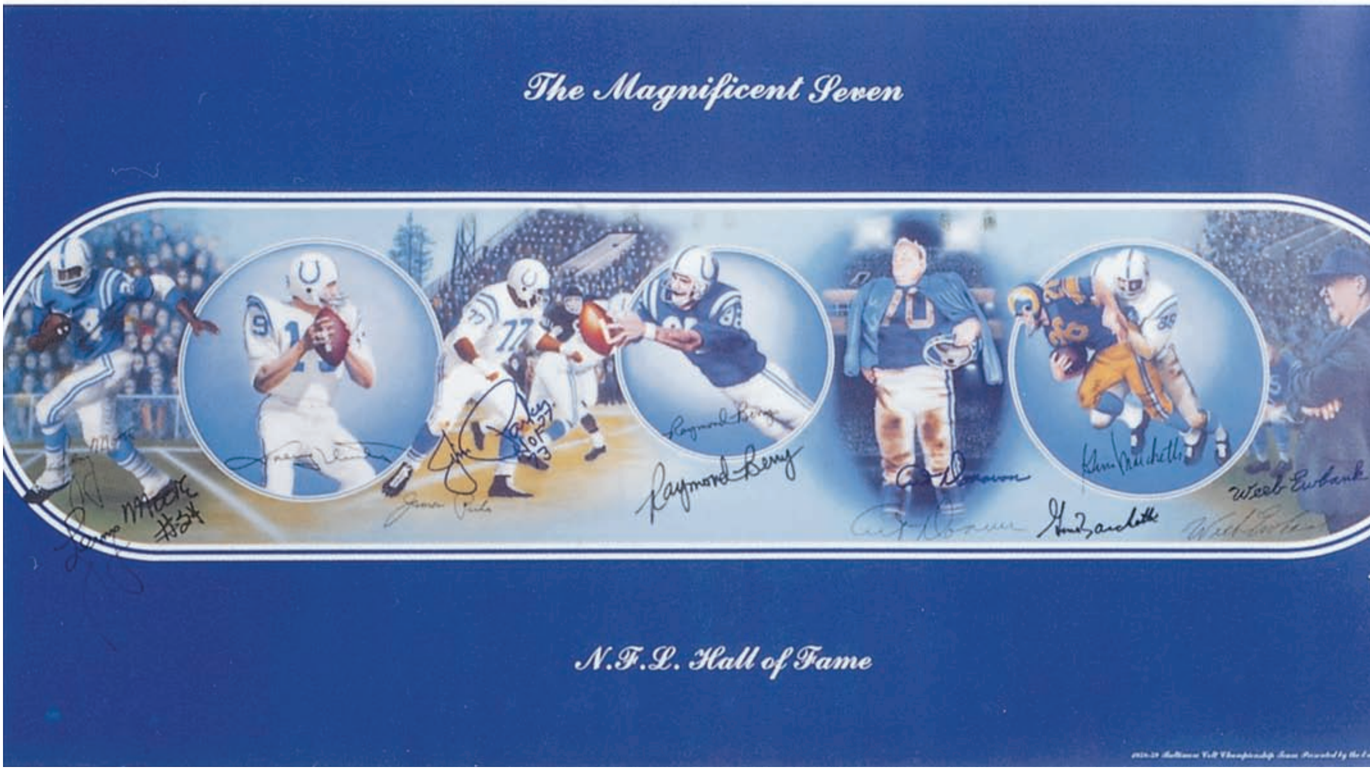
Nationally known illustrator Jack Harvey painted the cover of the 1974 media guide.

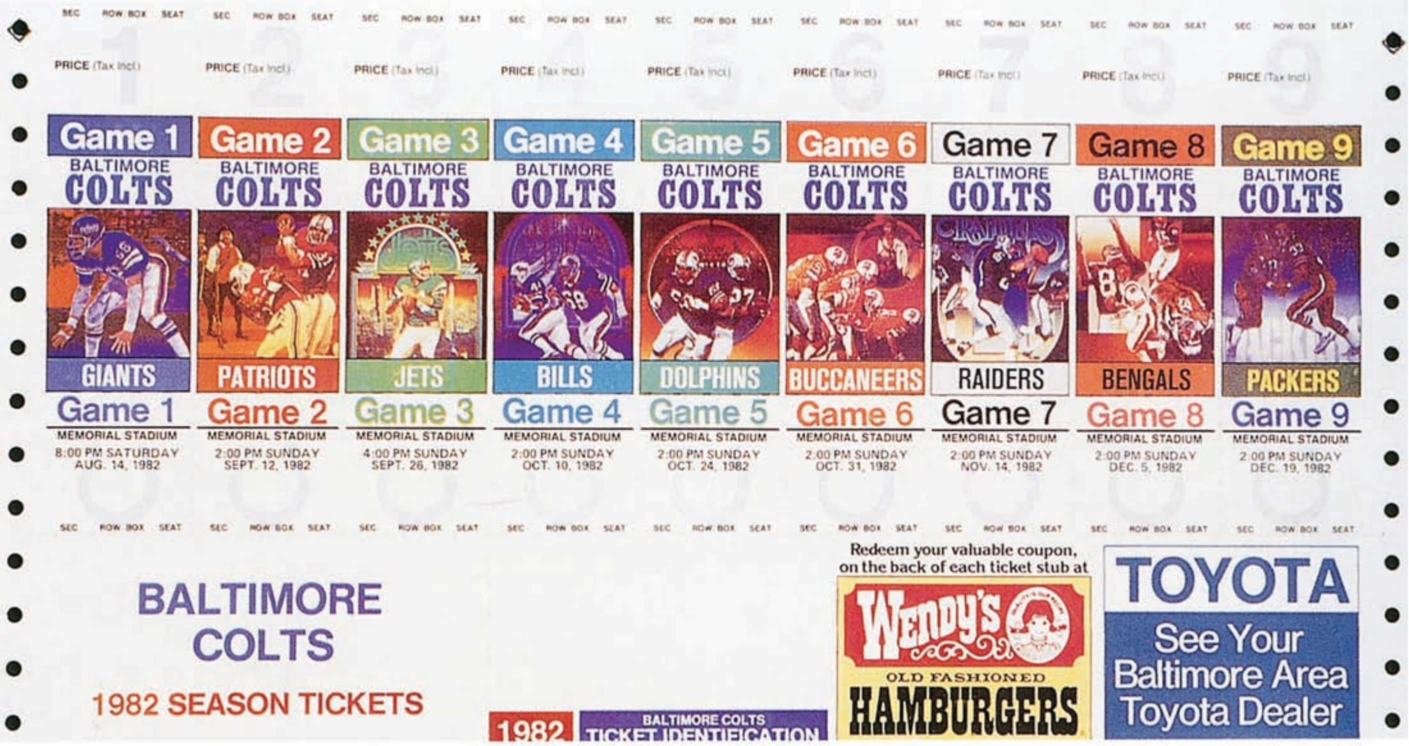

Baltimore Colts
Silver Anniversary Team

The Colts Silver Anniversary team was honored with an eye-catching poster of the team's all-time greats.

Bert Jones became known as “The Ruston Rifle” because of his hard-throwing passing style.


COLTBOOK '81
Baltimore Colts Official Yearbook
INSIDE:
Jones and Landry...
A Matter of Style
Coltbook '81 Specials
Curtis Dickey
Bruce Laird
A Conversation with
Mike McCormack
Nostalgia Quiz
$3.50
A Lerner Agency Publication


The Magnificent Seven
Raymond Berry
Weeb Ewbank
N.F.L. Hall of Fame



Game	Opponent	Stadium	Time	Date
Game 1 BALTIMORE COLTS	GIANTS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	8:00 PM SATURDAY	AUG. 14, 1982
Game 2 BALTIMORE COLTS	PATRIOTS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	2:00 PM SUNDAY	SEPT. 12, 1982
Game 3 BALTIMORE COLTS	JETS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	4:00 PM SUNDAY	SEPT. 26, 1982
Game 4 BALTIMORE COLTS	BILLS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	2:00 PM SUNDAY	OCT. 10, 1982
Game 5 BALTIMORE COLTS	DOLPHINS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	2:00 PM SUNDAY	OCT. 24, 1982
Game 6 BALTIMORE COLTS	BUCCANEERS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	2:00 PM SUNDAY	OCT. 31, 1982
Game 7 BALTIMORE COLTS	RAIDERS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	2:00 PM SUNDAY	NOV. 14, 1982
Game 8 BALTIMORE COLTS	BENGALS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	2:00 PM SUNDAY	DEC. 5, 1982
Game 9 BALTIMORE COLTS	PACKERS	MEMORIAL STADIUM	2:00 PM SUNDAY	DEC. 19, 1982

SEC ROW BOX SEAT

PRICE (Tax Incl.)

BALTIMORE
COLTS

1982 SEASON TICKETS

1982 BALTIMORE COLTS TICKET IDENTIFICATION

Redeem your valuable coupon,
on the back of each ticket stub at

Wendy's
OLD FASHIONED
HAMBURGERS

TOYOTA
See Your
Baltimore Area
Toyota Dealer

In 1982 the Colts' season tickets featured a colorful game-action painting of each week's opponent.

opposite page

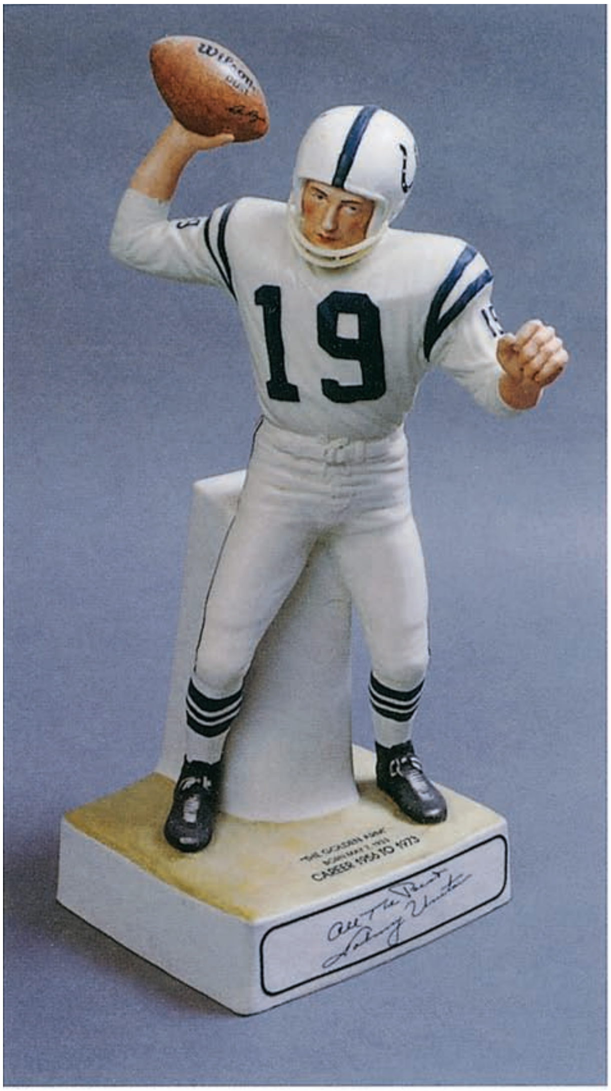
"The Magnificent Seven," the Colts Hall of Famers, were honored in a beautiful 1979 poster sponsored by the Eastside Athletic Club.

BALTIMORE
COLTS

Buttons were often accompanied by ribbons and, in this case, a gridiron star of the future.

20
Baltimore Colts
BALTIMORE
COLTS
1971 WORLD CHAMPIONS
NFL
BALTIMORE
COLTS

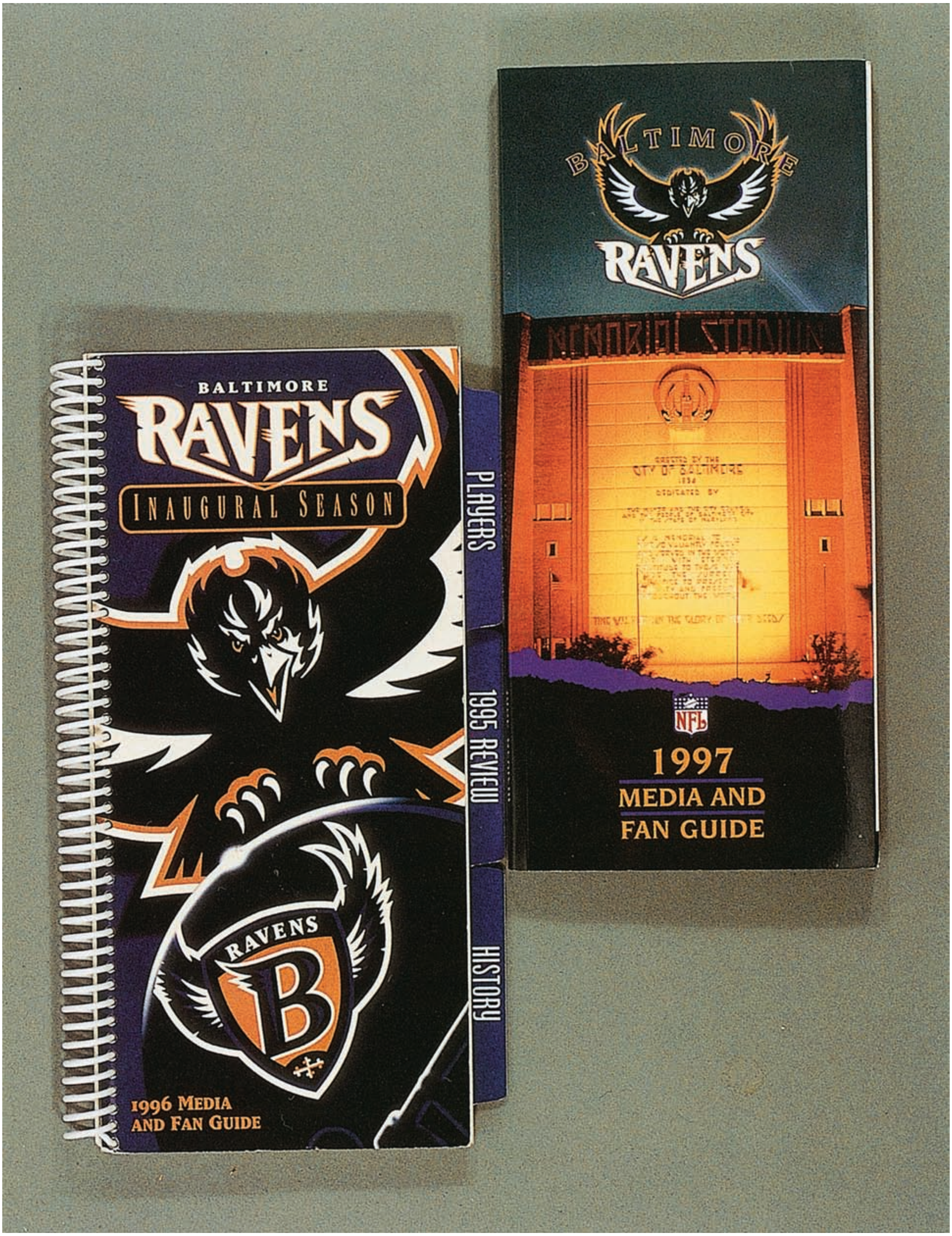
Pennants cost 50¢ but were priceless additions to many a bedroom and rec room wall.

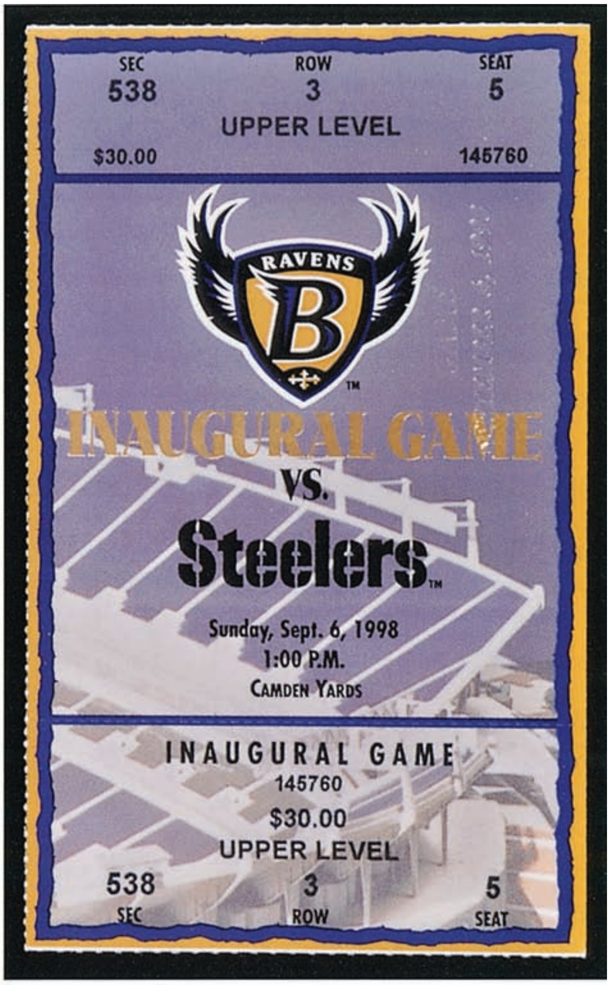

19
"THE GOLDEN ARM"
CAREER 1956 TO 1973
All The Best
Johnny Unitas

The Winner distributing company honored Johnny Unitas with his own liquor canister in 1983.

BALTIMORE COLTS
1968
1963

Between 1958 and 1969 the Colts issued pins instead of passes to reporters headed to the press box at Memorial Stadium.


BALTIMORE
RAVENS
INAUGURAL SEASON
PLAYERS
1995 REVIEW
HISTORY
RAVENS
B
1996 MEDIA AND FAN GUIDE
BALTIMORE
RAVENS
MEMORIAL STADIUM
ERECTED BY THE CITY OF BALTIMORE
DEDICATED BY
TIME WILL NOT DIM THE GLORY OF THEIR DEEDS
NFL
1997
MEDIA AND FAN GUIDE



SEC 538
ROW 3
SEAT 5
UPPER LEVEL
$30.00
145760

RAVENS

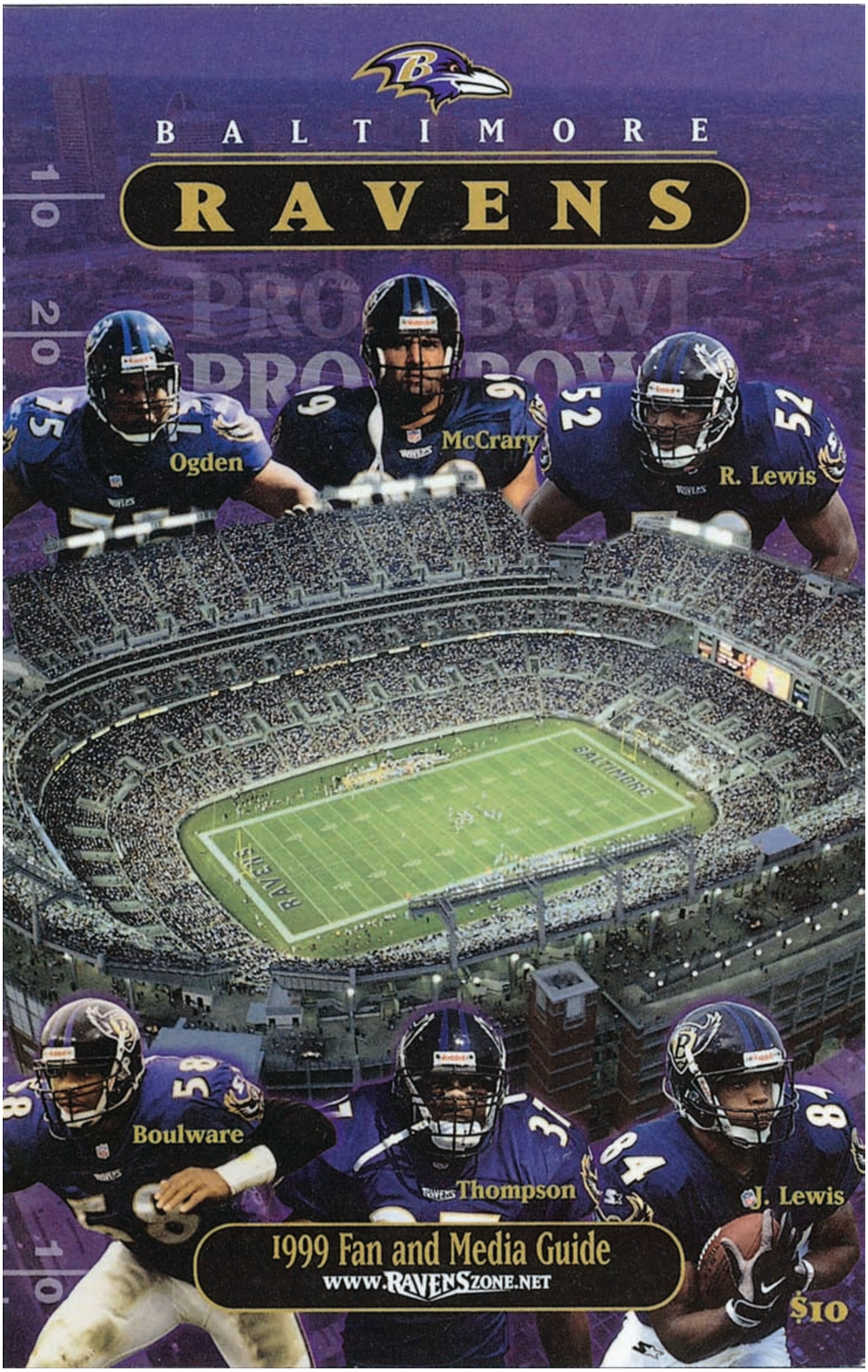
INAUGURAL GAME
VS.
Steelers
Sunday, Sept. 6, 1998
1:00 P.M.
CAMDEN YARDS

INAUGURAL GAME
145760
$30.00
UPPER LEVEL
538 SEC
3 ROW
5 SEAT

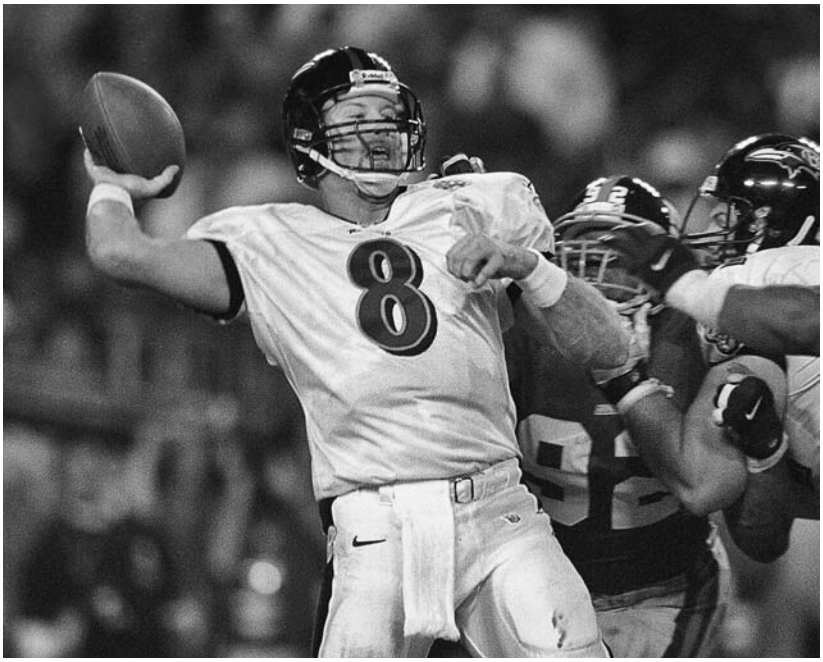
One of the historic first tickets to the Ravens Stadium at Camden Yards.

opposite page

The first two Ravens press guides (1996 and 1997). The first gave fans a close-up view of the new team's logo; the second paid tribute to Memorial Stadium.


BALTIMORE
RAVENS
PRO BOWL
Ogden
McCrary
R. Lewis
BALTIMORE
RAVENS
Boulware
Thompson
J. Lewis
1999 Fan and Media Guide
WWW.RAVENSZONE.NET
$10

The Ravens Stadium and six all-star players graced the cover of the 1999 *Fan and Media Guide*.



Quarterback Trent Dilfer led the Baltimore Ravens to their first Super Bowl victory against the Giants.

a frenzy with what would become his signature chant, "What time is it? Game time! Are my dogs in the house? Woo, woo, woo, woo!"

In Super Bowl XXXV, Baltimore faced a familiar foe in the New York Giants. The Baltimore Colts and the New York Giants met in 1958 and in 1959. The two teams in 1958 participated in what is often called the greatest game ever played that put the modern-day NFL on the map.

Mike Preston wrote in the *Sun* about the Ravens as a team of destiny who, if they win, might make Baltimore "a football town again, just as it was when the Colts were here."

The 2000 Cinderella season for the Ravens could just as easily never have happened. In late January of 2000 after the Super Bowl in Atlanta, accusations leveled against Ray Lewis might have prevented the team from making it to Tampa Bay.

In the early morning hours of January 31, 2000, after Super Bowl XXXIV in Atlanta between the St. Louis Rams and the Tennessee Titans, Ray Lewis and his entourage partied in an upscale club in the Buckhead section of town. A fight broke out inside the venue, and members of the Lewis party apparently were involved in an outside altercation that left two people dead. The Pro Bowl linebacker and his friends had fled the scene in a white stretch limousine. Authorities charged Lewis and two others with double murder. Lewis agreed to cooperate with the prosecution and pleaded to a lesser charge of obstruction of justice for misleading comments he made on the morning after the killings. Released from jail after two weeks, Lewis made it his life's mission to make it to the Super Bowl. From the first day of training camp, he focused his objective on getting to Tampa Bay.

As reporters at Super Bowl Media Day in Tampa lined up to pepper the star linebacker with questions, Brian Billick beat them to the punch.

"Before you ask any questions, I know the Giants will have a curfew. We will not. I know you are going to ask Ray and me a lot of questions. He answered all of those questions last June. Just because someone wants to ask about it again doesn't mean that Ray or I, or any of the Ravens, have to address it again."

Brian Billick did not want the week to be about what had happened the year before in Atlanta.

With a 12-4 regular season record identical to that of the Ravens, the Giants had earned a Super Bowl date with Baltimore after walloping the Minnesota Vikings, 41-0.

The Ravens scored first with 6:57 remaining in the opening quarter on a 39-yard touchdown pass from Trent Dilfer to Brandon Stokley. The Ravens defense stifled the Giants for the entire first half, and the Ravens led 10-0. Late in the third quarter, a sequence of events sealed the outcome for Baltimore.

Duane Starks intercepted a Kerry Collins pass, one of four picks thrown by the Giants signal caller, and returned it 49 yards for a touchdown. Ron Dixon of the Giants ran back the ensuing kickoff 97 yards for a Giants score to the cut the lead to 17-7. Jermaine Lewis followed suit with an 84 yard kickoff return of his own for a Ravens touchdown.

Jamal Lewis added a three-yard touchdown run, and Matt Stover kicked a 34-yard field goal to round out the scoring. The Ravens won their first world championship, 34-7. Lewis was named MVP for his five tackles and four deflected passes. But it was Dilfer who was awarded the trip to Disney World.

"I had to come from a jail cell to be in the position to stand on a

Brian Billick hoists the Lombardi Trophy to celebrate Ravens 2000 Super Bowl victory.

Super Bowl podium," said Ray Lewis in a *30 for 30* ESPN documentary about his life.

In the four-game Super Bowl run, the Ravens defense allowed only one touchdown and outscored opponents, 95-23.

For tight end Shannon Sharpe, it was his third Super Bowl ring in three years after two with the Broncos. Sharpe had delivered with big play after big play in the playoffs and served as a mentor to Ray Lewis during the biggest challenge of his life.

Defensive coordinator Marvin Lewis, who had been hired in 1996 when the Ravens moved to Baltimore from Cleveland, received some well-deserved credit for building what is considered to be one of the greatest defenses of all time.

"If ever a man proved his worth as a future head coach, Marvin Lewis did it with this complete domination of the Giants in their 16 possessions: Punt, punt, punt, punt, punt, punt, interception, punt, interception, interception, punt, interception, punt, punt, punt, end of game," wrote *Sports Illustrated* writer Michael Silver.

The Ravens endured adversity on the field and off and rose above it all to win the Super Bowl.

"There are a lot of things in the game that tear at the heart and fabric of the team concept—salary cap, free agents and the media to name a few," said Brian Billick. "What allows you to handle and sometimes overcome all of this is chemistry and character. We have both of those in abundance. We have enough to stare into the abyss and grow strong."

After the Super Bowl, Brian Billick sat down with Baltimore radio host Stan Charles and in somewhat of a role reversal the coach asked Charles a question.

"You're a good judge of talent," Billick said. "Who would you start at quarterback? Elvis Grbac, Chris Redman, or Trent Dilfer?"

Charles answered, "Dilfer" because he was a winner and had just won a Super Bowl. Billick went on to extol the virtues of Elvis Grbac's arm strength and other attributes. It was clear to Stan Charles that a decision had been made.

After taking a trip to Disney World and appearing on the *Tonight Show* with Jay Leno, the quarterback who led a fledgling franchise in its fifth year to its first Super Bowl victory was released. Trent Dilfer had won 16 of his last 17 starts. Brian Billick believed that Elvis Grbac with his stronger arm was a better option for leading the Ravens offense long term.

"Did most of us want Trent back? Absolutely," said defensive end Rob Burnett in *Sports Illustrated*. "In addition to being a winning quarterback, he's a first-class person who touched a lot of people in that locker room. But having been in this business for so long, nothing shocks me. Teams always covet what they don't have."

In the years that followed, the Ravens offense never achieved consistent success under the direction of quarterbacks Elvis Grbac, Chris Redman, Anthony Wright, Jeff Blake, Kyle Boller, or Troy Smith.

In 2001, the Ravens finished second in the AFC Central Division behind the Pittsburgh Steelers with a 10-6 record and made the playoffs but were eliminated by the Steelers in the divisional round 27-10. It was the worst playoff loss by any defending champion in 18 years and helped fuel what would become one the great rivalries in the NFL.

In his first season, Elvis Grbac threw for 15 touchdowns and 18 interceptions. The offense was without star running back Jamal Lewis in 2001 after Lewis tore his anterior cruciate ligament in practice before the season began. The defense performed well again, finishing fourth in passing and second against the run.

After one season in Baltimore, Grbac retired from the NFL at the age of 31.

In order to fit under the league mandated salary cap of $71.1 million, the Ravens released six starters after the 2001 season. They included wide out Qadry Ismail and tight end Shannon Sharpe, the team's two leading receivers. Offensive lineman Kipp Vickers and fullback Sam Gash were also released. The defense lost safety Rod Woodson, defensive end Rob Burnett, and backup defensive tackle Larry Webster.

In 2002, the Ravens finished 7-9 but could have easily finished 9-7; the team lost four out its last five games by four points or less.

On September 11, 2002, while working out on a treadmill at the Kernan Physical Therapy Center in Baltimore, John Constantine Unitas died suddenly of a heart attack at the age of 69.

Colt offensive lineman Jim Parker cried. "It was the first time," he said. "That I wasn't there to protect him." "I miss him, I still do," said John Ziemann, president of the Marching Ravens. Ziemann joined the Colts band in 1962 at the age of 15 and had been Unitas's friend for 40 years. "He was a good man."

Ziemann was asked by the Unitas family to sit with them at the memorial service, and he declined, preferring to stand at the back of the church.

"I looked around and thought, 'here are my heroes.' For years I watched them on that gridiron at Memorial Stadium fighting and digging in pain. Here are my heroes crying. I had never seen them cry."

Ziemann had been with Unitas to see Babe Ruth's daughter Julia Ruth Stevens the Friday before at a luncheon.

"Cars were stopping and people were getting out to shake his hand," said Ziemann. "A homeless man asked if he could shake John's hand and they talked for 20 minutes about football and life. The man thanked him and Unitas thanked him back. Unitas also told him that there was still time for him to get his life back together. That's who he was."

Michael Olesker wrote in *The Colts' Baltimore*, "The man who put sudden death into the American language would have stared down the real thing if he would have seen it coming."

More than 58,000 fans signed a petition to have the home of the Baltimore Ravens renamed the Johnny Unitas Memorial Stadium. The Ravens chose instead to honor Unitas with a statue in front of the stadium.

The Ravens also honored Unitas in a pregame ceremony and said a heartfelt goodbye to the person who had helped ease the transition from Cleveland to Baltimore for the new team. Owner Art Modell had phoned Unitas to gain his support while still in Cleveland.

Chris Redman, the Ravens quarterback—like John, a Louisville grad—wore high top cleats in honor of his idol and had trouble with his footing all afternoon in a losing cause. The Buccaneers beat the Ravens 25-0 in the second game of the 2002 season.

Redman and the Ravens offense had unintentionally observed 60 minutes of scoring silence.

The Ravens had started the 2002 season 0-2. The next week, the Ravens beat the Broncos 34-23, and Redman connected with tight end Todd Heap five times for 84 yards. Chris McAlister with one second left in the half returned a blocked field goal 107 yards for a touchdown to break an NFL return record. Ray Lewis delivered a punishing block on the return.

Lewis also had 18 tackles, two pass deflections, and an interception in the game. He injured his shoulder in Week 6 and was lost for the season, breaking his streak of five consecutive Pro Bowl selections.

In Week 8 against the Steelers, the injury-riddled Ravens were beaten soundly 31-18. Jeff Blake replaced an injured Chris Redman at quarterback. The Ravens committed five turnovers in the loss. Steeler outside linebacker Joey Porter fanned the rivalry flames with his postgame comments. "We manhandled them today," he said. "I hope they don't like that. They've got to live with that for about eight weeks [until the December 29 rematch]."

In the last game of the year, playing for a .500 season, with the Ravens trailing Pittsburgh 34-31, Brian Billick opted to go for the win. Jeff Blake's pass into double coverage in the end zone fell incomplete. That play secured Billick's first losing season in four years as the Ravens coach.

"If you're too cautious and too careful about everything you do, then you don't belong in this business," said Billick in the *Sun*. "Yeah, I don't want him to throw an interception and he would probably like to have it back. But you take your shots and you take your chances. And you win when you win and you lose when you lose."

The NFL's youngest team prepared for the 2003 season. The Ravens drafted Kyle Boller, a quarterback out of California with the 19th overall pick. They secured New England's pick to get him and chose him over Carson Palmer and Byron Leftwich.

"He excelled in a pro-style offense, had a live arm, and a good head on his shoulders," wrote Brian Billick in 2012 on NFL.com. The Ravens had concerns about Boller's accuracy in college but concluded that the Cal receivers were to blame for his accuracy issue.

In Week 2 of the 2003 season, running back Jamal Lewis set the record for most yards rushing in an NFL game with 295 in a home victory against the Cleveland Browns. Ray Lewis had set the tone with him before the game as reported by the Baltimore *Sun*.

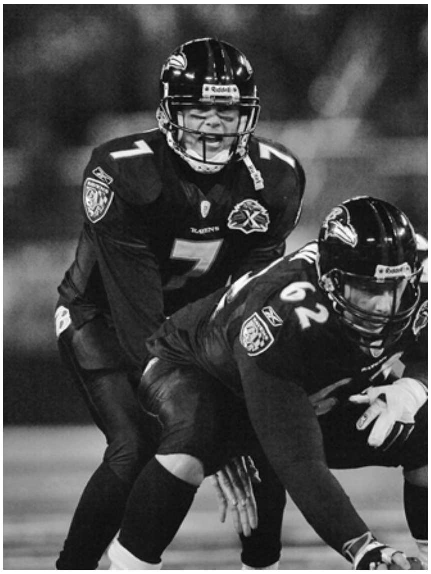
"Look, its Lewis and Lewis," he told the running back. "You start it off and I finish it. A running game and a good defense is what we had our Super Bowl year." Jamal Lewis broke off touchdown runs of 82 and 63 yards and five of his 30 carries resulted in 234 yards. The Ravens evened their record at 1-1 with a 33-13 victory.

In Week 7, Marvin Lewis, now coaching Cincinnati, beat his former team as the Bengals prevailed 34-26. Boller had three turnovers. The Ravens committed 13 penalties in the game.

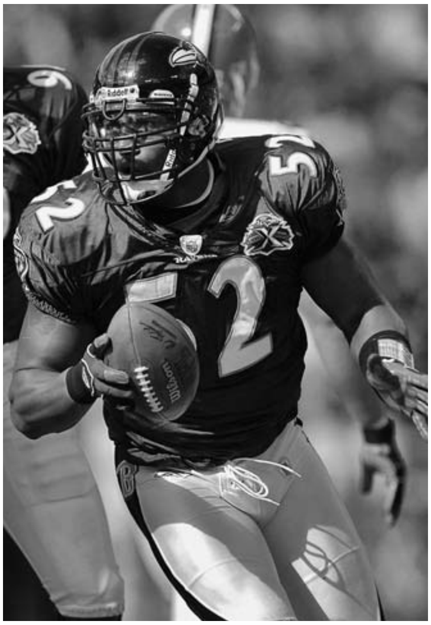
"I'll live and die with my rookie quarterback," linebacker Ray Lewis said. "I don't care how many turnovers our offense has. What he showed me in that fourth quarter sets us up for November and December when the playoffs come around. He is a warrior and is going to fight."

Down 17 points in the fourth quarter during a home game in Week 12 against the Seahawks, the Ravens mounted the greatest comeback in franchise history and won in overtime, 44-41. Sensing defeat, a large portion of the 69,477 had left the stadium in the third quarter.

Trailing 41-24, Ed Reed returned a blocked punt for a touchdown and Ray Lewis stripped Seattle fullback Mack Brown of the ball. Anthony Wright, starting for an injured Boller, led a 71-yard touchdown



Quarterback Kyle Boller played for the Ravens from 2003 to 2008 and never lived up to his expectations.



Linebaker Ray Lewis returns an interception against the Browns.

drive capped off by a fourth touchdown pass to Marcus Robinson to close within three points, 41-38.

The massive six-seven, 360-pound, Orlando Brown lined up at nose tackle and stuffed Matt Hasselbeck and the Seahawks on a fourth and one at the Ravens 33-yard line. Wright moved the offense into field goal range to tie the game at 41 at the end of regulation.

The Ravens stopped Seattle again to begin overtime with old friend Trent Dilfer taking over for Matt Hasselbeck. Wright used a scramble and two completed passes to move the Ravens into field goal range for Matt Stover, who sealed the victory. He then went to the hospital for the birth of his second child.

Brian Billick gave a game ball to Wright's wife, Nicole.

"She gets it for waiting until 8 [to be induced]," he said. "I don't want to hear about pain. You have no concept of it," he told the players.

This was a pivotal game for the Ravens who went over .500 with a 6-5 record on their way to a 10-6 season.

Jamal Lewis had the chance to break Eric Dickerson's single season rushing record in the last game of the season against the Steelers. The Ravens won the game 13-10, and Lewis finished with 114 yards for the game, only 39 shy of the record at 2,066. Dickerson rushed for 2,105 yards in 1984. Adrian Peterson moved into second place, ahead of Lewis, with 2,097 in 2012.

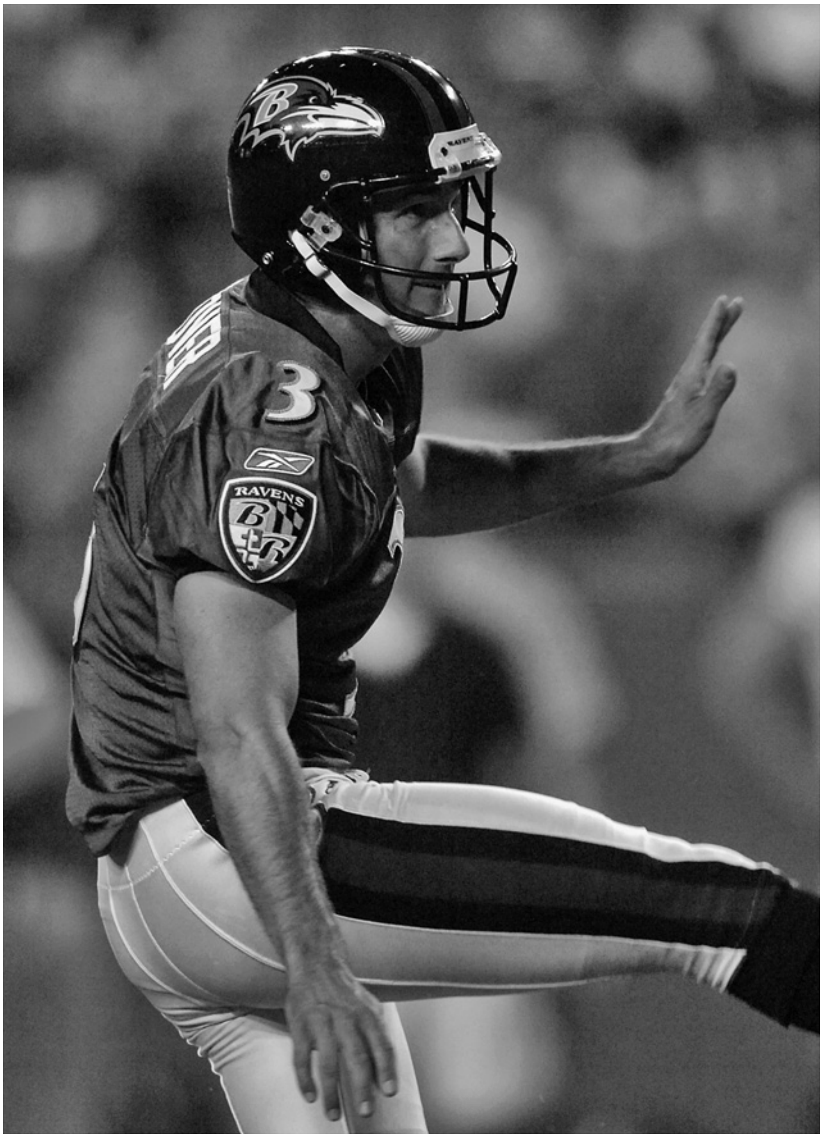
The Ravens lost in the wild card round of the playoffs to the Titans, 20-17.

"The future was looking bright for this team, despite the heartbreaking loss," Ray Lewis told the *Sun* after recording 19 tackles in the game. So when you say 'close,' I think we're scary close."

Steve Bisciotti assumed full ownership of the Ravens in 2004 and opened a new state-of-the-art training and practice facility in Owings Mills called "The Castle." He had purchased 49 percent of the team for $275 million in 2000 and faded into the background to give Art Modell his last four years of ownership and to learn the business of the NFL.

"Art is the NFL," said Bisciotti. "I'd be short-sighted not to take advantage of his expertise."

With working-class Italian-American roots, Steve Bisciotti grew up



Pro Bowl kicker Matt Stover played for the Ravens from 1996 to 2008 and was the offense's most potent weapon from 2000 to 2006.

a Baltimore Colts fan in Severna Park and spent time at the Colts training camp in western Maryland as a kid watching the team practice and getting the autographs of his gridiron heroes.

A graduate of Salisbury State College, Bisciotti launched what was to become an extremely successful technical staffing firm from his basement called Aerotek that serves the aerospace and technology sectors. He has a reputation for hard work and exhibits a calm professional demeanor.

Bisciotti purchased the remaining 51 percent ownership share from Art Modell for $325 million, with the NFL approving his purchase of the majority stake in the club on April 9, 2004. He also brought in attorney Dick Cass to serve as club president and oversee all aspects of the organization.

Ravens Senior Vice President of Public Relations Kevin Byrne, speaking at a luncheon in 2013, said that Bisciotti had asked him early on what three people in the organization were indispensable.

Byrne responded, "Ozzie Newsome, Brian Billick, and Ray Lewis." It was rare, Byrne said, to have included a player in that list, but Ray was that kind of player.

The Ravens hired former New York Giants head coach Jim Fassell, who coached against Baltimore in Super Bowl XXXV, to serve as a consultant to Matt Cavanaugh on offense and help improve an aspect of the game that had vexed the Ravens since Billick arrived. Since 1999, the offensive unit had never ranked higher than eighth in total points or 14th in total yards gained.

The team had struggled to score touchdowns consistently for several years, including in the 2000 Super Bowl season. A familiar postgame mantra for the media became that the defense played well enough to win, but the offense made too many mistakes.

Expectations were high for the Ravens 2004 season, and the possibility of a Super Bowl appearance was being discussed by the national media. Kyle Boller started all 16 games at quarterback in 2004. The Ravens got off to a 7-3 start, only to collapse down the stretch and finish 9-7. It was the worst second half of a season under Billick, whose teams had a reputation for playing well in November and December.

A Week 16 loss to the Steelers, 20-7, marked the ninth time out of the past 15 games that the Ravens scored one or no touchdowns. The offensive coaching staff came under fire at the end of the season.

In January of 2005, Matt Cavanaugh resigned as offensive coordinator, and Jim Fassell took over for the next two years. Fassell's offense did not fare much better; ranking 25th in total points scored and 24th in yards gained in 2005 and 12th in points and 17th in yards gained in 2006.

The Ravens signed free agent receiver Derrick Mason from the Tennessee Titans and drafted receiver Mark Clayton. In addition to Todd Heap, Boller had more weapons in his arsenal.

Kyle Boller's first two years in the NFL had been marred by injuries and erratic throws. Looking back on Boller's time in Baltimore, Billick provided more perspective.

"Within a couple of years, we learned that Boller's inaccuracy was not solely a result of the poor receivers at Cal, but also Kyle's occasional nervousness in the pocket, which forced his fundamentals to falter at critical times, and has left him a sub-60 percent completion guy thus far in his career."

The media again hyped the Ravens as Super Bowl contenders in 2005, and the NFL scheduled the team in four prime time games. They opened the season on a Sunday night game in Baltimore against Indianapolis in front of 70,501 at M&T Bank Stadium. The Ravens lost 24-7, and Kyle Boller received a case of severe turf toe and was out for seven games.

Matt Stover missed three field goals, and the offense racked up 400 yards but failed to score a touchdown until there were 13 seconds left in the game. Boller was booed as he walked off the field.

"It's just about as bad an opener as you can have," said Ravens offensive tackle Jonathan Ogden in the *Sun*.

The Ravens lost to the Bengals 21-9 in Week 9, and once again the offense failed to score touchdowns—having gone 15 quarters without one. Their record was 2-6, and the season was going in the wrong direction.

In Week 15, on Monday Night Football against the Packers, Boller outperformed Hall of Famer Brett Favre in a 48-3 Ravens' win. Responding to poor performance in Denver, Boller threw for 253 yards and three touchdowns, two of them to Todd Heap. It couldn't have come at a better time for a quarterback who was receiving the ire of the fan base.

"In a measure of the Ravens fans' confidence or lack of in Boller, one purple-clad fan carried a sign at the beginning of the night that read: "Santa, Please Send Us an NFL Quarterback for Christmas," wrote Jamison Hensley in the *Sun*.

The 2005 season finished with an 11th straight road loss to the

Steve McNair led the Ravens to a 13-3 season in 2006.

Browns 20-16 and a 6-10 record—the worst in the Billick era. Coach Billick would return for another season, but Kyle Boller's status was in jeopardy.

A series of bizarre circumstances led to Tennessee Titan quarterback Steve McNair's joining the Ravens for the 2006 season. He had been barred from the Titan's practice facility to prevent injury that would result in a $23 million salary cap payout to the star. He was told he failed a physical at the end of the 2005 season and would have to retake it. Then the Titans traded him to Baltimore.

McNair led the Ravens to a franchise best 13-3 record in 2006. They blanked the Buccaneers in week one 27-0 and never looked back. His calm demeanor and leadership skills provided much needed stability at the position.

In Week 3, the Ravens came back from a 14-3 deficit to win the game, 15-14, with a Matt Stover field goal in Cleveland. It was the first time in history that a Ravens team began the season 3-0.

"If we would have won any other way, we wouldn't have grown up today. We wouldn't have understood what adversity is," linebacker Ray Lewis said in the Baltimore *Sun*. "Today, we faced adversity dead in the face. For us to respond the way we did, you have to tip your hat to our team right now."

In Week 16, the Ravens drubbed the ex–Super Bowl champion Steelers 31-7. In the first quarter, McNair converted a fourth and one for a first down and then found Mark Clayton on the next play with a 35-yard bullet over the outstretched arm of Troy Polamalu for a touchdown.

The 2006 Ravens defense approached the record-breaking greatness of the unit in 2000. They finished first in scoring defense, overall defense, interceptions (24), and takeaways. They were second in third down defense and in sacks (52).

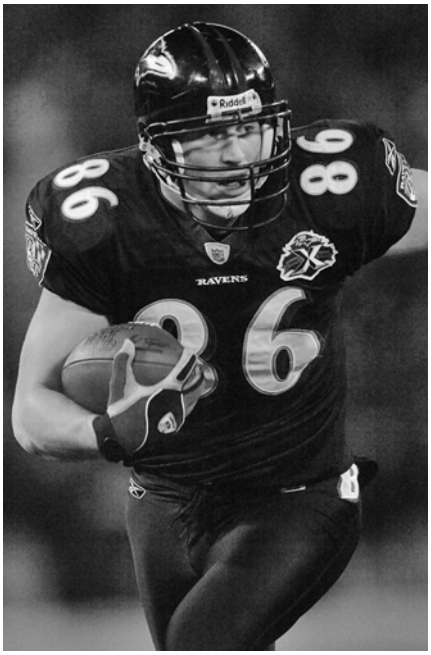
"What more can be said . . . the swagger is back," wrote Paul Mittermeier in *Press Box* magazine.

McNair threw for 15 touchdowns against 12 interceptions and 3,050 yards in his first season. Todd Heap caught six touchdown passes and recorded 73 receptions, the second highest output of his career. Derrick Mason caught 68 passes and had two touchdowns. Mason caught the throw that gave Steve McNair 30,000 passing yards for his career in the 19-7 win in the season finale against the Buffalo Bills.

McNair had his routines and quirks and was a calming presence. "I've gotta take a nap before every game. One hour," he said. "I'm in the office where the doctors work. I lay on one of those tables and get quiet."

The Ravens offense fared better under McNair than the Boller-led teams during the season, but it was only the defense that showed up in the highly anticipated playoff game against the Colts. It brought the team that once played in Baltimore back for a meaningful game.

Peyton Manning and the Colts faced the Ravens in the divisional round of the playoffs in Baltimore and won an ugly affair, 15-6. Jimmy



All Pro tight end Todd Heap played for the Ravens from 2001 to 2010, and fans yelled his last name in unison after a catch.

Irsay, son of the infamous Bob, was booed by Balitmore Colts fans, forcing him to leave the press box at halftime. The Ravens played poorly on offense, as the Colts went on to win their first Super Bowl in Indianapolis.

Manning and the Colts offense were held without a touchdown. The defense interrupted Manning's passing lanes all day, intercepting him twice, deflecting passes, and dropping at least on sure pick that might have ended up in the end zone.

"Nearly 23 years after they left Baltimore, the Colts didn't crush the hearts of this city's football fans yesterday. The Ravens' offense and Steve McNair did," wrote Jamison Hensley in the *Sun*. McNair was intercepted twice and once from the Colts three-yard line with a pass that was late to Todd Heap.

Ten years after entering the NFL, Ray Lewis dominated once again in 2006 and contributed to a league best in 14 defensive categories. He made 103 tackles, sacked quarterbacks five times, and deflected eight passes in 14 games. The defense allowed only one 100-yard rushing performance during the time that Lewis was on the field.

Jamal Lewis was released in February of 2007 amid speculation that he would return. He signed with Cleveland, ending his seven-year run with the Ravens.

Jamal Lewis holds the Ravens' all-time franchise records for rushing yards (7,801), attempts (1,822), and touchdowns (45). Lewis gained more than 100 yards in 30 games, also a Ravens record.

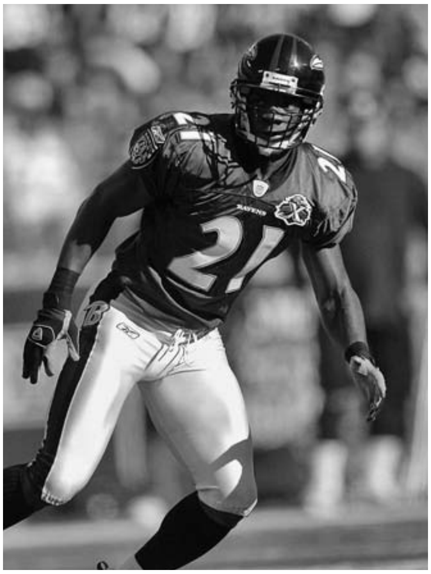
The Brian Billick era came to a close less than 24 hours after a season-ending loss to the Pittsburgh Steelers on New Year's Eve 2007. The team had finished 5-11. In a familiar refrain, the Ravens used three quarterbacks during the season: Boller, McNair, and Troy Smith. In Game 1, the offense turned the ball over six times in a loss to Cincinnati 27-20.

"I believed that it was time for a change, I believed that we have the nucleus of a team that can get back to the Super Bowl," said Steve Bisciotti in the Baltimore *Sun*. "We felt that in the next five years we had a better chance with a new coach than leaving Brian in that position."

Billick's record was 80-64 over nine seasons. He won a Super Bowl and made the playoffs four times. He went 33-33 during Steve Bisciotti's time as owner. He knew how to handle veterans and keep them fresh, and he was a great motivator. Billick could be brash and mercurial, but he was also direct and unflinching, a man of action and results, similar to owner Art Modell.

The lack of offensive production became the Achilles heel of his tenure as coach. Marvin Lewis, Mike Nolan, and Rex Ryan sustained the excellence of the defense for nearly a decade with players Ray Lewis, Ed Reed, Chris McAlister, and Terrell Suggs.

"Brian was what we wanted and what we needed," said defensive end Rob Burnett from the Super Bowl team. "We were a team of high quality and high character veterans. He didn't beat us up in practice. I would jump on a grenade for him. He was a great coach."



A three-time Pro Bowl cornerback, Chris McAlister played for the Ravens from 1999 to 2008.

Meanwhile, local teams on both the college and high school levels blossomed after 2000. The University of Maryland hired a new coach in 2001. A former Terrapin offensive lineman, Ralph Friedgen, engineered Maryland's first winning season since 1990 with a 10-2 record.

He led the Terps to seven bowl appearances including the Orange, the Gator, and the Peach, where they defeated Tennessee. Players such as Shawne Merriman, Vernon Davis, Shaun Hill, Torrey Smith, and Darius Heyward-Bey have achieved success in the NFL. Randy Edsall replaced Friedgen in 2011, and the team enters the Big Ten Conference in the 2013 season.

The Paul Johnson era began at the Naval Academy in 2002, when he took over the reins from Charlie Weatherbie and compiled a 45-29 record in six seasons. His predecessor Ken Niumatalolo has been equally successful with a 40-25 record. The Midshipmen have appeared in a bowl game every year since 2003. In 2007, Navy ended a 43-year losing streak against Notre Dame in South Bend with a 46-42 overtime win. The Mids went on to win two out of the next three games against the Irish.

The Gilman School has emerged as the Baltimore's most successful high school football program. Coached by Biff Poggi, the Greyhounds have won 11 Maryland Interscholastic Athletic Association (MIAA)

Championships since 2000. Former Gilman star Darius Jennings now plays for the Virginia Cavaliers. From the nationally ranked 2012 team, Henry Poggi plays for Michigan, and Shane Cockerille at Maryland with Kenny Goins, one of Gilman's best players from the 2011 team.

In a 93-year-old-and-counting Baltimore tradition, the Calvert Hall Cardinals face the Loyola Dons every Thanksgiving for the annual Turkey Bowl. One of high school football's most storied rivalries has trended in waves since the start of the new millennium.

From 1989 to 1999, the Loyola Dons won every Thanksgiving Day match, but in 2000 the Cardinals broke the streak with a grinding 7-6 victory. In 2003, the Dons started what would become a six-year winning streak against the Cardinals. In 2009, the Cardinals turned the tide once again, beginning a winning streak that has continued to 2012, where Calvert Hall won 21-14 when QB Colar Kuhns hit Logan Kurck on an 80-yard TD with time running out. Loyola holds the edge in this rivalry, posting a 48-37-8 record to date.

On November 6, 2012, City beat Poly 20-14 in the 124th meeting of the two schools. The City versus Poly football rivalry is the oldest in Maryland and one of the oldest public school rivalries in the country. Despite City's initial dominance in the series, Poly leads in overall wins with the record standing at 62-54-6.

EIGHT

The Second Coming

Dean Smith

In the first four months of 2008, the Ravens began their gradual rise to a second appearance in the Super Bowl. On January 19, owner Steve Bisciotti hired John Harbaugh to become the third coach in Ravens history. The former special teams and secondary coach for the Philadelphia Eagles had never been a head coach before, but his special teams consistently ranked in the top ten in the NFL from 2000 to 2006.

In the 2008 Special Edition "Beyond the Hire" game program, Steve Bisciotti gave the fans an inside look into the hiring process. During the interview, he explained to Harbaugh "that everyone in the room would be willing to do everything they could to make sure the next Ravens' head coach would succeed."

He also said that some members of the selection committee had some additional questions. After two of these, Harbaugh leaned forward to address the group.

"Look, I don't have all the answers," he said, "but I'll know where to find them. I can be your head coach. And I know today that I will be a good head coach." Steve Bisciotti offered him the position and, with the selection of Harbaugh, put his ownership stamp on the team.

Defensive coordinator Rex Ryan was also in the running, and Bisciotti explained the rationale for selecting Harbaugh over Ryan.

"From a chemistry standpoint . . . we really liked John and we thought it was going to be tougher for Rex to bring the whole team together after him spending 10 years on one side of the ball that was the dominant side of the ball," said Bisciotti on a conference call with season ticket holders and covered in the *Russell Street Report*.

Joe Flacco has led the Ravens to five straight playoffs in his first 5 years in the league and one Super Bowl victory.

"The Ravens didn't see Harbaugh as a special teams coach," wrote Clark Judge for CBSSports.com. "They saw him as someone who had the discipline, confidence and imagination to take them to the next level."

Harbaugh hired former Miami Dolphins coach Cam Cameron to run the offense, and Rex Ryan stayed on to run the defense.

On April 26 and 27 in the draft, the Ravens secured the foundation of a potent offensive attack in first and second round picks Joe Flacco and Ray Rice. The Ravens had drafted Joe Flacco with the 18th overall pick out of Division 1-AA power Delaware in the first round and in the second round on the next day selected Ray Rice, a running back out of Rutgers.

A few months later, one of the founding fathers of the franchise hung up his cleats. With a reputation for smiling as he "ripped your arm off," Jonathan Ogden retired after 12 seasons on June 6, 2008. Ogden received All-Pro honors nine times and attended 11 Pro Bowls as a left tackle—missing only one trip to Hawaii in his rookie year.

On September 7, 2008, John Harbaugh won his first game as a head coach beating Cincinnati, 17-10. Rookies Joe Flacco and Ray Rice started the game. Late in the third quarter, Flacco showed his versatility by scampering 38 yards around the right end untouched for a touchdown, giving the Ravens a 17-3 lead.

"I got to the first-down point," said Flacco in the *Sun*, "and I thought, 'Oh, my gosh, I don't think there's anybody there.' I just started going upfield, and I just thought, 'I'm going to get in the end zone here.'"

The Ravens ruined the Cowboys final game at Texas Stadium on December 20, defeating Dallas 33-24. Fullback Le'Ron McClain ran off tackle for an 82-yard touchdown—the longest run from scrimmage in the history of Texas Stadium.

By mid-season, Joe Flacco and Ray Rice were becoming a formidable tandem.

Drafted in 2008, Ray Rice has gained over 1,000 rushing yards per season and averaged more than 600 receiving yards from 2009 to 2012.

In Week 9, the Ravens defeated the Browns 37-27 behind Joe Flacco's two touchdown passes and Ray Rice's 154 yards rushing. The offense showed its first signs of forming an identity.

Linebacker Terrell Suggs couldn't have been happier after years of the defense's having carried the team.

"You can feel what's happening here," Suggs said in the *Sun*. "You can feel the sense of team being formed. That's what we've been searching for all these years."

In Week 17, the Ravens defeated the Jaguars, 27-7, and earned their fifth appearance in the playoffs. Flacco threw for 296 yards, completing 17 out of 23 attempts. Mark Clayton had four receptions for 128 yards in the win.

The Ravens finished 11-5 and in second place in the AFC North Division. Joe Flacco had thrown for 14 touchdowns and 12 interceptions in his rookie season and had engineered two playoff victories. Flacco's 11 regular season wins set a record for a rookie quarterback.

The Ravens intercepted Chad Pennington four times in the wild card game in Miami and won 27-9. Ed Reed returned a pick for a 64-yard touchdown.

The Ravens upset the Titans the next week 13-10 in the divisional round, with Matt Stover making a last-second field goal. The victory marked only the second time in league history that a sixth seed had defeated a number one seed.

Flacco made a comment to the *Sun* about moving his team into field position in the most important game of his young career. It revealed his "low-key" personality.

"It's the same as any other drive," he said.

From day one as a Raven, he has remained calm and unfazed.

In the 2008 AFC Championship game, the Pittsburgh Steelers intercepted Flacco three times and beat the Ravens 23-14. Under pressure for most of the game and trailing 16-14, Flacco threw a pick to Troy Polamalu that sealed the Steelers' victory.

Baltimore's defense concluded the season ranked second in the NFL and had not allowed a 100-yard rusher in 35 games—a league record. Ed Reed intercepted nine passes to lead the league and contributed to the team's 26 picks—also an NFL best.

John Harbaugh saw the promise of his team and didn't hesitate to look forward.

"This is our beginning. This is where we start," he said in the *Sun*. "This is not an end by any stretch. We're excited to go forward and take the next step."

At the end of the season, Ravens defensive coordinator Rex Ryan left the Ravens to become head coach of the New York Jets. Greg Mattison, who had been the Ravens linebackers coach, replaced him.

Player behaviors started to change in the Harbaugh era. The Ravens had fewer penalties on average called against them. The energetic coach focused on hard work and preparation.

Where former coach Brian Billick was mercurial and at times outspoken, Harbaugh exuded balance and humility. He inherited a team that had been labeled with a "bad boy" persona, and improving that image was high on his list of changes to be made.

"When you talk about discipline in football, you're talking about guys making good choices in critical moments and being poised," Harbaugh told the Baltimore *Sun*.

In Harbaugh's second season, the Ravens finished with a 9-7 record, slightly worse than the 11-5 record in 2008, but Joe Flacco and Ray Rice had solid sophomore years.

Flacco had improved over 2008, with more than 3,600 yards passing, and Rice rushed for 1,339 yards and seven touchdowns compared with no touchdowns and 454 yards in 2008. It was the first time in franchise history that Baltimore had a 3,000-yard passer, a 1,000-yard running back, and a 1,000-yard receiver.

The dark ages of the Ravens offense during the Billick era were over.

The Ravens defeated the Chiefs, 38-24, in the 2009 season opener. Flacco threw for 307 yards, a career record, and three touchdowns, including a stunning 31-yard pass to Mark Clayton that put the team ahead late in the fourth quarter after the Chiefs had tied it at 24. Flacco was having a blast on the field.

"It's awesome. It's so much fun," said Flacco, who completed 26 of 43 passes for the game. "As a quarterback, that's what you want to do."

In Week 4 against the Patriots, a fourth-quarter drive ended at New England's eight-yard line when Mark Clayton dropped a fourth down pass. The catch would have put them inside the ten-yard line with 28 seconds to go. The Ravens ended up losing the game 27-21.

The Patriots had shut down the league's highest scoring offense, and Cam Cameron had abandoned a running attack that had averaged 6.8 yards per carry. The lack of offensive production had been a familiar story throughout the decade, but in 2009 it came with a new twist. The Ravens now had one of the best offenses in the league.

Willis McGahee rushed for 167 yards in a playoff-clinching win in Week 17 against the Raiders. It was the second year that the Ravens had made the playoffs under John Harbaugh.

During the 2009 season, Ray Rice began to demonstrate his game-changing abilities. In a 33-31 loss at Minnesota after a furious Ravens comeback fell short, Ray Rice had amassed 194 all-purpose yards, scored two running touchdowns, and caught six passes for 117 yards. The versatile back displayed the range of his abilities and carried that momentum into the playoffs.

The Ravens traveled to New England to face the Patriots in the playoffs, and Cam Cameron tapped an unusual resource for play-calling inspiration. Matthew Costello, a 14-year-old Baltimore middle-school quarterback diagnosed with a brain tumor, called the first play of the 2009 divisional round playoff game against the Patriots. He was a friend of Cam Cameron's son Danny and the coach, a cancer survivor, had driven through a snowstorm to visit him.

The boy had suggested a pass to Todd Heap in a regular season game against the Bears one month earlier, and it had resulted in a touchdown. Cameron gave him the first play call of the playoffs. Costello suggested that the Ravens run Ray Rice off tackle. It was a brilliant call from the standpoint that the Ravens had run the ball only eight times during the previous meeting earlier in the season.

Rice took the handoff and ran 83 yards for a touchdown. The Ravens never looked back, beating the Patriots 33-14. With that run, Baltimore's versatile running back was now a household name.

The Colts beat the Ravens 20-3 in the divisional round of the playoffs as the offense sputtered in Indianapolis. Touchdowns and turnovers made the difference in the game. It marked the third consecutive time against Indianapolis that the Ravens offense had failed to score a touchdown. The team also committed four turnovers, including two interceptions by Flacco and a fumbled interception by Ed Reed deep in Colts territory.

A local director had teamed up with ESPN to tell a story about the Baltimore Colts Marching Band, and the film came out in October of 2009. The *30 for 30* documentary entitled *The Band That Wouldn't Die* was about how the band stayed in existence for 12 years after the team's painful midnight exodus to Indianapolis and how they eventually became the Marching Ravens.

Barry Levinson, a Baltimore Colts fan, directed the film and interviewed band members about how they obtained and secured the band uniforms that were at the dry cleaners when the team vacated the premises in 1984.

The band started traveling around to stadiums to play "The Baltimore Colts Fight Song" during halftime shows.

"We were not a protest group," said Ziemann. "We're just a bunch of band geeks who figured if we kept playing the NFL would take notice."

The band played for Art Modell in Cleveland and in other cities such as Buffalo and New York. They also played in Canton, Ohio, at a Hall of Fame Induction ceremony. When the Browns arrived in Baltimore in 1996, the band became the Marching Ravens.

The Ravens added another important piece to their offensive arsenal prior to the 2010 season. On March 5, 2010, the Arizona Cardinals traded Anquan Boldin to the Baltimore Ravens for the third and fourth round picks in the 2010 NFL Draft. Playing for the Cardinals, the physical receiver had lost a close game in Super Bowl XLIII to the Pittsburgh Steelers after the 2008 season, and he desperately wanted another chance at the Lombardi Trophy.

Baltimore opened the 2010 season with two games on the road. In the first, they played against their former defensive coordinator Rex Ryan, who had become head coach of the New York Jets. The Ravens prevailed 10-9 in a defensive struggle and overcame turnovers on three of their first four possessions.

The defense refused to let Mark Sanchez and the Jets into the end zone. New York took a 6-0 lead with two field goals. The Ravens scored before the half on a Willis McGahee one-yard run to lead 7-6. Billy Cundiff kicked a field goal in the second half, and the defense kept to the Ray Lewis motto that had characterized their 2000 Super Bowl team, "Get me ten points and we will win the game."

The Ravens headed to Pittsburgh to play the Steelers without Ben Roethlisberger in Week 4. Joe Flacco began to assert himself as a leader on the football team. Down 14-10 with 1:10 remaining, Flacco orchestrated a drive that resulted in an 18-yard game-winning touchdown catch by T. J. Houshmandzadeh.

"I think there are going to be a lot of defining moments for Joe," said John Harbaugh in the *Sun* after the 17-14 win. "This is going to be one that they remember for a long time."

Flacco and the offense still experienced lapses in games, and the Ravens squandered a ten-point fourth-quarter lead in Week 6 to the New England Patriots. They lost 23-20, even though Flacco had been brilliant through the first three quarters, racking up 285 yards on 27 for 35 passing. He went only 7 for 12 down the stretch for 59 yards.

Both the Ravens offense and defense failed to seal the victory. Finishing off the Patriots in Foxborough proved to be a significant challenge for the Ravens to overcome in the years ahead.

With temperatures in the low 30s, the Steelers and Ravens played for first place in M&T Bank Stadium on December 5, 2010. Leading 10-6 in the fourth quarter, Troy Polamalu sacked Joe Flacco on the Ravens' 43 from the blindside, causing a fumble. The turnover led to a Steeler touchdown and a 13-10 Pittsburgh victory. The Steelers gained control of first place in the AFC North Division with the win.

Ray Rice delivered an outstanding performance against the defending Super Bowl champs in Week 15. The Ravens beat the Saints 30-24 in Baltimore. Rice collected 153 yards on the ground and 80 in the air.

"To beat them this late in the year when they were peaking, it just says something about our team," said Rice in the *Sun*. "We've been making it pretty interesting, but one thing about our team is we've got a resilient group."

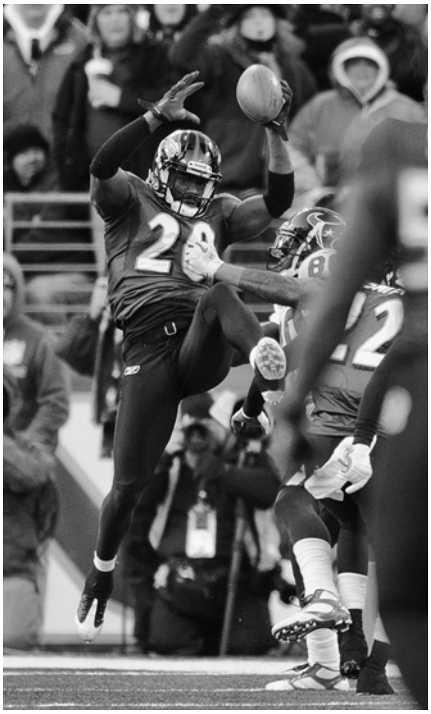
After beating the Chiefs in the wild card round of the playoffs, the 12-4 Ravens traveled to Pittsburgh to face the Steelers in the divisional round. The Ravens led 21-7 at halftime but self-destructed in the third quarter, turning the ball over three straight times. Ray Rice fumbled for the first time all season, and Joe Flacco threw an interception and fumbled.

The Ravens still had two chances to win the game. A Lardarius Webb 55-yard punt return for a touchdown was called back. Trailing 24-21 with less than four minutes remaining, Anquan Boldin had a touchdown pass bounce off his chest, and the Ravens settled for a field goal to tie the score at 24. Ben Roethlisberger found seldom-used Antonio Brown for a 58-yard pass that led to the Steelers' winning touchdown.

"We're both good football teams," Flacco told the *Sun*. "But the bottom line is they're better at winning the game right now than we are. We need to improve. But we're just not there yet."

The team achieved a number of milestones in 2010. The Ravens made the playoffs for the third year in a row, a franchise record. It also marked the third year in a row that the Ravens finished third in fewest points allowed in the NFL.

John Harbaugh became the first coach in NFL history to win a playoff game in his first three seasons. Ray Rice amassed 1,776 all-purpose yards—third in the league. In a win against the Panthers on November 21, Ray Lewis became the second player in NFL history to intercept 30 passes and record 30 sacks in his career and is also currently the fastest player to achieve that feat in 204 games. Rodney Harrison is the other player to do it. Ed Reed missed the first six games of the year with a bad hip and still managed to lead the league with eight interceptions and 183 return yards.



Ed Reed makes spectacular interception falling back into the end zone against Texans in 2011.

Joining Dan Marino and Bernie Kosar as the only quarterbacks since the 1970 merger of the two leagues to make the playoffs in their first three years, Joe Flacco recorded his best statistical season in 2010 with 25 touchdowns, ten interceptions, and a 93.6 passer rating.

He had entered the transition from simply managing games to making plays to win them. In a losing cause in Atlanta, he engineered two fourth-quarter drives to put the Ravens in the lead by one—only to lose in overtime. His first three years showed a clear upward trend and signaled a bright future for the Ravens.

In the offseason, the Ravens cut Todd Heap, Derrick Mason, Willis McGahee, and Kelly Gregg and counted on a younger offense to contribute. Recent draft picks Ed Dickson and Dennis Pitta would be

COLLINS
36
85
87
31

Receiver Derrick Mason became the Ravens all-time leading receiver with 5,777 yards from 2005 to 2010.

called on to pick up the slack for the lost production at tight end, a position Heap had held for seven seasons. Second round pick Torrey Smith from the University of Maryland was slated to fill the void left by Derrick Mason.

The offense received more upgrades in addition to the draft. A key free agent signing came in the form of fullback Vonta Leach from the Houston Texans. Running back Ricky Williams from the Dolphins joined the Ravens to shore up a backfield that lost Willis McGahee. The Ravens also added wide receiver Lee Evans from the Buffalo Bills.

In early July of 2011, Hall of Fame Baltimore Colt John Mackey passed away. One of the greatest to ever play tight end, Mackey was big, strong, and fast and transformed the position from being focused on blocking and catching passes to move the first-down chains into scoring touchdowns and making game-changing plays. After football, he had dedicated his life to improving players' lives.

He was the first president of the NFL Players' Association and organized the first player strike that led to increased health and pension benefits. "There is no one player who made a greater impact on the NFL. He made the NFL a better place for players and their families," said

Roger Goodell at Mackey's memorial service at the Cathedral of Mary Our Queen in Baltimore.

Diagnosed with frontotemporal dementia in 2000, Mackey spent the last five years of his life in an assisted-living facility.

"He is the most visible face of sport's growing epidemic of traumatic brain injuries," wrote former Colts lineman Joe Ehrmann in *Press Box* magazine.

During his memorial service, the NFL remained in a lock out that began on March 11, 2011. The owners and the players represented by the National Football League Players Association could not reach agreement on a new collective bargaining agreement, which involved issues related to free agency, salary cap, rookie compensation, minimum salaries, and franchise tags. Commissioner Roger Goodell and NFLPA Executive Director DeMaurice Smith signed the agreement on July 30, 2011. Both men attended John Mackey's memorial service two weeks later.

The Ravens finished 12-4 again in 2011 and made it to the playoffs for the fourth consecutive year. Terrell Suggs was named Defensive Player of the Year with 14 sacks, seven forced fumbles, and two interceptions.

In the opening game against the Steelers, the Ravens crushed their hated rivals 35-7 before 71,734 at M&T Bank Stadium. The game was played on the tenth anniversary of September 11 and the ninth anniversary of Johnny Unitas's death. The defense forced a franchise record seven turnovers in exacting some measure of revenge after the playoff loss. Terrell Suggs became the Ravens' all-time sack leader with three of them that afternoon. He also forced two fumbles and recorded five total tackles.

"It isn't going to get more physical than that," Suggs commented in the *Sun*. "It was domination. It was a great day for the city of Baltimore."

Rookie wide receiver Torrey Smith torched the St. Louis Ram secondary for three touchdowns for a 37-7 road win in Week 3. Flacco and Smith put on an aerial display with touchdown strikes of 71, 41, and 18 yards. Smith became the first NFL rookie to catch three touchdown passes in one quarter.

The Ravens defense followed up on the dominating performance in Week 1 against the Steelers with a Sunday night prime time destruction of the New York Jets in Baltimore, 34-17. Facing their former defensive coordinator Rex Ryan for the second time in three years, the defense scored three touchdowns in the win.

"He created us. Now he had to deal with us," said linebacker Jarret Johnson in the *Sun*.

After a disappointing loss in Jacksonville on Monday Night Football against the Jaguars, the Ravens found themselves trailing the Cardinals 24-6 at halftime. Flacco had fumbled and had thrown an interception. He mounted one of the largest comebacks in team history, bringing the Ravens all the way back to win the game 30-27 and demonstrating resilience in the face of adversity.

Anquan Boldin caught seven passes for 145 yards, and Ray Rice scored three touchdowns. Flacco pounded his fists with emotion as he ran off the field.

A turning point in Joe Flacco's career occurred in Pittsburgh in Week 9. Fans in Baltimore were divided over their quarterback. His detractors remained skeptical of his abilities and wanted to see him develop more consistency.

Facing Ben Roethlisberger in another prime time showdown, Flacco played one of the best games of his career and overcame his mistakes to produce a major victory and the second defeat of the Steelers in the same season—always a major accomplishment that is popular with the fan base.

The first half included a volley of field goals. The teams were evenly matched, with each trying to assert its will on the other. The Ravens held a 9-6 lead at halftime. A Terrell Suggs interception ended a Pittsburgh drive at the Ravens 20-yard line to begin the second half. Thirteen plays later, Ray Rice scored from four yards out to give the Ravens a 16-6 lead. By the end of the third quarter, the Steelers responded with a scoring drive that included a 30-yard pass from Roethlisberger to Heath Miller to close the gap to 16-13.

With the Ravens driving on the Pittsburgh 39, Flacco dropped back to pass and James Harrison sacked him, causing a fumble. Pittsburgh

opposite page

Terrell Suggs rallies the crowd in 35-7 rout of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

In the 2011 season opener against the Steelers, Suggs pursues a rattled Ben Roethlisberger.

marched down the field and capped off the drive with a 29-yard touchdown pass to Mike Wallace after a Roethlisberger scramble.

It looked like the same old story against the Steelers—a late game collapse.

With 2:24 remaining in the game, Flacco took over from his own eight-yard line. He had beaten Pittsburgh with a late touchdown in 2010, but that was with Charlie Batch at quarterback, not Roethlisberger.

Flacco hit Anquan Boldin for 21 yards. Then he completed another pass to LaQuan Williams for 13 yards. He found Boldin again for nine more. Inside Pittsburgh territory at the 49, he connected with Boldin for a ten-yard completion.

On second and eight from the Pittsburgh 37-yard line, he went to Torrey Smith deep, and the pass was incomplete. He found Boldin again for a first down on third and eight. The Steelers called time out. With 14 seconds to go and time running out, Flacco went back to the rookie Torrey Smith who had gotten free from Steeler defensive back William Gay as he crossed the goal line and made the catch for the touchdown.

The frenzied din of Heinz Field went silent. Playing in the hometown of Johnny Unitas, Joe Flacco was channeling him.

"That night, I felt something different," Ray Lewis told ESPN. "We will not lose this game. The team that never dies, that is who the Ravens are becoming."

On Thanksgiving night, November 24, John Harbaugh faced his brother, Jim, and the San Francisco 49ers in Baltimore. The Niners were 9-2 and the Ravens 8-3.

Fans deep-fried turkeys in the parking lot with all the trimmings including crab stuffing, cranberry sauce, and mashed potatoes. There were bushels of crabs to highlight a regional twist on the annual celebration. The tailgating at Ravens stadium is a passionate undertaking and extends in all directions, including parties that occur on the loading docks of nearby warehouses and printing shops.

The Ravens prevailed in a hard-fought game 16-6. The teams were spitting images of each other. The Harbaugh brothers believed in punishing defenses and an offense with a power running game to support a passing attack.

They both preferred a "smash-mouth" style of football, having learned from their father, Jack, who coached at Western Michigan among other places.

The Baltimore Ravens finished the 2011 season with a 12-4 record—winning the AFC North Division title. They would host a playoff game for the first time since the 2006 season against the Indianapolis Colts. The Houston Texans crushed the Cincinnati Bengals in the wild card game 31-10 and earned the right to play the Ravens.

The Texans featured running back Arian Foster and receiver Andre Johnson on offense. Their quarterback Matt Schaub was out with an injury, and T. J. Yates was his replacement. The Texans defense was strong up front with J. J. Watt and Connor Barwin terrorizing opposing quarterbacks. The Texans defense ranked second in the NFL in total yards.

Trailing 3-0 before a sellout crowd of 71,547, the Ravens took advantage of a muffed punt by Texan Jacoby Jones and scored first on a one-yard touchdown pass from Flacco to Kris Wilson. The Jones fumble would contribute to his release from Houston in May of 2012.

The Ravens extended their lead to 17-3 in the first quarter on a ten-yard pass from Joe Flacco to Anquan Boldin. The Ravens would only score three more points the rest of the game. Three interceptions by the Ravens kept the Texans from scoring.

An acrobatic pick by Ed Reed falling back into the end zone late in the game appeared to have sealed the victory, but the Ravens offense had difficulties with the Texans defense all afternoon and could not run out the clock. They needed just one yard on two successive plays to get a first down and failed to convert. The game came down to a T. J. Yates Hail Mary pass that fell incomplete in the end zone to give Baltimore the 20-13 win.

Coach John Harbaugh became the first coach in NFL history to win a playoff game in his each of his first four seasons.

The 2011 Ravens then traveled to Foxborough, Massachusetts, to play the New England Patriots in the third division championship in team history. The Patriots had beaten the Broncos 45-10 the week before. This was the second AFC Championship game during Harbaugh's tenure.

The Patriots scored first after trading punts on a Stephen Gostowski field goal, and they led 13-10 at halftime. The Ravens edged into the lead 17-16 and then 20-16 on a Billy Cundiff field goal. A Tom Brady one-yard sneak put the Patriots in front 23-20 early in the fourth quarter.

On third down and four from the Patriots' 39-yard line, Tom Brady took a short drop and tried to zip a pass into Aaron Hernandez's arms at the first down marker. A catch would have sealed the victory, but Ed Reed reached across Hernandez and knocked the ball out to give his team a chance to get the ball back. It was a play that Brady hits almost every time, and Reed knew what was coming in that situation.

With Tom Brady's head down on the Patriot's bench, Joe Flacco went to work with Anquan Boldin. He connected again for nine yards and another for 29 yards to move the Ravens deep into Patriots' territory. From the Patriots' 23, he called Boldin's number again for a nine-yard gain to the 14.

The unheralded pick from the University of Delaware with a strong arm and the former Arizona Cardinal receiver were desperately trying to get to a Super Bowl.

The Ravens had the ball, first and goal from the Patriots' 14 with 27 seconds left. Flacco dropped back, pumped, and fired a perfect pass to receiver Lee Evans at the goal line. As soon as Evans caught the ball in the end zone, Patriot defensive back Sterling Moore knocked it out of his hands before his second foot came down. Moore executed a game-saving defensive play that the Ravens never recovered from. Flacco threw an incomplete pass to Dennis Pitta with 22 seconds left.

There was confusion on the Ravens sidelines. Billy Cundiff rushed onto the field to attempt a 32-yard field and tie the game at 23. The ball was snapped. The kick was up. It was no good. The ball veered immediately left of the goal post.

"And a collective sense of utter despair, the season comes to an end," said the voice of the Ravens Gerry Sandusky.

"I was at Ray Lewis' locker following the loss and it was quite remarkable how calm he was and how protective he was of both Cundiff and Evans—repeating that no one play is to blame in a loss," said Mark Viviano, Sports Director of WJZ in Baltimore. "Lewis kept repeating, 'It just wasn't our time.' I found that remarkable given that Ray Lewis' chances of getting to another Super Bowl were about up."

The 2011 AFC Championship had been one of the most exciting games in franchise history and one of the most painful losses ever endured by a Baltimore football team. In one instant, the city was Super Bowl bound. In the next, Baltimore was focused on spring training for the Orioles.

Joe Flacco had engineered a gutsy 60-yard drive with less than two minutes remaining and had thrown a perfect pass to his receiver in the end zone. He had outplayed Tom Brady by throwing for two touchdowns and more than 300 yards. Brady had no touchdown passes and finished with 226 yards.

In responding to fan criticism of Flacco, Steve Bisciotti said at the Season Review Press Conference, "I think that's how unfair it is . . . [If Evans] catches that, and Joe goes in and slays New England and we're in the Super Bowl, then they would have said, 'Wow! He really did play well.' Everybody knows that, but we're sitting here with you all instead of in Indianapolis."

The Ravens made some adjustments to the coaching staff before the 2012 season. Defensive coordinator Chuck Pagano left to become head coach of the Indianapolis Colts. Dean Pees moved to Pagano's vacant position. Cam Cameron was retained as offensive coordinator, and the Ravens brought in former head coach and quarterbacks coach Jim Caldwell to mentor Joe Flacco.

Terrell Suggs won the Associated Press/NFL Defensive Player of the Year Award, and Matt Birk won the Walter Payton Man of the Year Award.

The Ravens also lost Ricky Williams to retirement and several others to free agency, including linebacker Jarret Johnson, defensive end Corey Redding, offensive guard Ben Grubbs, and defensive backs Haruki Nakamura and Tom Zbikowski.

In the 2012 draft, the Ravens selected linebacker Courtney Upshaw, guard/center Kelechi Osemele, and running back Bernard Pierce—all of whom made a major contribution to their first season.

Terrell Suggs tore his Achilles tendon in May while working out in Arizona and was originally scheduled to miss eight months recuperating from his injury. A defense without Terrell Suggs would jeopardize the Ravens' Super Bowl aspirations for the 2012 season.

In June of 2012, the sports apparel company Under Armour and the

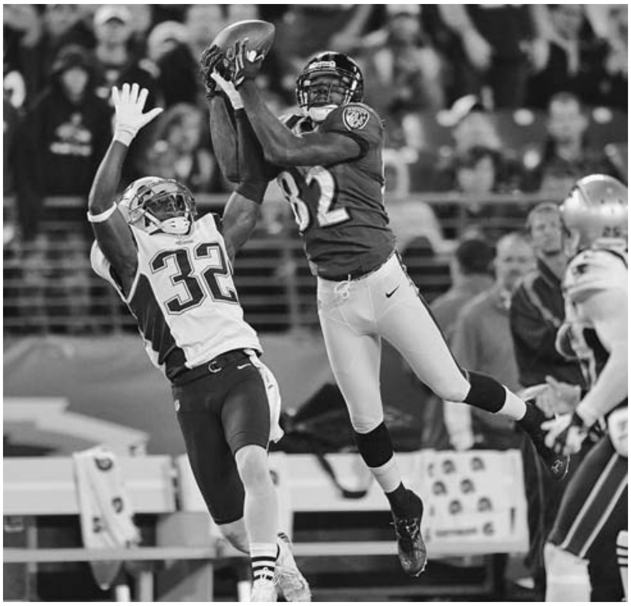
Ravens announced a 10-year partnership that renamed the team's training facility in Owings Mills from the Castle to the Under Armour Performance Center. Kevin Plank, a former University of Maryland fullback, began Under Armour in 1996—the same year the Ravens played their first season in Baltimore—in an effort to develop a moisture-free shirt for working out. The company, which moved to Charm City in 1998, is now a multibillion dollar concern.

On September 6, 2012, former owner Art Modell died of natural causes at the age of 87. The man who brought football back to Baltimore and was esteemed by the community had been kept out of the Hall of Fame for moving his Browns team from Cleveland.

"Art was a giant in our industry. He was my boss—but he wouldn't let me call him that—my mentor, and most importantly, my friend," said Ozzie Newsome.

Modell won an NFL championship with Cleveland in 1964 and a Super Bowl with the Ravens in 2000. He also developed the concept of Monday Night Football, which greatly enhanced the brand of the league.

"I knew the man personally," said John Ziemann, president of the Marching Ravens. "I saw what he did for Baltimore and what he gave to the city. He belongs in the Hall of Fame."



Tight end Dennis Pitta in staring contest with Steve Gregory over the next few yards after his catch.

Before the first game of the 2012 season against the Bengals on Monday Night Football, the Ravens honored Modell. They also unveiled their new "no huddle" offense and destroyed the Bengals, 44-13.

Baltimore Orioles Buck Showalter, Adam Jones, J. J. Hardy, and Matt Wieters attended the game. The Orioles, for the first time in 15 years, were enjoying a winning season and in contention for a division title.

Late Saturday, September 22, Tevin Jones, brother of Torrey Smith, died in a motorcycle accident in Northern Virginia. Smith decided to play the next day anyway, and his teammates including Ed Reed, who had lost a brother the year before, provided support.

The Ravens rematch with the New England Patriots in Week 3 lived up to its billing. The Patriots jumped out to a 13-0 lead. Brady moved the ball at will against the Ravens defense, but the team's drives stalled in the red zone. The Ravens' defense kept the game close by giving up field goals instead of touchdowns.

Flacco threw a perfect ball to Torrey Smith down the far sideline for a 25-yard touchdown pass to get the Ravens on the board. Dennis Pitta caught a 20-yard pass, and the Ravens took the lead for a short time. Brady passed for a touchdown to put his team in front 20-14 at the half.

opposite page

Torrey Smith catches touchdown pass against Patriots on day after his brother's death.

Late in the game and trailing 30-21, Flacco brought the Ravens back with another touchdown pass to Torrey Smith, who ultimately had six catches for 127 yards. Bernard Pollard broke up a pass to Rob Gronkowski, and the Ravens stopped the Patriots with just under two minutes remaining. Flacco moved the Ravens into Patriots' territory, and Justin Tucker kicked a game-winning field goal. The Ravens won 31-30.

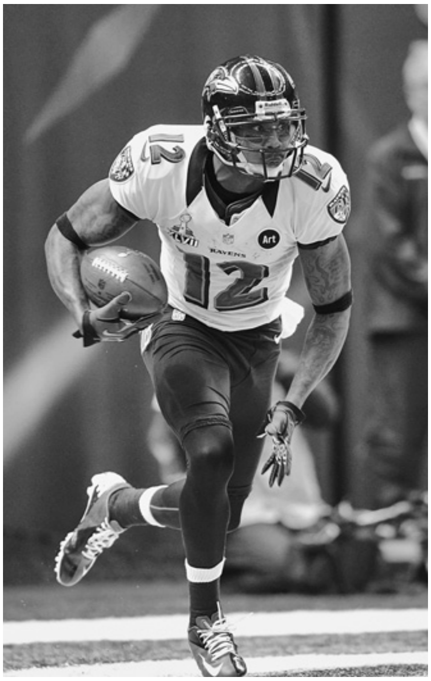
"Our team just fights. We just have a bunch of guys that will not quit," Harbaugh said in the *Sun*. "I couldn't be more proud of this football team."

The Ravens won a wild game against the Dallas Cowboys, 31-29, in Week 6, after they had recovered an onside kick and missed a last-second field goal. The Ravens lost two key players. Cornerback Lardarius Webb had torn his anterior cruciate ligament and was out for the entire season. Ray Lewis had experienced a tear in his right triceps and was placed on injured reserve. He returned for the 2012 playoffs.

In a rematch of the 2011 wild card playoff game with Houston, the Texans destroyed the Ravens, 43-13, in front of their home crowd. Wearing their "battle red" jerseys, the Texans sacked Flacco four times and returned an interception for a touchdown. Terrell Suggs took the field after only five and a half months from his Achilles injury.

At a team meeting following the bye week, players reacted harshly to the news that they would be practicing in full pads. Ed Reed and Bernard Pollard led the resistance, and Coach Harbaugh acquiesced. Players aired their grievances in a cathartic moment that brought the team closer together.

Ravens punter Sam Koch scored his first ever touchdown before 71,339 fans at M&T Bank Stadium in a 55-20 rout of the Raiders—the Ravens' 15th straight home win. With more than 12 minutes left, Jacoby Jones took a kickoff 105 yards for a touchdown, his second return for a touchdown as a Raven. He became the first player in NFL history to return two kicks for more than 105 yards in one season.



Jacoby Jones eyes pathway to longest kickoff return in Super Bowl history of 108 yards.

The Ravens traveled to San Diego to face the Chargers on November 25 in Week 12. The Ravens trailed by ten points at halftime and 13-10 with two minutes remaining.

Facing a fourth-and-29 from his own 37, Flacco threw a dump off pass to Ray Rice, who had stayed in to block and then jumped into the right flat. Rice went ten yards to the 50-yard line and cut across the field, making three Charger defenders miss.

He ran toward the first-down marker and took advantage of a devastating block from Anquan Boldin on Eric Weddle to extend the run for three more yards and a first down. The Ravens kicked a field goal to tie the score and they won the game, 16-13, in overtime.

"Just a little check-down," Ray Rice said with a smile at the press conference. "Hey-diddle-diddle, Ray Rice up the middle."

It was a play that changed the complexion of the season for the Ravens and provided a glimpse into their resilient nature.

"It might be one of the greatest plays I've ever seen," wide receiver Torrey Smith told the Baltimore *Sun*.

The Ravens were 9-2 and leading the AFC North Division with the difficult part of their schedule coming up. They would face the Pittsburgh Steelers, the resurgent Washington Redskins with rookie Robert Griffin III at quarterback, the Denver Broncos with Peyton Manning, and the New York Giants with Eli Manning, before closing out the season with an away game against the Cincinnati Bengals.

The Washington Redskins were in playoff contention for the first time in several years largely because of the performance of their rookie quarterback Robert Griffin III from Baylor. RGIII was having an outstanding rookie season and one in which he could throw a bomb for a touchdown or run 80 yards or more on any given play.

The Ravens led the game in Week 14 at halftime 21-14 and by eight points late in the fourth. RGIII led his team downfield, and, as he scrambled from the pocket, Haloti Ngata tackled him. Griffin left the game. Rookie back-up Kirk Cousins stepped in and fired an 11-yard touchdown pass to Pierre Garcon and ran a quarterback draw to tie the game, 28-28, as time ran out. A 63-yard punt return in overtime put Washington in field goal position, and they won, 31-28.

The next day, in an unprecedented late season move, the Ravens fired Cam Cameron as offensive coordinator. The offense had lacked consistency throughout the past three seasons, and it was time for a change. At the time, the Ravens ranked 19th in total yards per game.

Haloti Ngata makes tackle against Patriots in Week 3 of 2012 season.

"There is a very human side to this," said Harbaugh. "Cam is my friend. He taught me a lot about coaching. Personally, this is the hardest thing I've ever had to do as coach."

opposite page

Ray Lewis squirrel-dances one last time at M&T Bank Stadium before the Colts wild card game.

Former Indy head coach Jim Caldwell became offensive coordinator and prepared for the Denver game. The Broncos were 10-3 and on their way to having the best record in the AFC. Decimated with injuries and still reeling from the removal of Cameron, the Ravens fell to the Broncos, 34-17.

Denver led 10-0 when, just before the half, Joe Flacco forced a pass into heavy coverage in the end zone. Bronco defensive back Chris Harris intercepted it and ran 98 yards for the score. Peyton Manning exploited a Ravens defense missing five of its starters.

Miraculously, the Ravens were still leading the division with a 9-5 record. They faced the defending Super Bowl champs, the New York Giants. Wearing their black jerseys for the first time all season, the Ravens used a balanced attack to whip the Giants 33-14. Ray Rice and Bernard Pierce each ran for more than 100 yards, and Joe Flacco passed for over 300 yards.

"I love this team," said John Harbaugh in *Press Box* magazine. "How far can we take each other? We'll find out."

The Ravens finished with a 10-6 record and were AFC North Division Champions. They would host Indianapolis in the wild card round of the playoffs.

The Colts rookie quarterback, Andrew Luck, had led them into the playoffs with his quick feet and strong arm. Their new head coach, former Ravens defensive coordinator Chuck Pagano, had received news in September that he had a treatable form of leukemia and had missed most of the season. He responded well to treatment and was able to be back on the sidelines by the end of the season.

On the Wednesday before the game, middle linebacker Ray Lewis announced that he would retire at the end of the year. He had been cleared to play in the playoffs after recovering his triceps injury. The two-time Defensive Player of the Year and 13-time Pro Bowler had been the face of the Ravens franchise for 17 years.

"This is my last ride," he said at the press conference.

With Lewis retiring and Pagano's health in the forefront of people's

52 RAY LEWIS
52
RAVENS

minds, the baggage of the Colts' leaving Baltimore in 1984 took a back seat to the issues of the moment. The Ravens led the Colts 10-6 at halftime. Indy had moved the ball against the Ravens, as teams had done all year, but could only muster two field goals in the red zone. In the second half, receiver Anquan Boldin caught five passes for 145 yards and a touchdown and the Ravens rolled to a 24-9 victory.

Virtually none of the national football analysts gave the Ravens a chance to win the divisional round in Denver against the 13-3 Broncos led by Peyton Manning. With the Broncos favored by nine points, the Ravens fed off the underdog role during their preparation.

With temperatures hovering near 13 degrees, the Broncos struck first on a 90-yard punt return by Trindon Holliday. Flacco answered with a 59-yard bomb to Torrey Smith to tie the score, and then Corey Graham intercepted a Peyton Manning pass on the next series, returning it for a touchdown.

The score was tied at 21 going into halftime. Holliday returned the kickoff 104 yards for his second touchdown. The Ravens tied the score again at 28. The Broncos led 35-28 with under a minute to go, and things looked bleak for the Ravens.

With 44 seconds left, Joe Flacco avoided the rush and launched a

Anquan Boldin snatches touchdown pass and arm of Colt defender.

bomb down the far sideline. Many fans around Baltimore were already on their way home, convinced that the game was over. Others stood around the television unable to leave until the bitter end.

The ending had all the makings of another painful Ravens loss and an eternity of suffering in the offseason. The camera followed the ball past the players on the sideline and the gridlines of the field. The camera's eye traveled past two Denver defenders, and it focused on a Ravens player that had somehow, incomprehensibly gotten behind the defense.

Waiting for the ball as if it were a punt, Jacoby Jones secured it and ran into the end zone to tie the score with 31 seconds left.

In overtime, Corey Graham intercepted Peyton Manning for a second time to set up the game-winning field goal by Justin Tucker.

The humble and laconic quarterback from a small town in New Jersey had led his team into the AFC Championship for the second straight year. Beating the Broncos and outplaying one of the greatest quarterbacks ever to play the game, Joe Flacco had reminded Baltimoreans of their Hall of Fame signal caller Johnny Unitas.

The 38-35 Ravens victory was one of the greatest playoff games in NFL history. "That game did the game of football proud," said Coach John Harbaugh who had taken a knee on the sidelines with his arm around running back Ray Rice to watch Tucker's kick travel through the uprights.

In one of the rare moments in sports, the Ravens returned to the place where their season had ended the year before for a second chance or a "do over." It marked the third time in five years that the Ravens vied for an AFC Championship.

In the week leading up to the championship, Clear Channel Communications of Boston rented seven billboards in highly trafficked areas announcing Ray Lewis's retirement party; this sarcasm backfired. Trailing 13-7 early in the second half, John Harbaugh instructed his new offensive coordinator, Jim Caldwell, to open things up. The Ravens promptly marched down the field and scored a touchdown to lead 14-13.

The first decisive play was a crushing Bernard Pollard hit that jarred the ball loose from Patriot running back Stevan Ridley and gave it to Baltimore at the New England 47-yard line. Four plays later, Flacco rifled

John Harbaugh and team owner Steve Bisciotti at Ray Lewis's last home game.

a touchdown pass to Anquan Boldin, who went airborne to snatch it and extend the Ravens' lead to 28-13. The Ravens' offense had kept the pressure on and extended the lead against the NFL's most potent offense.

Baltimore was headed to the Super Bowl.

Super Bowl XLVII in New Orleans matched brother against brother for the first time in league history. John Harbaugh faced off against brother, Jim, and the San Francisco 49ers. The 49ers were a better team than the one the Ravens faced in 2011 on Thanksgiving night. They had a new mobile quarterback who could run and pass named Colin Kaepernick.

Anquan Boldin, the free agent from Arizona who signed in 2010 so he could win a Super Bowl, caught the first touchdown pass—a 13 yarder from Joe Flacco. The Ravens defense kept the 49ers out of the end zone the entire first half and led 21-6 at halftime. Jacoby Jones opened the second half with the longest kick return in Super Bowl history of 108 yards, and with a 28-6 lead it looked like the rout was on.

Then the lights went out in the Superdome, and they didn't come

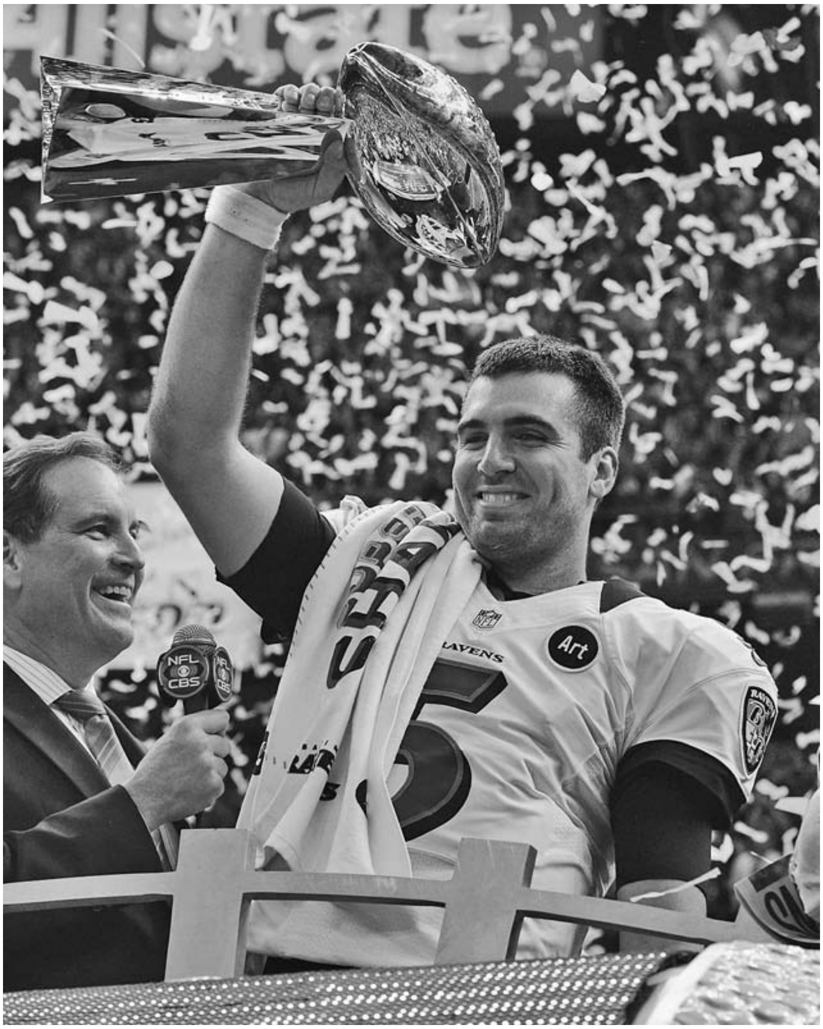
Ray Lewis and his bionic arm and Dannell Ellerbe stuff Frank Gore for no gain.

back on for 35 minutes. In the interim, the 49ers had found their own power source and mounted a furious comeback, after which they trailed by only five points, 34-29.

In a fitting end to the season and the first 12 years of a new football century, the Ravens defense, with their leader Ray Lewis in his last game, stood backed up against their goal line one last time. Defense had defined the franchise for most of its existence, and it was going to have a say in their second Super Bowl.

With a first down on the Ravens seven-yard line, LaMichael James was stopped after a two-yard gain. Colin Kaepernick threw incomplete twice to the right corner of the end zone. On the second play, Ravens defensive back Jimmy Smith knocked the ball out of Michael Crabtree's hands. On fourth down, Kaepernick inexplicably threw to Crabtree for the third straight time. Crabtree had gotten tangled up with Jimmy Smith at the line of scrimmage. The Ravens had sent Ed Reed on a blitz, forcing the Niners' rookie quarterback to throw immediately, and the ball sailed out of bounds.

The Ravens had their Lombardi Trophy for a second time.



MVP of the Super Bowl Joe Flacco hoists Lombardi Trophy.

"We don't make it easy," said Joe Flacco on the Super Bowl podium with the trophy in hand. "That's the kind of city Baltimore is and that's the way we are. We did it for all of them back home."

The quarterback had silenced his critics and had given the fans of Baltimore a performance that evoked comparisons to one the greatest quarterbacks of all time. With his calm demeanor and humble disposition, Joe Flacco had embodied the spirit and leadership of Johnny Unitas in giving the city its fifth national championship.

In five years, Flacco holds 15 NFL records, including most wins (54) by a quarterback in 80 consecutive starts. Flacco is the only quarterback to win a playoff game in his first five seasons, and he has thrown the most touchdowns (11) without an interception in the postseason.

Shortly after the largest celebration in Baltimore history with 200,000 people in attendance, the Ravens began preparing for the 2013 season and the future. Anquan Boldin, Bernard Pollard, Dannell Ellerbe, Ed Reed, and Paul Kruger highlighted a long list of players who left the organization.

Ozzie Newsome began assembling a team that would continue to compete for a Super Bowl every year—with a focus on defense. In the 2013 draft, the Ravens chose Matt Elam, a safety out of Florida to replace Ed Reed and inside linebacker Arthur Brown to help address the loss of Ray Lewis. The Ravens are poised for a bright future as Baltimore's team.

"That last season was incredible," said retired sportscaster and Colt announcer Vince Bagli. "The enthusiasm for the Ravens matches what we had for the Colts."

Who knows what the future holds in store for football in Baltimore? The Ravens have demonstrated an ability to make sound decisions in winning two Super Bowls, which bodes well for their future success in the NFL. They have a great owner in Steve Bisciotti, one of the greatest general managers in the history of the NFL in Ozzie Newsome, and an excellent coach in John Harbaugh, who has taken them to the playoffs every year and won a world championship. The transition from Colts to Ravens has been a successful one.

Whatever happens, we do know this: Baltimore will always be a football town.

SOURCES

Bealle, Morris A. *Gangway for Navy: The Story of Football at the United States Naval Academy, 1879 to 1950.* Washington, D.C.: Columbia Publishing Co., 1951.

———. *Kings of American Football: The Story of Football at Maryland Agricultural College, Maryland State College, and the University of Maryland, 1890 to 1952.* Washington, D.C.: Columbia Publishing Co., 1952.

Brown, Bob, ed. *The House of Magic, 1922–1991: 70 Years of Thrills and Excitement on 33rd Street.* Baltimore: Baltimore Orioles, 1991.

Burgess, Hugh F., Jr., and Robert S. Smoot III. *McDonogh School: An Interpretive Chronology.* Columbus, Ohio: Charles E. Merrill, 1973.

Claassen, Harold. *The History of Professional Football.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1963.

Clary, Jack T. *Navy Football: Gridiron Legends and Fighting Heroes.* Annapolis: Naval Institute Press, 1997.

Fitzgerald, Ed. *Johnny Unitas: The Amazing Success Story of Mr. Quarterback.* New York: Nelson, 1961.

Herskowitz, Mickey. *The Golden Age of Pro Football: NFL Football in the 1950s.* Dallas: Taylor Publishing Co., 1990.

Schaffer, G. Wilson. *Recreation and Athletics at Johns Hopkins: A One Hundred–Year History.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1977.

Steadman, John F. *The Baltimore Colts Story.* Baltimore: Press Box Publishers, 1958.

———. *Football's Miracle Men: The Baltimore Colts' Story.* Cleveland: Pennington, 1959.

———. *The Baltimore Colts: A Pictorial History.* Virginia Beach: Jordan, 1978.

———. *From Colts to Ravens: A Behind-the-Scenes Look at Baltimore Professional Football.* Centreville, Md.: Tidewater Publishers, 1997.

Tittle, Yelberton A. Y. A. *Tittle: I Pass! My Story,* as told to Don Smith. New York: F. Watts, 1964.

INDEX

Numbers in *italics* denote illustrations.

Accorsi, Ernie, 215, 225, 228
Adams, Eddie, 77, 89, 90
Agase, Alex, 98, 107
Agganis, Harry, 100
Akron Rubber Bowl, 95
Albert, Frankie, 81
Albert, Phil, 52–53
All-America Football Conference, 1; league formation, 58–61, 78, 89, 123, 147, 236, 241
Allegre, Raul, 226
Allen, George, 182, 221
Alworth, Lance, 192, 218
Ameche, Alan, 114, 127, 128, 131, 134, 135, 151, 154, 156, 161, 169, 199, 217; championship games, 144–48; early exploits, 123–25; joins Colts, *116*–18
Ameche, Don, 59
American Brewing Co., 72
American Football Conference (AFC), 191–94, 199, 209, 212, 216, 241
American Football League (AFL), 180, 181, 189, 190
Anderson, Dick, 200
Andrie, George, 197
Armstrong, Herb, 19
Arnett, Jon, 164
Arnsparger, Bill, 128
Arrow Beer, 90
Atkinson, Al, 188
Atlanta Falcons, 180–82, 207
Aurora plastic models, 164
Averno, Sisto, 96, *104*, 105
Axt, Ridgeley Wilson, 41

Bagli, Vince, 177
Baker, Al "Bubba," 219
Baker, Paul, 16, 17
Baldwin, Alton, 75
Ballinger, Herb, 27
Baltimore Athletic Club, 3, 21
Baltimore Bullets, 184
Baltimore City College, 3, 6, 7, 8, 13, 18, 39, 41, 53, 95
Baltimore Colts, 1, 62, 231, 241; AAFC years, 67–84; back to stay, 93–166; decline and fall, 201–30; 1950 NFL season, 85–92; the sixties, 167–201
Baltimore Medical College, 1, 23, 39
Baltimore Orioles, 69, 98, 184, 227, 237
Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (Poly), 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 18, 40, 41, 95
Baltimore Ravens, 13, 239–42
Baltimore Stadium: Babe Ruth, 79; Municipal, 7, 11, 15, 17, 25–27, *26*, *34*, 38, 39, 41, 44–47, 57, 60, 67

Baltimore Stallions, 237, 238
Baltimore Stars, 234
Banducci, Bruno, 112
Banks, Earl, 47–49, 50–52
Banks, Sam, 99, 102, 107, 114
Banks, Tony, 242
Barnes, Mike, 206, 209, 220
Barwegen, Richard, 71, 75, 76, *83*, 84, *85*, 86, 90, 101, 105, 107, 115
Battles, Cliff, 184
Baugh, Sammy, 57, *88*, 91, 192
Baughan, Maxie, 212
Bechtol, Hub, 66, 67, 73, 84, 86
Belgrad, Herb, 232
Bell, Bert, 91, 93, 95–98
Bellino, Joe, 39, *40*, 47
Benners, Fred, 94
Benzing, Bobby, 18
Berger, Louis "Bozie," 45
Berry, Raymond, 114, 120, 133–35, 137, *138*, 141, 152, 153, 154, 161, 169, 170, 174, 177, 182, 183, 192, 217, 218; championship games, 143–47
Bertelli, Angelo, 36
Beverly, Randy, 188
Biasi, Irv, 16
Bible, Dana X., 72
Bidwill, Bill, 234
Bielski, Richard, 17, *172*
Bighead, Jack, 108
Billick, Brian, 242
Bisciotti, Stephen J., 242
Blaha, Henry, 15
Blaik, Earl "Red," 38
Blanchard, Felix "Doc," 16, 38
Blanda, George, 100, 193
Blandin, Ernie, 71, 75
Block, Eddie, 106, 218, 226
Bloomfield Rams, 118, 119
Blozis, Al, 55
Borries, Fred "Buzz," 32, 45
Boston College, 112
Boston Patriots, 191
Boutselis, George, 212
Bowman Gum, trading cards, 90, 105, 108, 118
Box, Cloyce, 89
Boyd, Bobby, 177, 190, 217
Braase, Ordell, 107, 177, 188, *189*, 190, 217
Bradshaw, Terry, 212
Brady, Frank, 47
Braman, Norman, 235
Bratkowski, Zeke, 179
Braziel, Larry, 221
Bridgers, John, 149
Brigance, O. J., 235
British Columbia Lions, 237
Brodie, John, 134, 178
Broening, William, 24
Brooklyn Dodgers, AAFC team, 67, 73, 78, 81
Brooks, Ray, 13
Brown, Ed, 179
Brown, George, 37
Brown, Jim, 143, 156, 164, 170, 177
Brown, Paul, 58, 71, 105–7, 123, 187, 192, 193, 221
Brown, Ray, 143, 150, 159, 169
Brown, Roosevelt, 48, 50, 151
Brune, Joe, 15
Bryant, Herb, 69
Bryant, Kelvin, 234
Bryant, Paul "Bear," 191, 206
Buffalo Bills, 67, 73, 78, 85, 86, 90, 191, 193, 204, 208, 212, 225; playoff game, 75–76
Buffalo Bisons, 60
Buffington, Harry, 67
Bulaich, Norm, 193, 195, 199, 205
Burk, Adrian, 90
Burnett, Rob, 239
Burtscher, Nick, 15
Busick, Howard, 70
Butler, Ray, 221
Byrd, Harry "Curley," 41, 45
Byrd Stadium, 233

Byrne, Eugene, 23
Byrne, Kevin, 241

Cagle, Chris, 30
Caldwell, Howard, 30
Calvert Hall, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 95
Camden Yards, 239
Camp, Frank, 119
Camp, Walter, 1, 3, 21
Campanella, Joe, 96, 101, 107, 108, 115, 127, 128, 131, 149
Campbell, Leon, 90
Campofreda, Nick, 64
Canadien Football League, 235–38
Carnegie Tech, 19
Caroline, J. C., 120
Carr, Roger, 208, 209, 212, 219, 221
Carroll, Joe, 16
Carter, Vaulx, 21
Case, Ernie, 64, 65
Casper, Dave, 216
Castiglia, Jim, 66, 67
Catlin, Tom, 99
Chandler, Don, 144, 145, 180
Chernoff, Michael, 229
Chester, Raymond, 51, 209, 217
Chicago Bears, 55, 57, 86, 95, 100, 102, 108, 116, 120, 121, 133, 134, 141, 156, 167, 169, 174, 178, 179, 191, 193, 207
Chicago Cardinals, 55, 87, 229
Chicago Rockets, 69, 73, 78
Christian, Archer, 23
Cincinnati Bengals, 193, 212, 221
Cisson, Bob, 90, 99
Clancy, Tom, 234
Claster, John, 19
Cleveland Browns, 67, 69, 73, 76, 77, 84, 89, 100, 105, 107, 123, 143, 151, 156, 170, 177, 180, 184–86, 191, 203, 206, 207, 221, 222, 232; AAFC-NFL merger, 85–87; leave Cleveland, 237–39
Cleveland Rams, 58
Clifton Park, 3, 7, 24, 39, 40, 119
Cohen, Richard, 82–84
College Football Hall of Fame, 239
Collier, Blanton, 105, 106, 144
Collins, Gary, 177
Collins, Ted, 85, 92, 93, 95
Colo, Don, 90, 99
Colt Roundup, 115
Combs, Gordie, 53
Comiskey, Frank “Red,” 106
Conerly, Charley, 141, 144, 147
Continetti, Frank, 105
Cook, Fred, 209
Cooks, Johnnie, 223
Council of Colts Corrals, 183, 231
Crosby, Bing, 59
Crow, Linden, 154
Crowe, Clem, 86, 87, 90, 91
Crowley, “Sleepy” Jim, 59
Cuozzo, Gary, 178, 179, 181
Curry, Bill, 205
Curtis, Mike, 185, 188, 195, 207, 217
Cutter, Slade, 32

D’Alesandro, Thomas, Jr., 7, 70
Dallas Cowboys, 96, 138, 169, 185, 194, 195, 197, 212, 219, 222
Dallas Texans, 89, 92, 94–96, 98, 99, 102, 221
Dashiell, Paul, 2, 3, 4
Daugherty, Duffy, 222
Davidson, Cotton, 107, 108, 115
Davis, Glenn, 16, 38
Davis, Lamar, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 84, 86
Davis, Milt, 133, 134, 149, 151, 169
Dawson, Len, 208
Day, Bill, 6
DeBerg, Steve, 226
DeCarlo, Art, 133, 169
DeFrancis, Frank, 229
Dempsey, Jack, 164
Dempsey, Tom, 100
Denver Broncos, 220, 221, 226

Detroit Lions, 100–2, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123, 133, 134, 139, 141, 156, 169, 174, 178, 179, 181, 185, 194, 210, 219, 242
Dickey, Curtis, 221, 222, 227
Dobbs, Glenn, 58, 60, 66, 72, 79, 80
Domres, Marty, 203, 204, 206, 208, 210
Donovan, Art, 86, 99, 105, 108, 115, 118, 123, 143, 148, 149, 161, 167, 169, *171*, 183, 184, 192, 209, 215, 217, 218; building a winner, 131–35; with Dallas Texans, 94–96; as lovable clown, 111–13; tearful retirement, 173
Donovan, Mike, 112
Dovell, Bill "Whitey," 212
Draper, Bull, 57
Driskill, Walter, 71, 78, 79, 86
Dublinski, Tom, 100, 105
Dudish, Andy, 64
Dukehart, Tommy, 62–64, 72, 77
Duncan, Jim, 193, 195
Dupre, L. G., 114, 118, 133, 145, 146, *149*, 161
Dutton, John, *208*, 209
DuVall brothers, "Reds" and Buddy, 54
Dyer, Bill, 67, 81

Eastside Athletic Club, 217
Eaton, Vic, 118
Eckerl, Lou, 16
Ecklund, Brad, 96, 107
Edwards, Dan, 96, 107, 108, 115
Eggers, Doug, 115, 118
Ehrmann, Joe, 206, 209, 210
Elsmo, Ralph, 164
Elway, John, 225, 226
Embree, Mel, 105
Embry, R. C. "Jake," 62, 70, 75, 78, 86, 91
Engel, Charles "Rip," 120
Enke, Fred, 100, 102, 103, 107, 108, 111
Erdelatz, Eddie, 39, 105
Espey, Jack, 64, 71
Evans, Charles, 62
Ewbank, Wilbur C. "Weeb," 106, 107, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 164, *172*, 173, 174, 186, 187, 192, 201, 217, 218; plays Unitas, 123–25; signs Unitas, 119–21
Exhibit Supply Co., 84
Eyth, Howard C. "Dutch," 19

Filipelli, Bob, 13
Finks, Jim, 118
Finney, Reddy, 18, 19
Finnin, Tom, 108, 115, 149
Fischer, Lou, 127
Flanagan, Christy, 32
Fleetwood Records, 190, 197
Fletcher, Art, 105
Flowers, Bernie, 99
Flutie, Doug, 237
Forester, Hershel, 100
Fowler, Aubrey, 76
Frank, Clint, 35
Franke, George, 18
French, Barry, 84, 90
Frenkil, Victor, 91
Friedman, Benny, 30
Fusina, Chuck, 234

Gambino, Lou, 47, 77, 84
Gannon, Johnny, 32
Garbisch, Ed, 27, 29
Gardin, Ron, 193
Garrett, Dub, 84
Gehrig, Eleanor, 59
Georgetown University, 4, 23, 41
Gibbs, Ron, 145
Gifford, Frank, 144, 159
Gilman Greyhounds, 18, 19
Glaser, Malcolm, and sons Bryan and Joel, 234
Glendening, Parris, 239
Goal Line Art, 218, 219
Goodwin, Matt, 237

Gorman, Tom, 177, 197
Goss, Bailey, 114
Graham, Otto, 60, 64, 69, 71, 75, 76, 81, 91, 205
Grasmick, Lou, 39
Green Bay Packers, 89, 91, 93, 95, 100, 102, 116, 120, 121, 123, 133, 139, 141, 156, 167, 169, 170, 174, 185, 190–93, 206, 225; controversial finish, 179–81
Grey Cup, 237, 238
Grimes, Billy, 79
Grizzard, Alton, 39
Grogan, Steve, 210
Grossman, Rex, 73, 76, 83, 84, 86
Groza, Lou, 89
Gunther's Beer, 81, 99, 111

Halas, George, 55, 95, 98, 114, 174
Halsey, William "Bull," 23, 38
Ham, Jack, 210, 215
Ham, Tracy, 235, 237
Hamilton, Tom, 30, 31, 35
Harbaugh, Jim, 241, 242
Hardin, Wayne, 39
Hardy, Jim, 89
Hargaden, Ed, 13, 15
Hargaden, Ed, Jr., 13, 15
Harlow, Dick, 44, 45, 64
Harris, Elmore, 67
Harris, Franco, 210
Harris, Wendell, 170
Hartland Plastics Co., 163, 164
Hartzell, Jim, 139, 161
Harvard University, 1, 35
Harwell, Ernie, 114
Havens, Charlie, 45, 57
Havey, Jack, 206
Havrilak, Sam, 192
Hawkins, Alex, 177, 181
Haxall, Tripp, 18
Hendricks, Ted, 190, 206, 217, 218
Hermann, Mark, 225
Hilgenberg, William, 70, 91
Hill, Jerry, 188
Hill, Talmadge, 47–48
Hillenbrand, Billy, 64, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 78
Hilton, Roy, 205
Hinton, Chris, 225
Hinton, Eddie, 193, 195, 204
Hippodrome Theater, 63
Hirsch, Ed "Buckets," 75
Hirsch, Elroy "Crazylegs," 60, 184
Hoerner, Dickie, 94
Hoffberger, Jerry, 198
Homewood Field, 5, 6, 11, 18, 25, 41–46
Hornung, Paul, 179
Houston Oilers, 191, 227, 241
Howell, Jim Lee, 144
Hudson, Jim, 188
Huff, Sam, 146, 151, 154, 159
Hughes, Harry, 230
Hulmes, Harry, 139, 181, 191, 203
Hunt, Lamar, 186
Hurt, Eddie, 47–49
Husing, Ted, 67
Huzvar, John, 107, 111, 115

Igwebuike, Donald, 237
Indianapolis Colts, 231, 241, 242
Ingram, Bill, 31
Ingram, Jonas, 31, 70, 71, 85
Irsay, Jimmy, 210, 227, 242
Irsay, Robert, 91, 106, 205–7, 211, 215, 219, 222–24, 227, 230, 231, 238; becomes Colts owner, 200–203
Irsay, Tom, 227
Isbell, Cecil, 64, 71–73, 78, 79, 96, 143

Jackson, Ken, 96, 99, 111
Jackson, Ken "Johnny Pro," 183
Jefferson, Roy, 193
Jenkins, Bobby, 37, 38
Jenkins, Jon, 90
Jersa, Ron, 11
Joh, John, 18

Johns Hopkins University, 1, *2*, 4, 5, 6, 21–23, 242; early rivalries, 39–46
Johnson, Marshall, 216
Jones, Bert: becomes starter, *206*, 206–12, *212*, 215–17; injuries take toll, 219–23
Jones, Dave, 105
Jones, Dub, 75, 206
Joyce, Don, 108, 111, 115, 133, 149, 161, 209
Jurgenson, Sonny, 174

Kansas City Chiefs, 181, 208
Karilivacz, Carl, 145, 146
Katcavage, Jim, 147
Keane, Tom, 94, 96, 105, 108, 111
Keland, W. H. "Bud," 202
Keller, Lon, famed illustrator, 101, 108, 130, 137
Kellett, Don, 108, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 128, 150, 164, 173, 203; becomes general manager, 98–100
Kelley, Larry, 35
Kelly, John B., 97
Kelly, Len, 13
Kelly, Leroy, 49, 51, 52, 186
Kerkorian, Gary, 108, 115, 120, 121, 125
Kezar Stadium, 156, 178
Kiernan, John, 62
Kiesling, Walt, 118
Kilfoyle, Bobby, 100
Kimbrough, John, 72
Kirkland, Mike, 219
Klasmer, Benjamin, 63
Klosterman, Don, 191
Koester's bread labels, 90
Krieger, Zanvyl, 70, 91, 97
Kroner, Don, 213
Kuff, Sidney, 64
Kuharich, Joe, 128, 129
Kunz, George, 215, *217*
Kush, Frank, 229; as Colts coach, 222–25

Laird, Bruce, 216
Lambeau Field, 180
Landry, Greg, 220, 221
Landry, Tom, 194, 197
Lanier, Willie, 49, 50, 51
Larson, Emory "Swede," 35, 36
Lawrence, Harry, 7
Layden, Elmer, 59
Layne, Bobby, 71, 72, 141
Leaf Gum Co., 81
Lee, David, 217
Leffler, Bob, 220, 224
Lentz, Dutch, 15
Leonard, Bill, 90
Lerner, Al, 235
Lewin, John Henry, 78
Lewis, Frank, 212
Linhart, Toni, 209, 212
Linthicum, Jesse, 5
Lio, Augie, 67
Lipscomb, Eugene "Big Daddy," *125*, 133, 141, 144, 147, 169, 209, 217
Livie, R. Bruce, 59, 96, 97
Livingston, Cliff, 147
Logan, Jerry, 205, 217
Lombardi, Joe, 63
Lombardi, Vince, 180, 221
Los Angeles Dons, 60, 72, 73, 78, 79
Los Angeles Rams, 59, 78, 87, 95, 102, 107, 108, 114, 117, 123, 125, 134, 141, 142, 143, 157, 164, 169, 173, 179, 181, 190, 191, 207, 223; swapped for Colts, 200–202
Loudenslager, Hurst "Loudy," 134, 230
Louisville, University of, 118, 119
Loyola College, 30, 32, 44
Loyola High School, 7, 8, 11, 13, 16
Luckman, Sid, 72, 91, 97, 157, 192
Lujack, Johnny, 72
Lumsden, Bob, 8, 11, *12*
Lyles, Lenny, 141, 188, 190, 217
Lyons, Bobby, 5

MacArthur, Douglas, 38
Mackey, John, 174, 179, 183, 185, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 205, 217, 218, 232
Mackley, Bill, 16
Mackrides, Gene, 100
Macmillan, William, 91, 93
Madden, John, 217
Magill, Tom, 5
Makar, Johnny, 46
Mallonee, Gardner, 5
Mann, Errol, 216, 217
Mantle, Mickey, 205
Marchetti, Gino, 94, 99, 101, *109–11*, 115, 118, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 169, 174, *175*, 176, 177, 183, 192, 203, 209, 217, 218; joins Ferocious Five defense, 107–8; as off-field businessman/on-field All-Pro, *126*, 126–29, *129;* road to victory, 133–35
Marchibroda, Ted, *104*, 118, 207; fired as coach, 220, 231, 239, 242; turbulent times, 210–12, 215, 216, 219
Marshall, George Preston, 57, 61, 85, 86, 93
Martin, Ben, 37
Maryland, University of, 4, 5, 21, 35, 225, 232, 242; halcyon days in Baltimore, 39–47
Maryland Agricultural College, 6, 39
Maryland Stadium Authority, 232
Matte, Tom, 174, *178*, 186, 188, 198, 199, 205, 212, 241; quarterback in a pinch, 179
Matthews, Don, 235, 238
Maule, Tex, 46, 95
Maxwell, Vernon, 227
Maxwell, William John, 21
Maynard, Don, 190
McBride, Arthur "Mickey," 58
McCafferty, Don, *172*, 192, 197, 203
McCauley, Don, 192, 203, 209
McClernon, Mickey, 90
McCormack, Mike, 100, 221, 222
McCormick, Charles P., 61, 62, 70
McCormick, Len "Tuffy," 76
McDonogh School, 18, 19
McElhenny, Hugh, 134
McKeldin, Theodore, 7, 58
McLean, Bill, 11
McLeod, Tom, 206
McMillan, Randy, 221
McNally, Jack, 57
McPeak, Bill, 207
McPhail, Buck, 100
Mehr, Tracy, 15
Mellendick, Joe, 16
Mellus, Johnny, 75, 84
Memorial Stadium, 11, 13, 39, 47, 89, 100, 105, 111, 116, 117, 120, 123, 139, 164, 179, 181, 187, 193, 199, 202, 203, 204, 207, 209, 212, 213, 216, 220, 226, 236, 237, 241; '59 title game, 157; post-Colts days, 232–34
Mertes, Bus, 64, *74*
Miami Dolphins, 191, 191, 193, 199, 205, 206, 208, 209, 219, 224, 225, 232; Colts' rivalry with Shula, 201–3
Miami Seahawks, 60, 61
Miami University, 106
Miceli, Augie, 16
Michaels, Lou, 179, 181, 190, 217
Michigan, University of, 30, 32, 38
Miller, Edgar "Rip," 32
Miller, Fred, 205
Milligan, John 6
Mills, Sam, 234
Minnesota Vikings, 169, 174, 178, 185, 191, 201, 242
Mitchell, Lydell, *208*, 209, 212, 215, 216; emerges as All-Star, 206–7
Mitchell, Scott, 242
Mitchell, Tom, 188, 190
Moag, John, 232
Modell, Art, 232, 235, 238, 239, 241, 242

Modzelewski, Dick, 145, 151, 154
Molesworth, Keith, 105, 113, 180; hired as coach, 98–100
Monday Night Football, 219
Moore, Joe, 18
Moore, Lenny, 120, *124–25*, 133–35, 137, *142*, 143, 154, 157, 159, 169, 170, 174, *176*, 177, *182*, 183, 192, 212, 216–18, 230, 241; electrifies offense, 141; explodes on scene, 123; in sudden death game, 145–47
Moore, Ted, 197
Mora, Jim, 233
Morabito, Tony, 57
Morgan State University, 47–52, 242
Morrall, Earl, 185, 187, 188, 193, 197, 199, 223
Morris, Mercury, 209
Morton, Craig, 195, 197
Motley, Marion, *68*, 107, 184
Mt. St. Joseph's, 6, 16, 17
Mt. St. Mary's, 4
Mt. Washington, 1, 40
Mullan, Thomas, 97
Mullin, Willard, 102, 118
Munsey, Nelson, 209
Murray, Earl, 90
Musial, Stan, 205
Mutryn, Chet, 75, *87*
Mutscheller, Jim, 107, *117*, 131, 133–35, 154, 169; in sudden death game, 145–47
Myhra, Steve, 143, 145, 150, 151, 159, 169

Nagler, Gern, 100, 105
Nagurski, Bronko, 55, 98
Namath, Joe, 186, 187, 189, 192, 203, 207
Nate's and Leon's, 16
National Brewing Co., 114, 137, 147, 163, 214
National Football League (NFL), 1, 55, 57, 78, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 164, 173, 179–81, 191, 194, 201, 202, 205, 210–12, 217, 221–24, 226, 230–32, 239, 241, 242; spurns Baltimore's expansion hopes, 234–36
Neal, Dan, 206
Nee, Maury, 61
Nelson, Andy, 133, 143, 144, 159
New England Patriots, 199, 209, 212, 216, 219, 221, 222, 224, 226
New Orleans Saints, 181, 191, 206, 232, 234
Newsome, Billy, 206
New York Giants, 86, 87, 94, 106, 108, 139, 141, 156, 157, 159, 161, 185, 208; in sudden death game, 143–47; title game memories, 151–53
New York Jets, 107, 152, 174, 185, 191, 192, 199, 203, 207, 208, 219, 222, 225; Super Bowl III, 187–89
New York Yanks, 60, 69, 71, 86, 89, 91
Nicoli, Anthony, 228
Nomellini, Leo, 130
North, Johnny, 76, 79, 84, 90
North Carolina, University of, 43, 45
Notre Dame, University of, 5, 13, 17, 19, 39, 53, 118; rivalry with Navy, 31–37
Nottingham, Don, 199, 206
Nowaskey, Bob, 16, 77, *80*, 90
Nowatzke, Tom, 195
Nutter, Madison "Buzz," 108, 133, 145, 159, 164, 169

Oakland Raiders, 190, 193, 216, 218, 229
O'Brien, Frank, 16
O'Brien, Jim, 192, 195, 197, 205
O'Brien, Pat, 36, 59
Ohio State University, 127, 192, 223
Oldham, Ray, 206
Olds, Bill, 206, 208
Olszewski, Harry, 11
Oosterbaan, Benny, 30
Oriole Park, 3, 7, 13, 40, 43, 57

O'Rourke, Charlie, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 84
Orr, Jimmy, 169, 170, 188, 190, 197, 217
Owen, Steve, 105
Owens, Jim, 89
Owens, R. C., 170

Page, Paul, 84
Pagel, Mike, 225, *226*
Parcells, Bill, 241
Parker, Jim, 127, *132*, 133, 151, 156, 164, 170, 177, 182, *183*, 217, 218
Patera, Jack, 133
Patterson High School, 16, 17
Patton, Jimmy, 146
Payton, Walter, 207
Pellington, Bill, 107, *109*, 115, 133, 137, *170*, *175*, 176, 177, 217
Penn State University, 120, 206, 212
Perkins, Ray, 193
Petibon, John, 100
Petrides, George, 7
Pfohl, Bob "Stormy," 77, 84
Phelan, Jimmy, 94–96, 99
Philadelphia Eagles, 85, 89, 102, 179, 206, 221, 222
Philadelphia Stars, 233
Pippen, Roger, 123, 135
Pittsburgh Steelers, 55, 118, 125, 185, 191, 206, 207, 210, 212, 215, 216, 231, 241
Plunkett, Jim, 199
Pool, Hampton, 60
Poole, Barney, 107, 111
Poole brothers, 77
Pope, Edwin, 195
Portsmouth Spartans, 98
Pourdanesh, Shar, 237
Povich, Shirley, 61
Preas, George, 114, 147, 154
Presnell, Glenn, 100
Princeton University, 1, 3, 27, 30
Pringle, Mike, 235, 237
Pro Football Hall of Fame, 112, 167, 173, 183, 184, 190, 203, 217–19, 232

Ratterman, George, 75
Ravens PSI Net Stadium, 13, 39, 241
Ravens Roosts, 183
Rechichar, Bert, 107, 111, 118, 131, 134, 135; record field goal, 100
Reeves, Dan, 55, 57, 58, 200, 202
Renfro, Mel, 195
Ressler, Glenn, *183*, 217
Rice, Grantland, 27
Rich, Herb, 89
Richardson, Jerry, 157
Richardson, Willie, 181
Richter, Les, 94
Rickey, Branch, 58
Rimert, Gay, 64
Robinson, Brooks, 204
Robinson, Charlie, 48, 102, 111
Robustelli, Andy, 152, 156
Rockne, Knute, 19, 31, 32
Rodenberg, Robert Ridgway, 97; as first Colt owner, 61–71
Rollow, Cooper, 157
Rooney, Art, 92
Roosevelt, Franklin, 36, 37
Roosevelt, Theodore, 3
Rosenbloom, Carroll, 97, 105, 127, 164, 173, 189, 191, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205
Rosenbloom, Steve, 191
Ross, Bobby, 47, 242
Rote, Kyle, 94, 144
Rote, Tobin, 89
Rozelle, Pete, 191, 201, 212, 230, 235
Rudo, Charley, 5, 6
Russell, Andy, 210
Ruth, Babe, 164
Ryan, Frank, 177
Ryan, Ray, 58

St. John's College, 3, 4, 43, 44
St. Louis Cardinals, 185, 229, 234

St. Mary's of Texas, 45
Sample, Johnny, 151, *152*, 159, 187, 189
Sanborne, John, 90
San Diego Chargers, 192, 205
Sandusky, Alex, 108, *151*, 217
Sandusky, John, *172*, 203, 205
Sanford, Leo, 148
San Francisco 49ers, 69, 78, 85, 95, 102, 108, 113, 114, 133, 134, 142, 156, 157, 170, 178, 181, 185, 194, 210
Sauer, George, 188
Savage, Roland, 11
Scarbath, Jack, 11, 47
Scarlett, Ray, 18
Schaefer, William Donald, 39, 211, 227–30
Schlichter, Art, 223, 225
Schloeder, Nick, 19
Schnelker, Bob, 144
Schnellenberger, Howard, 205, 206
Schwenk, Bud, 64, 69
Scott, Clyde "Smackover," 37
Scott, Tom, 16
Seattle Seahawks, 219
Seiple, Larry, 209
Shaffer, G. Wilson, 5
Shapley, Alan, 30
Sharkey, Ed, 100
Shaughnessy, Clark, 46
Shaw, Bob, 89
Shaw, Buck, 105
Shaw, George, 114–16, *117*, 120, 124, 131, 133, 135, 141, 145, 159
Shea Stadium, 203, 207, 225
Sheetz, Stu, 100
Shepherd, Bill, 45
Shinnick, Don, 133, 179, 188
Shula, Don, 100, 107, 108, 111, 128, *172*, 174, 178, 182, 193, 197, 198, 201, 209, 217, 219; Super Bowl III season, 184–91
Siebert, Vern, 47
Silber's Baking Co., trading cards, 82–84
Simpson, Jackie, 133
Sinkwich, Frank, 64
Sipe, Brian, 222
Slagle, Jake, 18
Smith, Billy Ray, 197
Smith, Charles "Bubba," 205
Smith, Tubby, 11
Snell, Matt, 188
Snyder, Cameron, 6, 220
Soldier Field, 32, 59
Spalding's *Official Football Guide*, 2, 3, 4
Spangler, Bill, 11
Spangler, John, 11, *12*
Spavital, Jim, 89
Speros, Jim, 235–37
Spinney, Art, 86, 100, 107, 108, 111, 118, 123, 135, 169
Stabler, Ken, 216
Stark, Rohn, 223
Starr, Bart, 179
Staubach, Roger, 219
Steadman, John, 6, 37, 45, 46, 62–64, 67, 114, 115, 135, 139, 227
Stone, Billy, 79, 84, 90
Strader, Red, 105
Street, George Washington, 22
Stroud, Jack, 144
Stuckrath, Ed, 11
Sullivan, Danny, *186*, 190, 205
Sullivan, Ed, 148
Summerall, Pat, 157
Svare, Harland, 154
Symank, Johnny, 141
Syracuse University, 4, 174, 206
Szymanski, Dick, 114, 118, 133, 143, 190, 215, 217, 223

Tagliabue, Paul, 234, 235
Taliaferro, George, 79, 96, 100, 102, *103*, 104, 111

Tampa Bay Buccaneers, 234
Taseff, Carl, 100, 107, *109*, 135, 144, 151, 156, 159
Tatum, Jim, 11, 47
Taylor, David, 206
Taylor, Walker, 5
Tennessee, University of, 47
Terrell, Ray, 64
Testaverde, Vinny, 47, *238*, 239
Thomas, Joe, 106, 113, 114, 215, 219; dismantles old Colts, 205–7; engineers Colts-Rams swap, 201–3; rift with Marchibroda, 210–12
Thompson, Chuck, 81, 114, 163, 190
Thompson Stadium, Annapolis, 37
Tisch, Robert, 234
Tittle, Yelberton Abraham (Y. A.), *76–79*, 81–91, 170, 223; as Colts' first hero, 71–75
Topping, Dan, 58
Topps Gum Co., 108, 118, 130, 134, 166
Torain, Ernie, 11
Toronto Argonauts, 237, 238
Toth, Zollie, 96, 100, 107, 108, 118
Towler, "Deacon" Dan, 112
Towson University, 52, 242
Triplett, Mel, 144
Troup, Bill, 216, 219, 220
Tunnell, Emlen, 147, 154
Tunney, Gene, 58, 86, 97
Tunney, Jim, 180
Turnbull, Doug, 5
Turner, Jim, 188, 220
Tuschak, Dick, 46

Union Park, 6
Unitas, Johnny, 78, 137, 139, 141, 151–54, 156, 157, *160*, 161, 164, 174, *175*, 177–81, 183–85, *192*, 193, 195, 197–99, 207, 216–19, 223, 230, 231, *238*, 241, 242; building a winner, 133–35; Colt debut, 123–25; '59 title game, 157, 159; injuries take toll, 167–69; last hurrah, *203*, *204*, 205; Super Bowl III, 187–90; tryout nets job, 118–21
United States Football League, 233, 234, 238
United States Military Academy, West Point, 8, 16, 27–32, 36–39, 242
United States Naval Academy, 3, 5, 8, 16, 21, 22, 23, *26*, 27–39, 47, 53, 98, 232, 239, 242

Vacanti, Sam, 79, 84
Van Brocklin, Norm, 134
Van Orman, Ray, 4
Vataha, Randy, 199
Vessels, Billy, 99, 123, 124, 131, 133, 135
Vickers, Bill, 6
Vidal, Gene, 25
Virginia, University of, 3, 4, 23
Vogel, Bob, 174
Volk, Rick, 181, 195, 197, 217

Wade, Bob, 183
Waibel, Augie, 71
Waldt, Dick, 13
Waldt, Jobie, 13
Walker, Doak, 129
Walker, Louis, 13
Ward, Arch, 58
Washington, Joe, 219
Washington Redskins, 57, 85, 100, 102, 108, 111, 117, 118, 124, 134, 139, 141, 156, 170, 207, 219, 222
Waterfield, Bob, 91
Watner, Abraham "Shorty," 86–93, 97
Webster, Alex, 144
Wedemeyer, Herman, 79, 84
Weinglass, Leonard "Boogie," 234
Weinmeister, Arnie, 86
Welch, Jim, *183*
West, Jerry, 164

Western Maryland College, 4, 43–46, 64, 78, 200, 241

Westminster, Marlyland, Colt training camp, 100

Whelan, Tommy, 75, 76

White, Stan, 206, 207, 210

Whitmire, Don, 37, 38

Wilkinson, Bud, 71

Willhoite, Elmer, 100

Williams, Bob, 13, 100

Williams, Edward Bennett, 227

Williams, Fred, 120

Williams, Ted, 138, 164, 205

Williams, Windell, 73, 84

Wilson, "Lighthorse" Harry, 30, 31

Winner, Charlie, 106

Winner, Russ, 106

Winnipeg Blue Bombers, 236, 237

Withycombe, Mike 237

Wojciechowicz, Alex, 184

Wojcihovski, Vic, 16

Wolff. Bob, 163

Womble, Royce, 115, 118, 120, 135

Wood, Bill, 4

Working, Dick, 72

Wright, Chris, 237

Wright, Herb, 90, 99, 139

Wright, John, 66

Yale University, 1, 35

Yankee Stadium, 89

Young, Claude "Buddy," 48, 69, 94, 96, 102–3, *104–5*, 108, *109*, 111, 115, 118, 131

Young, Dick, 195

Young, George, 7, 16, 96

SUPPLEMENTAL INDEX TO THE SECOND EDITION

Arizona Cardinals, 279

Bagli, Vince, 293
Baltimore Colts, 243, 248, 250-51, 288
Banks, Tony, 247
Barwin, Connor, 281
Batch, Charlie, 280
Billick, Brian, 245-49, 252-54, 256-58, 260, 262, 264-65
Birk, Matt, 283
Bisciotti, Steve, 258-60, 264-65, 267, 283, 291
Blake, Jeff, 246, 256
Boldin, Anquan, 273, 275, 279-81, 287, 289, 291-92
Boller, Kyle, 254, 257, 260-62, 264
Boulware, Peter, 244, 246
Brady, Tom, 281, 283, 284
Brown, Antonio, 275
Brown, Arthur, 293
Brown, Cornell, 246
Brown, Mack, 257
Brown, Orlando, 258
Brunell, Mark, 247
Burnett, Rob, 246, 254, 255, 265
Byrne, Kevin, 249, 260

Caldwell, Jim, 283, 288, 290
Calvert Hall Cardinals, 266
Cameron, Cam, 267, 272, 287-88
Carolina Panthers, 275
Cass, Dick, 260
Cavanaugh, Matt, 245, 260
Charles, Stan, 254
Cincinnati Bengals, 246, 247, 257, 261, 263, 284
City versus Poly, 266
Clayton, Mark, 261, 270-72
Cleveland Browns, 244, 247, 261
Collins, Kerry, 252
Cousins, Kirk, 287
Crabtree, Michael, 292
Cundiff, Billy, 273-74, 281

Dallas Cowboys, 269, 286
Del Rio, Jack, 246
Denver Broncos, 243, 248, 256, 269, 288-90
Dickerson, Eric, 258
Dickson, Ed, 275
Dilfer, Trent, 244, 247, 248, 250-52, 254
Dixon, Ron, 252

Elam, Matt, 293
Ellerbe, Dannell, 292
Evans, Lee, 276, 281

Fassell, Jim, 260
Favre, Brett, 261
Flacco, Joe, 243, 268-70, 271, 273-75, 279, 281-82, 285-87, 288-90, 291-93
Foster, Arian, 281
Friedgen, Ralph, 265

Gannon, Rich, 250
Gash, Sam, 255
Gay, William, 280
George, Eddie, 249
Gilman Greyhounds, 265-66
Goodell, Roger, 277
Gostowski, Stephen, 281
Graham, Corey, 289-90
Grbac, Elvis, 254-55
Green Bay Packers, 261
Gregg, Kelly, 275
Griffin, Robert, III, 287
Gronkowski, Rob, 286

Harbaugh, Jim, 280, 291
Harbaugh, John, 267-68, 271-72, 274, 275, 280, 281, 286, 288, 290, 291
Harrison, James, 279
Harrison, Rodney, 275
Hasselbeck, Matt, 258
Heap, Todd, 256, 261, 263-64, 272, 275
Hensley, Jamison, 261, 264
Hernandez, Aaron, 281
Herring, Kim, 248
Holliday, Trindon, 289
Houshmandzadeh, T. J., 274
Houston Texans, 281, 286

Indianapolis Colts, 261, 263-64, 272-73, 288-89
Irsay, Jimmy, 263-64
Irsay, Robert, 243, 264
Ismail, Qadry, 244, 248, 255

Jacksonville Jaguars, 246-47, 270, 279
James, LaMichael, 292
Johnson, Andre, 281
Johnson, Jarret, 279, 283
Johnson, Paul, 265
Jones, Jacoby, 243, 281, 286, 290, 291

Kaepernick, Colin, 291-92
Kansas City Chiefs, 271, 274,
Kaufman, Napoleon, 249
Koch, Sam, 286
Kosar, Bernie, 275
Kruger, Paul, 292

Leach, Vonta, 276
Leftwich, Byron, 257
Lewis, Jamal, 244, 248-50, 252, 255, 257-58, 264
Lewis, Jermaine, 244, 247, 252
Lewis, Marvin, 245, 253, 257, 265
Lewis, Ray, 244, 246, 249-53, 256-58, 260, 263-65, 274, 275, 280-81, 286, 288-89, 292
Loyola Dons, 266
Luck, Andrew, 288

Mackey, John, 276-77
Manning, Peyton, 263-64, 288-90
Marino, Dan, 275
Maryland Terrapins, 265
Mason, Derrick, 260, 263, 275-76
Mattison, Greg, 271
McAlister, Chris, 244, 248-49, 256, 265
McClam, Le'Ron, 269
McCrary, Michael, 244, 246
McGahee, Willis, 272-73, 275
McNair, Steve, 249, 262-64
Miami Dolphins, 270
Miller, Heath, 279
Minnesota Vikings, 252
Mittermeier, Paul, 263
Modell, Art, 247, 256, 258, 260, 265, 284
Moore, Rahim, 243
Moore, Sterling, 281
M&T Bank Stadium, 244, 261, 277, 286

Nakamura, Haruki, 283
Navy Midshipmen, 265
New England Patriots, 243, 272, 274, 281, 284-86, 290-91
New Orleans Saints, 274
Newsome, Ozzie, 244, 260, 293
New York Giants, 243, 251-53, 288

New York Jets, 273, 277
Ngata, Haloti, 287
Nolan, Mike, 265

Oakland Raiders, 249, 272, 286
O'Brien, Jim, 250
Ogden, Jonathan, 244-45, 250, 261, 269
Olesker, Michael, 256
Osemele, Kelechi, 283

Pagano, Chuck, 288
Palmer, Carson, 257
Parker, Jim, 255
Pees, Dean, 283
Pennington, Chad, 270
Phenix, Perry, 248
Pierce, Bernard, 283, 288
Pitta, Dennis, 275-76, 281, 284-85
Pittsburgh Steelers, 246, 254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 270, 274, 277, 279-80
Poggi, Biff, 265
Polamulu, Troy, 263, 270, 274
Pollard, Bernard, 286, 290, 292
Porter, Joey, 256
Preston, Mike, 246, 251

Redding, Corey, 283
Redman, Chris, 254, 256
Reed, Ed, 257, 265, 270, 273, 275, 281, 284, 292
Rice, Ray, 268-72, 274, 275, 279, 287, 288
Ridley, Stevan, 290
Robinson, Marcus, 258
Roethlisberger, Ben, 274-75, 278-80
Ryan, Rex, 246, 265, 267, 271, 273, 277

Sanchez, Mark, 273
San Diego Chargers, 248, 286-87
Sandusky, Gerry, 281
San Francisco 49ers, 243, 280, 291-92
Schnaub, Matt, 281
Seattle Seahawks, 257-58
Sharpe, Shannon, 244-45, 247, 249-50, 253, 255
Sharper, Jamie, 244, 246
Silver, Michael, 253
Siragusa, Tony, 244, 246, 250
Smith, DeMaurice, 277
Smith, Jimmy, 247, 292
Smith, Mike, 246
Smith, Torrey, 276-77, 280, 284-87, 289
Smith, Troy, 254, 264
Starks, Duane, 252
Stokley, Brandon, 244, 252
Stover, Matt, 247, 252, 258-59, 261, 263, 270
Suggs, Terrell, 265, 270, 277-79, 283, 286

Tampa Bay Buccaneers, 247, 250
Taylor, Travis, 244
Tennessee Titans, 248-49, 258, 262, 270
Tucker, Justin, 286, 290

Unitas, Johnny, 243, 255-56
Upshaw, Courtney, 283

Vickers, Kipp, 255
Viviano, Mark, 244, 281

Wallace, Mike, 280
Washington, Anthony, 249
Washington Redskins, 287
Watt, J. J., 281
Webb, Ladarius, 275, 286
Webster, Larry, 246, 255
Weddle, Eric, 287
Wheatley, Tyrone, 249
Williams, LaQuan, 280
Williams, Ricky, 276, 283
Wilson, Kris, 281
Woodson, Rod, 244, 255
Wright, Anthony, 257-58

Yates, T. J., 281

Zbikowski, Tom, 283
Ziemann, John, 255, 273, 284